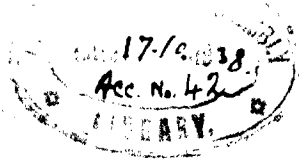
Consolidated Index to the Bengal Legislative Assembly Proceedings

From 7th April, 1937 to 8th April, 1938



Superintendent, Government Printing
Bengal Government Press, Alipore, Bengal
1938

Published by the Superintendent, Government Printing
Bengal Government Press, Alipore, Bengal

Agents in India.

Messrs. S. K. Lahiri & Co., Printers and Booksellers, College Street, Calcutta.
Messrs. Thacker, Spink & Co., Calcutta.

Customers in the United Kingdom and the Continent of Europe may obtain publications either direct from the High Commissioner's office or through any bookseller.

Consolidated Index to the

Bengal Legislative Assembly Proceedings.

From 7th April, 1937 to 8th April, 1938.

[(Q.) Stands for Question.]

Abandonment—

Of several Irrigation Circuits in Damodar Division: (Q.) p. 1709, Vol. LI—No. 4

Abdul Aziz, Maulana Md.—

Education, general: p. 673, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Employees in the Boiler Service: (Q.) pp. 2158-2160, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Number of employees in the Factories Department: (Q.) p. 1709, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Students of the old scheme madrasahs: (Q.) p. 1809, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Supervisor, Darjeeling District Board: (Q.) p. 1736, Vol. LI—No. 4.
General discussion of the budget: p. 187, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Education—General: p. 46, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Rivers Dhurug and Halda in Chittagong: (Q.) p. 7, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Academic qualifications of Special Officers, Inspectors and Auditors: (Q.) p. 66, Vol. LII—No. 6
Allegation against the Sheristadar, District Judges' Court, Chittagong: (Q.) p. 185, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Recruitments in connection with the selection of State records: (Q.) p. 398, Vol. LII—No. 6
Re-employment of a dismissed clerk of the Assam-Bengal Railway: (Q.) p. 354, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Abdul Bari, Maulvi—

Adjournment motion regarding warning issued by the Press Officer: pp. 93, 94, Vol. LI—No. 1.
Adjournment motion on lathi charge by the Calcutta Police: pp. 261-264, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Appointment of Inspectors and Auditors in the Co-operative Department: (Q.) p. 67, Vol. LI—No. 1.
Appointment of Scheduled Castes in the Co-operative Department: (Q.) p. 192, Vol. LI—No. 1
Appointment of scheduled castes in the Excise Department: (Q.) p. 80, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Attendance of members in the Assembly: p. 87, Vol. LI—No. 1.
Cost of settlement operations in Gaibandha: (Q.) p. 193, Vol. LI—No. 1.
Debt Settlement Boards: (Q.) p. 28, Vol. LI—No. 1.
General discussion on Budget: pp. 136, 139, Vol. LI—No. 1.
The Bengal Famine Insurance Bill, 1937: p. 295, Vol. LI—No. 2.
The Bengal Ministers' Emoluments Bill, 1937: pp. 125-129, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Contract between the Berhampore Municipality and the Berhampore Electric Supply Company: (Q.) p. 241, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Establishment of Debt Conciliation Boards in Murshidabad and other districts in Bengal: (Q.) p. 6, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Extension of service to Government officers: (Q.) p. 77, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Improvement in the finances of Bengal: (Q.) p. 7, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Leave rules applicable to menials: (Q.) p. 2, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Non-acknowledgment of letter and telegrams addressed to the Department of Co-operative Societies by the Co-operative Central Banks: (Q.) p. 201, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Abdul Bari, Maulvi—

Number of unemployed who committed suicide: (Q.) p. 74, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Short-notice amendment on the Bengal Famine Insurance Bill, 1937: p. 303, Vol. LI—No. 2.
System of supplying identifiers to the process-servers: (Q.) p. 74, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Opening of a canal from Padma to Bhagirathi: (Q.) pp. 376, 377, Vol. LI—No. 3.
"Pistia-removal" method: (Q.) p. 946, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Placing of the services of the typists and copyists of the civil courts on salaried basis: (Q.) p. 837, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Police: pp. 513, 516, 517, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Primary education amongst the illiterate workers and their children: (Q.) p. 548, Vol. LI—No. 3
Principals of Training Colleges: (Q.) p. 328, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Public Health: p. 823, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Unemployment problem. (Q.) p. 383, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Adoption of "Sree and Lotus" by the University of Calcutta as its crest: (Q.) pp. 378, 379, 380, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Amendment of the Agricultural Debtors' Act: (Q.) p. 493, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Co-operative Credit: p. 899, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Debt Settlement Officers. (Q.) pp. 482, 843, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Directions issued by the District Magistrate of Murshidabad for filling up ministerial appointments from the members of the scheduled castes: (Q.) p. 949, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Expenditure for the summer exodus, 1937: (Q.) p. 786, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Filling up of clerical appointments and also appointments other than clerical from members of the scheduled castes: (Q.) p. 1011, Vol. LI—No. 3.
General Administration. p. 397, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Grants-in-aid to schools: (Q.) p. 652, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Grants to union boards by District Boards: (Q.) pp. 1064, 1065, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Honorary House Surgeons in the Medical College and Campbel Hospitals: (Q.) p. 439, Vol LI—No. 3.
Land revenue: pp. 448, 450, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Muslim Civil Surgeons: (Q.) p. 1070.
Nadia and flood. (Q.) pp. 742, 743, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Adjournment motion: pp. 1151-1155, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Alleged highhandedness on Muslims of Chittagong: (Q.) pp. 2163-2164, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Amendment of the Bengal Agricultural Debtors' Act: (Q.) p. 1421, Vol. LI—No. 4
Annual contribution of the Bengal Government to the Ranchi Mental Hospital: (Q.) p. 1408, Vol. LI—No 4.
Annual income of the Wakf estates of Hadji Mohammad Hobsin: (Q.) pp. 1688, 1689, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Appointment of Mussalmans in the Bengal Gardener's and Subordinate Horticultural Services: (Q.) p. 1857, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Appointment given to passed students from Berhampur and Serampore Weaving Schools (Q.) pp. 1531, 1532, 1533, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Appointments in the clerical staff in Khulna Judges Court: (Q.) p. 299, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Average price of jute: (Q.) p. 1235, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Bengal Co-operative Organisation Society, Limited, Calcutta: (Q.) p. 2030, Vol. LI—No. 4
The Bengal Court of Wards (Amendment) Bill, 1937: pp. 1504, 1507, 1508, Vol. LI—No. 4.
The Bengal Public Demands Recovery (Amendment) Bill, 1937: pp. 1559, 1560, 1561, 1562, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Bengal Registration Manual: (Q.) p. 1501, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Bengal Tanning Institute: (Q.) p. 1758, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937: pp. 1335, 1339, 1341, 1342, 1366, 1391, 1402, 1545, 2032-2033, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill: pp. 1793, 1803, 1878, 1885, 2097-2100, 2102, 2119-2121, 2124, 2787, 2192-2194, 2220-2221, 2297, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Cancellation of gun licences of certain gentlemen of Midnapore: (Q.) p. 2161, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Certificate procedure resorted to by the landlords at the publication of the record-of-rights: (Q.) p. 1830, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Abdul Bari, Maulvi—

Cattle epidemic in the Patuakhali subdivision: (Q.) p. 1233, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Chaukidars and dafadars: (Q.) p. 1432, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Circular by the Deputy Inspector-General of Police, Presidency Range, for the post of constable: (Q.) p. 1318, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Clerks in the office of the Commissioner of Police in the Upper and Lower Divisions: (Q.) p. 1764, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Clerks in the offices of the District Inspector of Schools: (Q.) p. 1172, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Constables in Bengal Police Force: (Q.) p. 1287, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Contributions received under the Bengal Wakf Act, 1934: (Q.) p. 1411, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Corporation employment of detenus: (Q.) p. 2183, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Discussion of the Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937: pp. 1461-1464, 1466, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Disposal of dead bodies in the Calcutta Hospitals: (Q.) p. 2091, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Excise Sub-Inspectors: (Q.) p. 1606, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Establishment of School Boards: (Q.) p. 2001, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Expense in maintaining the police force of Calcutta: (Q.) p. 1283, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Fund to carry on propaganda on behalf of Government: (Q.) pp. 1425, 1428, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Government grants-in-aid to school and madrassas: (Q.) pp. 1587, 1588, Vol. L.—No. 4.
Primary schools: (Q.) p. 1284, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Government Fuller Memorial of special scholarships and Mohsin and other stipends: (Q.) p. 1406, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Government Bill: p. 1650, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Grant-in-aid Rules: (Q.) p. 2266, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Health officers and Sanitary Inspectors: (Q.) p. 1480, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Illegal exactions in Birbhum: (Q.) p. 1845, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Landlords' transfer fee: (Q.) p. 1115, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Land Mortgage Banks in Bengal: (Q.) p. 1434, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Librarian of the Rajshahi College: (Q.) p. 1708, Vol. L.—No. 4.
Measures for affecting economy: (Q.) p. 1410, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Muslims in the Department of Industries: (Q.) p. 1124, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Muslim medical officers for study leave ex-India: (Q.) pp. 2061-2062, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Muslim Sub-Inspectors and Assistant Sub-Inspectors in the police force both civil and military: (Q.) p. 1431, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Names and estates of Chairman and members of the Pirojpur Special Board: (Q.) p. 2230, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Names and location of sugar mills in Bengal: (Q.) p. 1609, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Number of detenus of political prisoners released: (Q.) p. 1121, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Number of Muslim and Hindu constables appointed in the Murshidabad district in 1936: p. 1365, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Number of scheduled caste students in the agricultural schools at Manipur, Dacca: (Q.) p. 1691, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Percentage of Muslim appointments in the offices under the District Judge, Noakhali: (Q.) p. 1713, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Persons trained and provided under the unemployment relief scheme: (Q.) p. 1535, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Petition against Captain Blake: (Q.) p. 1855, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Police force in Chittagong headquarters: (Q.) p. 2009, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Posts of Revenue Sheristadars and Superintendents of the Collectorates, Bengal: (Q.) p. 1488, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Prayer-hall for the Ashanullah School of Engineering, Dacca: (Q.) p. 1484, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Probationership of law graduates: (Q.) pp. 1592-1593, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Re-excavation of the river Bhairab, Murshidabad: (Q.) pp. 1996, 1997, Vol. LI—No. 4.
The Registrar, Co-operative Societies, Bengal: (Q.) p. 2150, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Representations by the Muslim leaders of Chittagong: (Q.) pp. 1756-1757, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Representation of Provincial Legislature on Local Railway Advisory Committees: (Q.) p. 1128, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Abdul Bari, Maulvi—

Representation made by the Khulna Muhammadan Association regarding the minimum percentage of Muhammadan appointments in the clerical staff in the Khulna Judges' Court: (Q.) p. 1299, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Restriction of jute cultivation: (Q.) pp. 1226, 1227, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Release of political detenus unconditionally: (Q.) p. 1311, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Riots and loot at Chittagong after Inspector Ahsanullah's assassination in 1931: (Q.) pp. 1815-1816, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Rules upder the Agricultural Debtors' Act: (Q.) pp. 2244-2245, Vol. LI—No. 4.
South Suburban Municipality: (Q.) pp. 2170, 2172, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Standard weight for agricultural products: (Q.) p. 1490, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Staff under the control of the Director of Inlustries, Bengal: (Q.) p. 1282, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Superintendent of Milk Societies: (Q.) p. 2248, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Superintendent of the Bengal Tanning Institute: (Q.) p. 1733, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Unemployment problem: (Q.) pp. 1543, 1544, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Adjournment motion: p. 92, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Agriculture: pp. 248, 247, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Construction of separate building for Bengal Legislative Council. (Q.) p. 12, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Dismissal of certain Hindu officers in the Agriculture Department (Q.) pp. 7-9, Vol. LII—No. 1
Faridpur scheme for training *bhadralog* young men in agriculture: (Q.) pp. 230, 231, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Panel of Public Prosecutors and Crown briefs at Noakhali (Q.) pp 130, 131, Vol. LII—No. 1
Prohibition of liquor: (Q.) p. 126, Vol. LII, No. 1.
Resolution pp 22, 25, 26, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Temporary clerks of the certificate departments: (Q.) p 173, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Certificate cases in Murshidabad (Q.) pp. 106-109, Vol LII—No 2
Debt Setflement Boards in Murshidabad (Q.) pp. 101, 102, 103, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Enhanced rents of tenants: (Q.) pp. 211, 213, Vol LII—No. 2.
Fall in the number of civil suits (Q.) p. 155, Vol. LII—No 2.
General discussion of the budget p. 87, Vol LII—No. 2
Malaria in Nadia, Murshidabad and Jessore (Q.) pp. 98, 99, 101, Vol. LII—No. 2
Number of Muslim forest officers (Q.) p. 6, Vol LII—No. 2
Primary Education Committee (Q.) p 111 Vol LII—No 2.
Public holidays from the year 1791 (Q.) p 152, Vol LII—No. 2
Recruitment of Auditors, Inspectors and Special Officers. (Q.) p. 116, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Stoppage of grant to the Katsara Maktub (Q.) p 222, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Water-hyacinth in Mymensingh district (Q.) p. 224, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Allowances to jurors in sessions cases in mufassal courts (Q.) p. 138, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Appointment of officers under the Rural Indebtedness Department (Q.) p. 8, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Co-operative Inspectors (Q.) p. 202, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Detenu Babu Nalini Kanta Chakrabarti (Q.) p. 129, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Home (Records) Department (Q.) p. 33, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Pay of dafadars and chaukidars (Q.) pp. 5, 6, Vol. LII—No 3.
Promotion of Sub-Inspectors of Police (Q.) p. 86, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Recitation of the verses of the Holy Koran in gramophones. (Q.) p. 132, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Revenue Sheristadar of the Rajshahi Collectorate: (Q.) p. 22, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Steps for combating malaria and tuberculosis (Q.) p. 11, Vol. LII—No. 3.
The Bengal Expiring Laws Bill, 1938: pp 156-60, Vol. LII—No. 3.
The Bengal Public Demands Recovery (Amendment) Bill, 1937: pp. 98-100, 101, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Clerks in the office of the Director of Land Records: (Q.) p. 7, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Educational—General: p. 300, Vol. LII—No. 4.
General Administration: p. 102, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Point of information with regard to the implication of cut motion: p. 225, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Abdul Bari, Maulvi—

Police: p. 232, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Special Officers in the Debt Settlement Boards: (Q.) pp. 89-90, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Agriculture: p. 285, Vol. LII—No. 5.
General administration—Debt Conciliation: p. 332, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Grants-in-aid to the junior madrasahs in Murshidabad: (Q.) p. 16, Vol. LII—No. 5.
River Dwarka in Murshidabad: (Q.) p. 18, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Adjournment motion: pp. 269-274, 282, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937: p. 259, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Giving of Crown brief cases to: (Q.) p. 340, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Motion for aljournment: p. 249, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Mussalman head constables in the police force at Dacca: (Q.) p. 67, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Opening of the mouth of the river Chota Bhairab: (Q.) p. 179, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Abdul Hafeez, Khan Bahadur Syed—

Short-notice question: pp. 136, 137, Vol. LII—No. 1.
General discussion of the budget: p. 180, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Cfiit whip of the Bengal Legislative Council and Assembly: (Q.) p. 427, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Abdul Hafiz, Mirza, Mr.

Appointment of scheduled castes in the Excise Department (Q.) p. 80, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Construction of the proposed Tangi-Tangail railway line: (Q.) pp. 197-198.
System of supplying indentifiers to the processservers (Q.) p. 75, Vol. LI—No. 2
Amount spent for the restriction of jute cultivation: (Q.) p. 498, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Education, general: p. 634, Vol LI—No. 3.
Road from Tangail to Mymensingh (Q.) p. 656, Vol LI—No. 3.
The Vidyasagar College, Calcutta (Q.) p. 698, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Appointment given to passed students from Berhampore and Serampore Weaving Schools. (Q.) p. 1533, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Appointment of Mussalmans in the Bengal Gardener's and subordinate Horticultural Services. (Q.) p. 1859, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Bengal Money Lenders (Amendment) Bill, 1936: p. 1572, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill: p. 2109, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937: p. 1545, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Employees in the Boiler Commission. (Q.) p. 2160, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Establishment of Saadat College at Karatia (Q.) p. 1910, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Government grants-in-aid to school and madrassas. (Q.) p. 1588, Vol LI—No. 4.
Khas mahals within the jurisdiction of the Collector of Mymensingh (Q.) pp. 1236-1237, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Landlords' transfer fee (Q.) p. 1115, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Number of employees in the Factories Department (Q.) p. 1769, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Wakf estates in Mymensingh: (Q.) pp. 2255-2256, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Deputy Superintendent of the Dacca Medical School. (Q.) p. 72, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Retransfer of Khas mahals (Q.) p. 322, Vol. LII—No. 4
Solving of unemployment problem in Bengal: (Q.) p. 347, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Staff in the offices of the Magistrate and Collector of Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 160, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Forest Officers and their establishments: (Q.) p. 253, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Medical: p. 219, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Public Health Establishment: (Q.) p. 74, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Appointment of teachers in the free primary schools in Tangail subdivision: (Q.) p. 450, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Atia forest in Tangail: (Q.) p. 453, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Grants to certain madrasahs in Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 436, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Undergraduate demonstrator in the Presidency College, Calcutta: (Q.) p. 214, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Abdul Hafiz, Maulvi—

Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937: pp. 2056-2057, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Abdul Hafiz, Mr. Mia—

Clerical posts under the District Judge of Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 339, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Abdul Hakeem, Mr.—

Alleged canvassing during General Assembly Election by employees of local bodies: (Q.) p. 162, Vol. LI—No. 2
Appointments in the clerical staff, Khulna Collectorate: pp 1625-1626, Vol. LI—No. 4
Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill p. 2110, Vol. LI—No. 4
Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937 pp 2056-2057, Vol. LI—No 4
Second Vice-Chairman, Khulna District Board (Q.) p 1664, Vol. LI—No 4.
Secretary, Khulna Central Co-operative Bank. (Q.) p. 1771, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Agriculture: p 244, Vol. LII—No. 1.
General discussion of the budget: p 68, Vol LII—No. 2.
Pay and prospects of the work-sircars and mistries in the Workshops Electrical Division (Q.) p. 1, Vol LII—No 2
Selection grade posts in civil courts in Bengal (Q.) p 219, Vol LII—No. 2.
Bemorta Canal, Khulna (Q.) pp. 28-29 Vol. LII—No 3

Abdul Hakim, Maulvi—

The Bengal Legislature (Removal of Disqualifications) Bill, 1937. (Q.) p 253, Vol. LI—No 2.
Agriculture and Veterinary: p 848, Vol. LI—No 3
Land revenue p 463, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Operation to the Bengal Agricultural Debtors' Act, 1935 (Q.), p. 495, Vol. LI—No 3.
Bengal Money-Lenders (Amendment) Bill, 1937 p 1571, Vol. LI—No 4
Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill 1937 pp 1338, 1580, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill: pp 2106-2108, 2121-2122, Vol LI—No 4.
Bengal Village Self-Government (Amendment) Bill, 1937. p. 1577, Vol. LI—No 4.
Bengal Wakf (Amendment) Bill, 1937 p 1575, Vol LI—No. 4
Cadastral Survey (Q.) p. 1284, Vol. LI—No 4.
Public Prosecutor Khan Bahadur Sharfuddin Ahmed: (Q.) pp. 1606-1607, Vol. LI—No 4.
Resolutions: pp 1207-1208, Vol LI—No 4
Land Revenue: p 178, Vol LII—No. 4.
Appointment of non-Bengalis to Government services: (Q.) p 413, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Detailed statement of rent and cess for the Parganah, Hushem Shabi in Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 30, Vol LII—No 6.
Grant-in-aid to the Dariampur High English School in Mymensingh: (Q.) p 445, Vol. LII—No. 6
Realisation of the primary education cess in Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 342, Vol. LII—No. 6.
State-aids to industries: (Q.) pp. 174-175, Vol LII—No 6.

Abdul Hakim Vikrampuri, Maulvi Md.—

Process-servers: (Q.) p. 116, Vol. LI—No. 1.
Education, general: p. 610, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Government Fuller Memorial of special scholarships and Mohsin and other stipends: (Q.) p. 1405, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Abdul Hakim Vikrampuri, Maulvi Md.—

Inspectors, Auditors and Irrigation Supervisors: (Q.) p. 1619, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Members of the Central Text-Book Committee: (Q.) pp. 1810-1811, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Number of scheduled caste students in the agricultural schools at Manipur, Dacca: (Q.) p. 1690, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Prayer-hall for the Ashanullah School of Engineering, Dacca: (Q.) p. 1484, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Recommendations of the Muslim Education Advisory Committee: (Q.) p. 1624, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Secretary, Intermediate and Secondary Board of Education, Dacca: (Q.) p. 1171, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Transfer of the Gazaria block of villages in Tippera from the Daudkhali police-station to the Munshiganj subdivision in the Dacca district: (Q.) p. 1356, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Discretionary grants at the disposal of District Magistrate, Munshiganj: (Q.) p. 43, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Home internees, detenus and prisoners: (Q.) p. 44, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Strength of the clerical establishment in the Dacca Collectorate: (Q.) p. 207, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Appointment of Muslim District Judges: (Q.) pp. 144-45, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Appointment of officers in the Agriculture Department including the Live-stock Section: (Q.) p. 345, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Detenu Babu Jyotindra Chandra Dutta: (Q.) p. 210, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Clerks of the Muhammadan Marriage Registrars' offices: (Q.) p. 194, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Civil Court's clerks: (Q.) p. 34, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Freight charges by the Pioneer Motor Service Company: (Q.) p. 419, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Temporary assistants working at present in the various departments of the Secretariat: (Q.) p. 114, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Abdul Halim and Saroj Mukherji—

Detenus: (Q.) p. 1595, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Abdul Halim, Mr.—

Detenu: (Q.) p. 1292, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Abdul Hamid, Mr. A. M.—

Hindu and Mussalman Munsifs: (P.) p. 114, Vol. LI—No. 1.
Filling up of the post of Sheristadars and superintendents of the Collectorates by Muslims: (Q.) pp. 384, 385, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Principal of nomination in the Local and District Boards: (Q.) p. 840, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Provincial, Excise: p. 1041, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Civil Surgeons: (Q.) p. 1448, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Deputy Commissioners, Assistant Commissioners, Inspectors and Sub-Inspectors in the Calcutta Police: (Q.) p. 1818, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Establishment of Sandat College at Karatia: (Q.) p. 1907, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Mussalman Inspectors of Police and Armed Police: (Q.) p. 1748, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Posts of Revenue Sheristadars and Superintendents of the Collectorates, Bengal: (Q.) pp. 1487-1488, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Post of Revenue Sheristadar of Bogra: (Q.) p. 1313, Vol. LI—No. 4.
The Registrar, Co-operative Societies, Bengal: (Q.) p. 2150, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Vending excise shops: (Q.) pp. 2252-2253, Vol. LI—No. 4.
General discussion of the budget: p. 126, Vol. LII—No. 2.

Abdul Hamid Shah, Maulvi—

Amount realised as process-fees and paid to process-servers for the last 3 years: (Q.) p. 116, Vol. LI—No. 1.

Abdul Hamid Shah, Maulvi—

Formation of a union board within the police-station of Tarail, Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 434, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Excavation of canals in the Kishoreganj subdivision in Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 1697, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Resolutions: pp. 1196-1199, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Investigating the Special Boards at Kishoreganj and Bajitpur with powers under section 22 of the Agricultural Debtors Act: (Q.) p. 21, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Payment of court-fees on settled debts: (Q.) p. 20, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Provincial Excise: p. 445, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Abdul Jabbar, Maulvi—

Clerks in the office of the Magistrate-Collector, Dinajpur. (Q.) p. 1690, Vol. LI—No.
Clerks in the offices of the District Inspector of Schools: (Q.) p. 1172, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Female waiting-room at Kholahati railway station: (Q.) p. 2083, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Permanent and temporary clerks in the Settlement offices of Dinajpur: (Q.) p. 1354, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Shed attached to the Registration offices at Dinajpur Sadar: (Q.) p. 2167, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Attendance of Muslim clerks on a sectional holiday in the Dinajpur Treasury: (Q.) p. 197, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Abdul Jabbar Patwari, Mr. Md.—

Bengal Emergency Rent Reduction Bill, 1937 p. 1577, Vol. LI—No. 4
Bengal (Rural) Primary Education (Amendment) Bill, 1937 p. 1573, Vol. LI—No. 4
Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937. p. 1569, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Discussion of the Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937. p. 1464, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Abdul Karim, Mr.—

Civil works: p. 955, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill: pp. 2111, 2220, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Contributions received under the Bengal Wakf Act, 1934: (Q.) p. 1410, Vol. LI—No. 4
Court guardians appointed in Mymensingh during the years 1936-37: (Q.) pp. 1632-1633, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Kanungos of the Settlement Department (Q.) p. 1285, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Resolutions: p. 1131, Vol. LI—No. 4
Restriction of jute cultivation: (Q.) p. 1224, Vol. LI—No. 4.
River Brahmaputra, Mymensingh (Q.) p. 1595, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Suits for enhancement of rents in Mymensingh since 1929 to 1936: (Q.) p. 1217, Vol LI—No. 4
Chowkidari establishment: (Q.) p. 225, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Strength of the clerical establishment in the Dacca Collectorate: (Q.) p. 208, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Bhatara Union Board, Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 126, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Bye-election of Ghoradhah Union Board, Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 127, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Grants to junior madrasahs in the Dacca Division: (Q.) p. 216, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Khas mahal lands acquired at the Subdivisional headquarters of Jamalpur in Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 27, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Motion of no-confidence against the President of Kendua Union Board No. 1, Jamalpur, Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 209, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Number of enlisted Hindu and Muslim contractors, Dacca Division: (Q.) p. 299, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Abdulla-Al Mahmood, Mr.—

General discussion on budget: p. 110, Vol. LI—No. 1.
Desecration of Hindu sacred places and deities in Pabna: (Q.) pp. 167-168, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Introduction of the system of compulsory retirement of Government servants after 25 years' service: (Q.) p. 76, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Adjournment motion: p. 472, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Appointment to the Bengal Civil Service (Judicial): (Q.) pp. 947, 948, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Assistant Secretary, Judicial Department: (Q.) p. 1012, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Co-operative Credit: p. 912, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Deb Settlement officers. (R.) p. 483, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Land Revenue: p. 451, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Placing of the services of the typists and copyists of the civil courts on salaried basis (Q.) p. 836, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Unemployment problem: (Q.) p. 383, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Administration of the wakf estates (Q.) p. 1905, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Alleged highhandedness on Muslims of Chittagong. (Q.) p. 2164, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Allotment of money from the Road Development Fund for the construction of road in Faridpur (Q.) p. 1531, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Amendment of the Bengal Agricultural Debtors' Act (Q.) p. 1422, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Appointment from Subordinate Educational Service to provincial grade: (Q.) p. 1889, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Appointment of Professorship of Chemistry in Rajshahi and Krishnagar Colleges (Q.) p. 1761, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Bengal Sweepstakes Bill, 1937 p. 1519, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937 pp. 1570, 2053, 2113, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Establishment of School Boards (Q.) p. 2001, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Excise vendors in Bakarganj (Q.) p. 1965, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Hindu and Muhammadan District Judges, Magistrate-Collector, Deputy Magistrates and Deputy Collectors and Sub-Deputy Magistrates and Sub-Court (Q.) p. 1299, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Minimum percentage of appointments in the clerical staff in Khulna Judges' Court (Q.) p. 1299, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Mohsin overseas scholarship (Q.) pp. 1499-1500, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Muhammadan officers in the rank of Bengal Educational Service (Senior and Junior). (Q.) pp. 1181, 1182, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Muslim appointments. (Q.) p. 2263, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Platform at Serajganj Bazar Station (Q.) p. 1684, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Police force in Chittagong headquarters (Q.) p. 2009, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Patuakhali distress (Q.) p. 1306, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Pressure of work in Registration offices (Q.) p. 1433, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Probationership of law graduates (Q.) p. 1592, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Professor of Chemistry in Islamia College (Q.) pp. 1498-1499, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Representation for the construction of a bridge near Serajganj Station: (Q.) p. 1777, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Rivers Ichamati, Boral and Hurasagar, Pabna (Q.) p. 1599, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Rules under the Agricultural Debtors' Act (Q.) p. 2245, Vol. LI—No. 4.
South Suburban Municipality (Q.) pp. 2170-2172, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Wakf estates: (Q.) p. 1908, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Wakf estates in Mymensingh (Q.) p. 2256, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Deputy Superintendent of the Dacca Medical School. (Q.) p. 71, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Outbreak of malaria at Serajganj Station. (Q.) pp. 223, 224, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Construction of roads in Pabna (Q.) p. 155, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Elliot Bridge: (Q.) p. 11, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Enhanced rents of tenants: (Q.) p. 214, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Inspectors, Auditors and Supervisors in the Co-operative Department: (Q.) p. 61, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Jute restriction officers: (Q.) pp. 204, 205, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Platform at the Serajganj Bazar Station. (Q.) pp. 160, 161, 162, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Primary Education Committee: (Q.) pp. 113, 114, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Strength of Mussalmans in the cadre of the Sub-Assistant Surgeons and Assistant Surgeons: (Q.) pp. 119, 120, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Khathalia police-station, Bakarganj: (Q.) p. 135, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Officers in the Department of Agriculture. (Q.) p. 198, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Abdulla-Al Mahmood, Mr.—

Pay of dafadars and chaukidars: (Q.) pp. 4, 6, Vol. LII—No. 5.
General Administration—25: pp. 93-94, Vol. LII—No. 4
Number of deaths caused by the wild beasts in certain police-stations of Chittagong: (Q.) p. 10, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Police: p. 275, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Bethune College and establishment of a new college for Muslim girls: (Q.) p. 358, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Construction of a bridge and a culvert on the railway embankment and road near the Serajganj Station: (Q.) p. 177, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Introduction of the Primary Education Act in Pabna: (Q.) p. 18, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Loss due to fire in some parts within police-station Ullapara, district Pabna: (Q.) p. 377, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Number of persons in the Provincial Executive and Judicial Services who have completed 25 years' service. (Q.) p. 413, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Percentage of Hindus and Moslems in Educational Services on study leave: (Q.) p. 450, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Study leave to Civil Surgeons, Assistant Surgeons and Sub-Assistant Surgeons: (Q.) p. 320, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Introduction of primary education in the province (Q.) p. 11, Vol. LII—No. 6 (appdx.).

Abdul Latif Biswas, Maulvi—

Appointment of clerks by the District Magistrate and Collector of Dacca: (Q.) p. 29, Vol. LI—No. 1.
Bengal Tenancy Act Muharrirs (Q.) pp. 65, 66, Vol. LI—No. 1
Duties of clerk in a rural Sub-Registry office. (Q.) pp. 64, 65, Vol. LI—No. 1.
Hindu and Mussalman Munsifs: (Q.) pp. 113, 114, Vol. LI—No. 1.
Process-servers: (Q.) p. 117, Vol. LI—No. 1.
The Bengal Ministers' Emoluments Bill, 1937. (Q.) pp. 132, 137, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Non-Bengalis Excise Licensees: (Q.) p. 111, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Adoption of "Sree and Lotus" by the University of Calcutta as its crest: (Q.) pp. 377, 378, 379, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Debt Settlement Officers (Q.) p. 481, Vol. LI—No. 3
Education, general: pp. 601, 602, 603, 604, Vol. LI—No. 3
House Surgeon, Bengal Veterinary College (Q.) p. 653, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Land revenue: p. 464, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Alleged highhandedness on Muslims of Chittagong: (Q.) p. 2164, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Amendment of the Bengal Agricultural Debtors' Act (Q.) p. 1421, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Andamans' prisoners (Q.) p. 2093, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Bandalling near Tilli in Manickgunge subdivision, Dacca: (Q.) pp. 2233-2234, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Bengal Co-operative Organisation Society, Limited, Calcutta: (Q.) p. 2014, Vol. LI—No. 4
Bengal Maternity Benefit Bill, 1937: p. 2316, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill: pp. 2053-2056, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill: pp. 2281-2284, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Constables in Bengal Police Force. (Q.) p. 1286, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Corporation employment of detenus. (Q.) p. 2184, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Deputy Commissioners, Assistant Commissioners, Inspectors and Sub-Inspectors in the Calcutta Police: (Q.) p. 1819, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Dismissal and reinstatement of certain police officers: (Q.) p. 1537, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Government Fuller memorial of special scholarships and Mohsin and other stipends: (Q.) p. 1406, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Head Masters of Rangamati and Nawab Bahadur's High English Schools. (Q.) p. 2246, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Hindu and Muhammadan District Judges Magistrate-Collector, Deputy Magistrates and Deputy Collectors and Sub-Deputy Magistrates and Sub-Deputy Collectors: (Q.) p. 1359, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Health Officers and Sanitary Inspectors: (Q.) p. 1480, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Illegal exactions in Birbhum: (Q.) p. 1844, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Abdul Latif Biswas, Maulvi—

Mussalman Inspectors of Police and Armed Police: (Q.) p. 1749, Vol. LI—No. 49
Names and castes of Chairman and members of the Pirojpur Special Board: (Q.) p. 2230, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Percentage of communal recruitment to posts of Inspectors and Auditors in the Co-operative Department: (Q.) p. 1972, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Posts of Revenue Sheristadars and Superintendents of the Collectorates, Bengal: (Q.) p. 1488, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Prayer-hall for the Ashanullah School of Engineering, Dacca: (Q.) p. 1484, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Pressure of work in Registration offices: (Q.) p. 1433, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Public Prosecutor, Jessore (Q.) p. 1693, Vol. LI—No 4.
Recommendations of the Muslim Education Advisory Committee: (Q.) p. 1625, Vol. LI—No. 4.
South Suburban Municipality: (Q.) p. 2171, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Superintendent of Milk Societies: (Q.) pp. 2248-2249, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Staff under the control of the Director of Industries, Bengal: (Q.) p. 1282, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Steward, Calcutta Medical College: (Q.) pp. 2086-2087, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Upper subordinates and sub-overseers in the Irrigation and Public Works Department: (Q.) p. 1631, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Wakf estates in Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 2256, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Aid to the rural education centres: (Q.) p 227, Vol. LII—No. 1
Panel of Public Prosecutors and Crown briefs at Noakhali: (Q.) pp 129, 130, Vol. LII—No. 1
Qualifications of the Demonstrators in the Agriculture Department for propaganda work: (Q.) p. 178, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Recruitment to the Bengal Senior Service of Engineers (Q.) pp. 120, 121, Vol. LII—No 1
Appointment of clerical staff in the offices of Magistrate and Collector at Rajshahi: (Q.) p. 112, Vol. LII—No 2.
Communication of remarks in the confidential character rolls against Police Officers: (Q.) p 163, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Employees in the Agriculture Department of Khulna: (Q.) p. 51, Vol LII—No. 2.
Muslim graveyard in Bogra: (Q.) p. 121, Vol. LII—No. 2
Muslim Veterinary Inspectors and Assistant Directors: (Q.) p. 52, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Population of the Kishoreganj Municipality: (Q.) p 218, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Public holidays from the year 1791 (Q.) p. 152, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Recommendations to invest ordinary Debt Settlement Boards with additional powers (Q.) p 209, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Selection grade posts in civil courts in Bengal (Q.) pp 219, 220, Vol. LII—No 2.
Sheristadars in Dacca civil courts (Q.) p 63, Vol. LII—No 2.
District Judges' Sheristadars (Q.) p. 139, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Promotion of Sub-Inspectors and Assistant Sub-Inspectors to the rank of Inspectors and Sub-Inspectors of Police, respectively: (Q.) p. 92, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Realisation of rents by the Court of Wards through certificate procedure: (Q.) p 58, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Study leave to Bengal Medical Service Officers (Q.) p 73, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Education—General: p. 360, Vol. LII—No 4
General Administration—25. pp. 46-49, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Number of clerks in the Tippera Collectorate. (Q.) p 9, Vol LII—No 4.
Police: p. 230, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Establishment of the Jail Department: (Q.) p. 359, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Extension of service granted to employees. (Q.) p 430, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Number of head clerks in the Jails: (Q.) p. 323, Vol LII—No. 6.
Passenger shed at Kanchanpur steamer station in Goalundo-Narayanganj Line: (Q.) p. 82, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Promotion of clerks to Deputy Jailors. (Q.) p 330, Vol. LII—No 6.

Abdul Majid, Maulvi—

General discussion on budget: p. 144, Vol. LI—No. 1

Abdul Majid, Mr. Syed—

Co-operative Credit: p. 914, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Education, general: p. 638, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Percentage of Muhammadans in ministerial posts in the offices of District Judges and Munsifs: (Q.) p. 787, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Percentage of Muhammadans in the ministerial posts in the various offices: (Q.) p. 1011, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Vesting of powers of Certificate Officers to certain khas tahsildars in Noakhali: (Q.) p. 1008, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Witness shed in the civil courts in the Rangpur district headquarters: (Q.) p. 1010, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Bengal Co-operative Organisation Society, Limited, Calcutta: (Q.) pp. 2010-2011, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Bengal Revenue Sales (Amendment) Bill, 1937: p. 1568, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill: p. 2112, Vol LI—No. 4.
Boat disaster between the main land of Noakhali and the islands of Hatiya and Sandwip: (Q.) p. 1602, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Certificates filed for rents in Noakhali. (Q.) p. 1862, Vol. LI—No. 4.
D. T. M. Course of Training: (Q.) p. 2136 Vol. LI—No. 4.
Muslims in the Department of Industries: (Q.) p. 1124, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Principle for the realisation of exemption fees from defaulting estates in revenue sales in Noakhali: (Q.) pp. 1182-1183, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Realisation of exemption fees from defaulting estates at Noakhali: (Q.) p. 2257, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Registrar, Co-operative Societies, Bengal: (Q.) p 2149, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Resolutions, pp. 1204-1205, Vol. LI—No. 4
Superintendent of Milk Societies. (Q.) p 2249, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Vesting of powers of Certificate Officers to certain khas tahsildars in Noakhali: (Q.) p. 1441, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Fall in the number of civil courts: (Q.) pp 154, 155, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Selection grade posts in civil courts in Bengal. (Q.) p. 219, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Clerks in the selection grade in the district offices (Q.) p. 23, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Extension of service (Q.) p. 45, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Grant-in-aid to the high English schools and the deprovincialisation of Government high English schools. (Q.) pp. 20-23, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Pay of the clerks and muharrirs of the Registration Department: (Q.) p 197, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Land Revenue: p 176, Vol. LII—No. 4
Total revenue demands of the khas mahal states of certain circles of Noakhali: (Q.) p. 81, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Establishment of Debt Settlement Boards in Hatiya and Ramgati, Noakhali. (Q.) p. 377, Vol. LII—No 5.
Muslim lawyers in Crown cases in the district of 24-Parganas and Howrah. (Q.) p. 13, Vol. LII—No 5.
Ports and Pilotage: p. 487, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Lawyers engaged to conduct certain cases on behalf of the Crown: (Q.) p. 8, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Middle English Schools in District Board and Municipal areas: (Q.) p. 218, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Noakhali District Board (Q.) p. 116, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Abdul Sekh—

Death of, while in police custody: (Q.) p. 1184, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Abdul Wahab Khan, Mr.—

Famine Relief: p. 969, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Medical: p. 801, Vol. LI—No. 3
Public Health: p. 828, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill: pp. 1570, 2110-2113, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Distress in the Patuakhali subdivision, Bakarganj: (Q.) pp. 1175-1176, 1178, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Resolutions: pp. 1201-1203, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Aid to the rural education centres: (Q.) p. 227, Vol. LII—No.1.
Faridpur scheme for training bhardralog young men in agriculture: (Q.) p. 230, Vol. LII—No. 1.

Abdul Wahab Khan, Mr.—

Regarding privilege of the House: p. 151, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Resolution: p. 81, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Enhanced rents of tenants: (Q.) p. 211, Vol. LII—No. 2.
General discussion of the budget: p. 94, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Abolition of the posts of Director of Land Records and Land Revenue Settlement Officer: (Q.) p. 190, Vol. LII—No. 6.
District Settlement Operation: (Q.) p. 189, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Extension of service of the Assistant Officer in charge of the Bengal Drawing office: (Q.) p. 301, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Extension of service of Rai Sahib S. C. Ghose, Bengal Drawing office: (Q.) p. 238, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Maintenance of a Settlement Officer with staff for Land Revenue Settlement: (Q.) p. 197, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Number of district settlements working: (Q.) p. 210, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Record of khas mahal lands: (Q.) p. 197, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Irrigation, etc. pp. 116, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Allowances to jurors in sessions cases in mufassal courts: (Q.) p. 138, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Earmarked lower division assistants in the Communications and Works Department for promotion to the upper division. (Q.) p. 205, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Recitation of the verses of the Holy Koran in gramophones (Q.) pp. 131, 132, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Strength of the clerical establishment in the Dacca Collectorate. (Q.) p. 207, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Amount of money distributed among the distressed people of Patuakhali: (Q.) p. 3, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Clerks in the office of the Director of Land Records: (Q.) p. 7, Vol. LII—No. 4.
General Administration pp. 134, 136, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Medical College Hospitals (Q.) p. 75, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Khas mahal tahsildars (Q.) p. 8, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Police p. 277, Vol. LII—No. 4

Abdul Wahed, Maulvi—

Proceedings of the 17th Annual Session of the Process-servers' Association, Jalpaiguri (Q.) p. 162, Vol. LI—No. 1 (1937.)
Annual income of the wakf estates of Hadji Mohammad Mohsin (Q.) p. 1688, Vol. LI—No. 4
Expenditure incurred for the tour of the Hon'ble Minister and jute restriction for the last three years: (Q.) pp. 1490-1491, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Imposition of education cess in Mymensingh (Q.) p. 1736, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Old-scheme Madrasah (Q.) p. 1888, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Receipts and expenditure of the Mymensingh Agricultural Farm for the last three years (Q.) p. 1681, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Resolutions p. 1195, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Wakf estates (Q.) p. 1998, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Registration. p. 208, Vol. LII—No. 1
Industries—Industries. p. 421, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Allotment of money for jute restriction propaganda work in each district: (Q.) p. 310, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Monument in memory of the late Nawab Seraj-ul-daulah: (Q.) p. 119, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Ravages of malaria and kala-azar in different unions in Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 212, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Government contributions for old scheme madrashas (Q.) p. 12, Vol. LII—No. 6 (appendix).

Abdur Rahman, Khan Bahadur A.F.M.—

Audit fees of Co-operative Societies. (Q.) p. 2181, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Recruitment of Bengali ordinary and literate constables from the district of 24-Parganas: (Q.) pp. 1781-1782, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Water-hyacinth in the Basirhat subdivision: (Q.) p. 251, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Accommodation in the Bengal Legislative Council: p. 254, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Accounts of the Darjeeling-Himalayan Railway: (Q.) p. 403, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Abdur Rahman, Khan Bahadur A. F. M.—

Debt Settlement Boards in the Basirhat subdivision, 24-Parganas: (Q.) p. 191, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Government and Government-aided institutions in the Basirhat subdivision: (Q.) p. 446, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Introduction of free primary education: (Q.) p. 433, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Police constables in 24-Parganas: (Q.) p. 85, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Abdur Rahman Siddiqi, Mr.—

Adjournment motion: p. 476, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Agriculture and Veterinary: p. 863, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Co-operative Credit: p. 917, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Education, general: p. 669, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Industries: p. 995, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Police: pp. 524, 525, 567, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Public Health: p. 829, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Short-notice starred question: p. 706, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Adjournment motion: p. 1168, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937: p. 1319, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill: pp. 1955-1956, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Resolutions: pp. 1189-1190, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Adjournment motion: pp. 54, 55, 56, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Regarding privilege of the House: pp. 137, 138, Vol. LII—No. 1.
General discussion of the budget: p. 228, Vol. LII—No. 2.
The Bengal Expiring Laws Bill, 1938: pp. 161-63, Vol. LII—No. 3.
General Administration: pp. 30-31, 129, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Land Revenue: p. 189, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Police: p. 280, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Agriculture: p. 282, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Industries—Industries: p. 409, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Ports and Pilotage: p. 495, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Public Health: p. 237, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Accommodation in the Bengal Legislative Council: pp. 254-255, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Adjournment motion: pp. 278-279, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Motion to consider the question of accommodation of the Bengal Legislative Council: pp. 382-383, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Statement in connection with release of detenus and political prisoners: (Q.) p. 128, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Abdur Rasheed Mahmood, Mr.—

General discussion on budget: p. 246, Vol. LI—No. 1.
Desecration of Hindu sacred places and deities in Pabna: (Q.) p. 167, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Clerks in the courts under the District Judge of Pabna: (Q.) p. 1668, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Measures for affecting economy: (Q.) p. 1410, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Appointment of Muhammadan clerks in future vacancies in certain offices under the Communications and Works Department: (Q.) p. 410, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Madrasahs in Pabna: (Q.) p. 443, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Witness shed in the compound of the Serajganj Munsif's Courts, Pabna: (Q.) p. 174, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Abdur Rasheed, Maulvi Md.—

General discussion on budget: p. 249, Vol. LI—No. 1.
Appointments of Inspectors and Auditors of Co-operative Societies from Burdwan, Presidency and Rajshahi Divisions: (Q.) pp. 209-10, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Grant of khas mahal lands for religious or charitable purposes: (Q.) p. 208, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Agriculture: p. 266, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Abdur Rashid Tarkabagish, Maulana—

And Natore Subdivisional Officer's prohibitory orders: (Q.) p. 254, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Abdul Rauf, Khan Sahib Maulvi S.—

Introduction of the system of compulsory retirement of Government servants after 25 years' service (Q.) p. 75, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Debt Settlement Officers: (Q.) p. 482, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Primary education amongst the illiterate workers and their children: (Q.) p. 549, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Special Officer, Debt Conciliation Boards (Q.) p. 493, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Witness' shed in the civil courts in the Rangpur district headquarters: (Q.) p. 1010, Vol. LI—No. 3
Mr. Muzaffor Khan: (Q.) p. 2158, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Paucity of Muslims in the Communications and Works Department: (Q.) p. 2264, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Irrigation, etc., p. 114, Vol. LII—No. 5
Howrah Drainage Irrigation Canal. (Q.) p 190, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Abdur Rauf, Mr. Shah—

Absorption of the unemployed settlement employees in the other departments (Q.) p. 1487, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Alleged highhandedness on Muslims of Chittagong (Q.) p. 2184, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Amount spent by Government and District Boards for primary education: p 1298, Vol LI—No. 4.
Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill p. 2128, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Creation of loan funds (Q.) pp 1780-1781, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Death of Abdul Sekh while in police custody (Q.) p. 1185, Vol LI—No 4.
Expenditure incurred for the tour of the Hon'ble Minister and jute restriction for the last three years (Q.) p 1491, Vol LI—No. 4.
List of projects to be taken up out of the Road Development Fund (Q.) pp. 1775-1776, Vol LI—No 4
Muslim Medical Officers for study leave ex India (Q.) p. 2063, Vol. LI—No 4
Mussalman Inspectors of Police and Armed Police (Q.) p. 1749, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Process-servers in Rangpur p 1621, Vol. LI—No. 4
General discussion on budget p 141, Vol LI—No 1
Jail visitors in Rangpur (Q.) p. 245, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Agriculture and Veterinary p 861, Vol LI—No. 3
Civil works: p 956, Vol LI—No. 3
Demand for grant, General Administration pp 340-343, Vol. LI—No 3.
Appointment of the First Physician and Teacher of Medicine in the Campbell Medical School p 11, Vol LII No 2.
General discussion of the budget p. 131, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Muslim Veterinary Inspectors and Assistant Directors (Q.) p 53, Vol. LII—No. 2
Primary Education Committee (Q.) p 114, Vol. LII No 2.
Pay of the clerks and muharrirs of the Registration Department (Q.) p. 198, Vol. LII No. 3.
Promotion of Sub-Inspectors of Police (Q.) p 86, Vol LII No. 3
General Administration p 107, Vol. LII No. 4

Abdur Razzak, Maulvi—

Extension of the Immoral Traffic Act (Q.) p 69, Vol LII—No. 1 (1937).
Ration of prisoners in jails (Q.) p. 73, Vol. LII No 1.
Number of Muslim Forest Officers. (Q.) p. 5, Vol. LII No. 2.
Provincial Excise p 451, Vol LII No. 5.
Feni Central Bank, Ltd. (Q.) p 302, Vol. LII No. 6.

Abdus Shaheed, Maulvi Md.—

Chaukidars and dafadars (Q.) p. 1431, Vol. II—No. 4.
Number of police constables employed in Bengal, Bombay, Madras the United Provinces and the Punjab in 1936-37 (Q.) p. 1365, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Muslims in the Court of Wards Estates in Bengal (Q.) p. 170, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Amounts realised by the Forest Department as transit fees: (Q.) p. 252, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Realisation of fees for X'Ray examination in Government hospitals (Q.) p. 231, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Abhoyaaram, Malikunda, Dacca—

Properties of: (Q.) p. 2071, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Abhimanya Patar—

Suicide of: (Q.) p. 428, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Abidur Reza Chowdhury, Khan Bahadur—

Chairman, Calcutta Improvement Trust: (Q.) p. 4, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Grant under the head "Rural Water-supply": (Q.) p. 75, Vol. LII—No 5.

Abolition—

Of Persian as court language: (Q.) p. 363, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Of the posts of Director of Land Records and Land Revenue Settlement Officer: (Q.) p. 190, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Absence—

Of the Hon'ble Minister from Calcutta when the Director of the International Labour office visited Calcutta: (Q.) p. 343, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Absorption—

Of the unemployed settlement employees in other departments: (Q.) p. 1486, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Abu Hossain Sarkar, Maulvi—

Amount paid as process-fees and paid to process-servers for the last 3 years: (Q.) p. 116, Vol. LI—No. 1.
Cost of settlement operations in Gaibandha: (Q.) p. 193, Vol. LI—No. 1.
General discussion on budget: p. 123, Vol. LI—No. 1.
Adjournment motion regarding warning issued by the Press Officer: p. 95, Vol. LI—No. 1. (1937.)
Allowances to home internees: (Q.) p. 117, Vol. LI—No. 2.
The Bengal Ministers' Emoluments Bill, 1937: pp. 107, 123-125, Vol. LI—No. 2.
General Administration: p. 396, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Jails and Convicts Settlements: p. 776, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Other taxes and duties: p. 1078, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Witness' shed in the civil courts in the Rangpur district headquarters: (Q.) p. 1010, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Bengal Court of Wards (Amendment) Bill, 1937: p. 1572, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Bengal Jute Bill, 1937: p. 1578, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Bengal Public Demands Recovery (Amendment) Bill, 1937: pp. 1546, 1548, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937: pp. 1396, 2035-2036, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill: pp. 1802, 1880, 1884, 2192, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Flooding of Tollygunge and Panchannagram: (Q.) pp. 2223-2224, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Fund to carry on propaganda on behalf of Government: (Q.) pp. 1423-1424, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Representations by the Muslim leaders of Chittagong: (Q.) pp. 1756-1757, Vol. LI—No. 4.
The word "Bandemataram": (Q.) p. 1175, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Total number of Bengal gentlemen and ladies now in detention under Regulation III of 1818 and the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act: (Q.) p. 1902, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Bengal Maternity Benefit Bill, 1937: p. 250, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Bengal Public Demands Recovery (Amendment) Bill, 1937: pp. 168, 169, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Bengal Rhinoceros Preservation (Amendment) Bill, 1937: p. 251, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Registration: pp. 188-191, Vol. LII—No. 1.

Abu Hossain Sarkar, Maulvi—

General discussion of the budget: p. 122, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Country liquor: (Q.) pp. 23, 24, Vol. LII—No. 3.
The Bengal Expiring Laws Bill, 1938: pp. 144-45, 171, Vol. LII—No. 3.
The Bengal Public Demands Recovery (Amendment) Bill, 1937: pp. 93-94, 215, 216, 217-18, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Night counting of convicts in jails: (Q.) p. 221, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Shed for the women executants at the Gaibandha Sub-Registry office: (Q.) p. 266, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Provincial Excise: pp. 442-43, 445, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Restrictions on certain released detenus: (Q.) p. 151, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Salt: p. 465, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Accommodation for Gurus in the Gaibandha Guru-training School: (Q.) p. 217, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Bengal Rates of Interest Bill, 1938: pp. 146, 148, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1938: pp. 290-291, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Detenu Babu Moni Krishna Sen: (Q.) p. 172, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Number of candidates from the Rajshahi Division empanelled for Sub-Inspectors of Schools: (Q.) p. 6, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Temporary assistants serving at present in the various departments of the Secretariat (Q.) p. 301, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Abul Fazl, Mr. Md.—

The Bengal Legislative Chambers (Presidents' and Speakers' Emoluments) Bill, 1937: p. 179, Vol. LI—No. 2.
The Bengal Ministers' Emoluments Bill, 1937 p. 94, Vol LI—No. 2.
Education, general p 685, Vol LI—No. 3.
Ministerial officers under the District Judge of Faridpur (Q.) pp. 1691-1692, Vol. LI—No. 4
Mussalman police officers (Q.) pp 2084, 2086, Vol LI—No 4
Rajar Sub-Registry office within Madaripur subdivision, Faridpur. (Q.) p 1302, Vol LI No 4
Appointments in the Agriculture and Industries Department since 1st April, 1937 (Q.) p 71, Vol. LII—No. 3
Appointments in the Forests and Excise Department since 1st April, 1937 (Q.) p. 208, Vol. LII—No. 3
Appointments in the Public Health and Local Self-Government Department: (Q.) p 195, Vol. LII—No 3.
Appointment made in the department under the charge of the Hon'ble Minister for Judicial and Legislative (Q.) p 151 Vol. LII—No. 4.
Appointment of Mussalmans in the various branches under the Minister in charge of Revenue (Q.) p 163, Vol LII—No. 4.
Appointments made in the various branches under the Hon'ble Finance Minister (Q.) p. 329, Vol LII—No. 4
Number of appointments made in the Co-operative Credit and Rural Indebtedness Department since 1st April, 1937 (Q.) p 358, Vol. LII—No 4.
Appointment in the Education Department since 1st April, 1937 (Q.) p. 456, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Appointment of Mussalmans under the various departments under the charge of the Hon'ble Minister for Commerce and Labour (Q.) p. 84, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Appointments made in the various departments under the Hon'ble Minister for Communications and Works (Q.) p. 178, Vol LII—No. 6.
Total appointments made in the various branches under the Home Department: (Q.) p. 373, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Abul Hashim, Maulvi—

General discussion on budget p. 121, Vol. LI—No. 1.
Hunger-strike of political prisoners in the Andamans (Adjournment Motion): pp. 169, 171, Vol. LI—No. 1.
The Bengal Legislative Chambers (Members' Emoluments) Bill, 1937 pp. 191-194, 236-237, Vol. LI—No. 2.
The Bengal Ministers' Emoluments Bill, 1937 pp. 87-90, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Short-notice question on a statement published in the "Advance" regarding appointment of Whips, etc.,: p. 209, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Establishment of Debt Settlement Board: (Q.) p. 655, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Irrigation-working expenses, etc.: p. 750, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Abul Hashim, Maulvi—

Jails and Convicts Settlements: p. 759, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Land revenue: p. 456, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Provincial Excise: p. 1042, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Bengal Court of Wards (Amendment) Bill, 1937: pp. 1526-1528, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill: pp. 1952-1955, 2198-2200, 2304-2305, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937: p. 1334, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Bengal Wakf (Amendment) Bill, 1937: p. 1574, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Constables in Bengal Police Service: (Q.) p. 1288, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Corporation employment of detenus: (Q.) p. 2184, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Filling up of the posts of Auditors and Inspectors for Dinajpur from the indigenous inhabitants of the district: (Q.) p. 1971, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Fund known as "Poor Box" at Lall Bazar Police Office: (Q.) p. 2066, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Percentage of Muhammadans in the upper division clerical service in the collectorates: (Q.) p. 1636, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Posts of Revenue Sheristadars and Superintendent of the Collectorates, Bengal. (Q.) p. 1488, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Primary schools: (Q.) p. 1258, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Regarding how far an amendment is within the scope of the Bill. p. 1643, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Adjournment motion pp. 46, 100, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Prohibition of liquor (Q.) p. 125, Vol LII—No. 1.
Amendment of Bengal Village Self-Government Act: (Q.) p. 58, Vol. LII—No. 2.
General discussion of the budget p. 191, Vol. LII—No 2.
Primary Education Committee. (Q.) p. 113, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Country liquor: (Q.) p. 24, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Grant of khas mahal lands for religious or charitable purposes (Q.) p. 209, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Grants-in-aid to the high schools in Burdwan. (Q.) pp 195, 196, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Police: p. 259, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Education—General p. 26, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Adjournment motion: p. 266, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Appointment of Muhammadans as Inspector of Boilers and Inspector of Factories (Q.) p. 345, Vol LII—No 6

Abul Hossain, Mr. Ahmed—

Assistant Surgeons (Q.) p. 746, Vol LI—No. 3.
Proportion of different communities in the posts of Inspectors and Auditors of Co-operative Societies, Bengal (Q.) p 789, Vol LI—No 3.
Road development projects of Mymensingh (Q.) p 841, Vol LI—No 3
Amendment of the Bengal Agricultural Debtors' Act (Q.) pp. 1420-1421, Vol LI—No. 4
Commissioner of Chittagong Division (Q.) p 2240, Vol. LI—No 4.
Constables in Bengal Police Force (Q.) p 1288, Vol LI—No. 4
Creation of Marriage Registrar's office for certain thanas within the Netrakona subdivision in Mymensingh (Q.) pp 2167-2168, Vol LI—No. 4
Distress in the Patuakhali subdivision, Bakarganj (Q.) p 1177, Vol. LI—No 4.
Kanungos of the Settlement Department (Q.) p. 1285, Vol LI—No. 4.
Kangso (River) in Mymensingh (Q.) p. 1688, Vol LI—No 4.
Restriction for visitors to the Writers' Buildings (Q.) pp. 1227-1228, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Upper subordinates and sub-overseers in the Irrigation and Public Works Department (Q.) p 1629, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Police: p. 290, Vol LII—No. 4.
Tube-well in village Ranabijai of Soair Union, Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 73, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Allegation against the Sub-Inspectors of Schools, Netrakona Circle, in matter of appointment of Primary School Teachers: (Q.) p. 398, Vol LII—No. 6
Declaration of certain thanas of Mymensingh as partially excluded area: (Q.) p 91, Vol LII—No 6.
Idul-fitr holiday in the Vidyamoyee High School, Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 341, Vol. LII—No. 6

Abul Hosain, Mc, Ahmed—

Officers of the Intelligence Branch and Criminal Investigation Department: (Q.) p. 426, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Prohibition of "Korbanis" at Barhatta during Bakr-Id: (Q.) p. 336, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Conduct of Hindu constables: (Q.) p. 22, Vol. LII—No. 6 (appendix).

Abul Quasem, Maulvi—

General discussion on budget: p. 239, Vol. LI—No. 1.
Short-notice question on a statement published in the "Advance": pp. 210-211, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Calcutta Improvement Trust Schemes: (Q.) p. 1063, Vol LI—No. 3.
Education, general: p 683, Vol. LI—No. 3
Expenditure for the summer exodus, 1937: (Q.) p. 785, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Industries p. 990, Vol LI—No. 3
Jute mills' strikers (Q.) p 323, Vol LI—No 3.
Trust fund of late Babu B. L Mukherji, of Bonchee, Hooghly: (Q.) p 596, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Bengal Public Service Commission Regulations (Q.) p. 1115, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Burglaries and house-breaking in Calcutta: (Q.) p 1296, Vol LI—No 4
Electric installations for Hooghly-Chinsurah Municipality (Q.) p 1841, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Expense in maintaining the Police Force of Calcutta (Q.) p 1283, Vol. LI—No 4
Order of restraint on Babu Sudhir Chandra Sen (Q.) p. 2155, LI—No. 4
Industries—Industries p 422, Vol. LII—No 5.

Abwabs—

In certain estates, Khulna (Q.) p 320, Vol LII- No 4.

Academic qualifications—

Of Special Officers, Inspectors and Auditors (Q.) p. 66, Vol LII—No. 6.

Accidents—

To human beings and animals due to electrocution under D.C and A.C. currents, respectively, in Calcutta and the adjoining municipalities: (Q.) p. 892, Vol LI—No. 4

Accommodation—

For Gurus in the Garbandha Guru Training School (Q.) p. 217, Vol. LII—No. 6.
In the Bengal Legislative Council: p 252, Vol. LII—No 6.
Of Hindu girls in non-Hindu homes and refugees: (Q.) p. 228, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Accounts—

Of the Darjeeling-Himalayan Railway: (Q.) p. 403, Vol LII—No 6.

Acharyya Chowdhury, Maharaja Sashi Kanta, of Muktagacha, Mymensingh—

Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937 pp 1371, 2053, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill: pp 1948, 1977, 1978 2106, 2191, 2301 2302, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Agriculture: (Q.) p. 265, Vol. LII—No 5.

Acquisition—

Of land for the Narayanhat Forest Station: (Q.) p. 210, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Of land for the extension of the Jadabpur Tuberculosis Hospital (Q). p. 163, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Of lands in the Western Duars Government khas mahal in Jalpaiguri: (Q.) p. 29, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Act—

Amendment of the Bengal Agricultural Debtors, 1935: (Q.) p. 28, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Activities—

Of the present Inspector of the Palong Police Circle, Faridpur: (Q.) p. 69, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Additional Bank Holiday for Durga Puja:—

(Q.) p. 650, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Address—

His Excellency the Governor's, at the Joint Session: p. 18, Vol. LI—No. 1.

Adiganga—

Improvement Bill, 1937 p. 1579, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Adjournment—

Pages 62, 112, 159, 190, 260, Vol. LI—No. 1
Pages 60, 107, 158, 196, 238, 270, 320, Vol. LI—No. 2
Pages 374, 426, 479, 543, 593, 645, 696, 738, 784 835, 877, 938, 999, 1055, 1111, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Pages 1169, 1214, 1280, 1478, 1529, 1581, 1663, 1732, 1962, 1991, 2057, 2134, 2222, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Pages 17, 66, 114, 172, 222, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Pages 47, 96, 146, 201, 254, Vol. LII—No 2.
Pages 57, 128, 182, 236, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Pages 72, 136, 199, 264, 316, 396, Vol. LII—No. 4
Pages 70, 136, 193, 248, 302, 360, 426, 476, 510, Vol LII—No. 5.
Motion for p. 320, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Proposed motion for: pp. 92, 203, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Motion: p 157, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Pages 56, 108, 168, 206, 460, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Motion for p. 245, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Adjournment motion(s)—

Hunger-strike of political prisoners in the Andamans. pp. 162, 164, Vol. LI—No. 1.
On the warning issued by the Press Officer of the Government of Bengal: pp. 31, 87, Vol. LI—No. 1.
Regarding externment of Mr. Zaman under section 144(c): p. 195, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Regarding situation in Palestine: p. 31, Vol. LI—No. 1.
By Mr. Barada Prosanna Pain: p. 248, Vol. LI—No. 2.
By Dr. J. M. Das Gupta on lathi charge by the Calcutta Police: pp. 258-261, Vol. LI—No. 2.
By Mr. Surendra Nath Biswas on hunger-strike by the prisoners at Deoli: p. 212, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Pages 443, 471, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Regarding: p. 953, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Pages 1129, 2274, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Regarding closing of Rajshahi College: pp. 1144-1166, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Pages 12-15, 20, 137, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Death of Harendra Munshi in Dacca Central Jail: pp. 75-78, 88-114, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Regarding the refusal of Government to accord sanction to Corporation electrical scheme: pp. 34-66, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Page 10, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Pages 57, 136, 260, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Proposed: p. 236, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Administration—

Of the Wakf estates: (Q.) p. 1905, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Report of the Faridpur district by Mr. K. K. Hasra, I.C.S.: (Q.) p. 1485, Vol. LI—No. 4.
General—25: pp. 18-72, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Administrator-General and Official Trustee of Bengal—

Apprentices in the office of the: (Q.) p. 2261, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Administration of Justice—27—

Page 579, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Admission—

Of Indian Christian girls in the Bethune Collegiate School, Calcutta: (Q.) p. 195, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Of Indian Christian students in certain institutions: (Q.) p. 24, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Of students in the Kurigram Guru-training School, Rangpur: (Q.) p. 447, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Adulteration—

Of oil for sale purpose: (Q.) p. 315, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Adulterated ghee—

(Q.) p. 83, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Advisory Committee—

For Muhammadan Marriage Registrars in the 24-Parganas (Q.) p. 313, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Aftab Ali, Mr.—

Adjournment motion regarding externment of Mr. Zaman under section 144(c): pp. 195, 196, 198, Vol. LI—No. 1.
Adjournment motion regarding warning issued by the Press Officer: p. 93, Vol. LI—No. 1.
General discussion on budget: p. 227, Vol. LI—No. 1.
Hours of work and living wages of the employees of the Calcutta shops, business firms and merchant offices: (Q.) pp. 4-5, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Petty cases in the Presidency Police Courts, Calcutta: (Q.) p. 248, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Supported the amendment moved by Mr. Syed Jalaluddin Hashemy regarding release of political prisoners: pp. 45-46, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Demand for grant. General Administration pp. 363-365, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Miscellaneous Departments: pp. 1093, 1094, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Primary education amongst the illiterate workers and their children: (Q.) p. 547, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill: p. 2208, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Police assault on several workers of Angus Mill: (Q.) p. 1618, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Resolutions: p. 1203, Vol. LI—No. 4.
General discussion of the budget: p. 195, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Public meetings on Howrah Maidan: (Q.) p. 158, Vol. LII—No. 2.
General Administration—25: pp. 26-28, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Ports and Pilotage: p. 493, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Aftab Hossain Jeardar, Maulvi—

Appointment of Muslims as Assistant and Sub-Assistant Surgeons: (Q.) p. 790, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Clerks in the offices under the Medical Department: (Q.) p. 440, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Honorary House Surgeons in the Medical College and Campbell Hospitals: (Q.) p. 439, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Honorary Surgeons and Physicians in the Medical College Group of Hospitals: (Q.) p. 438, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Medical College Hospitals: (Q.) p. 439, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937: p. 1509, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Promotion of Sub-Inspectors of Police to the rank of Inspectors: (Q.) p. 1314, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Sir Douglas Stuart Bart: (Q.) p. 1435, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Medical College Hospitals: (Q.) pp. 74-75, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Aghore Chandra Das, Babu—

Externee: (Q.) p. 1782, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Agriculture—

40 and Veterinary—41, p. 844, Vol. LI—No. 3.
40: pp. 238-249, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Faridpur scheme for training bhadralog young men in (Q.) p. 227, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Officers in the Department of. (Q.) p. 188, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Agricultural—

Amendment of the Bengal, Debtors Act, 1935 (Q.) p. 78, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Agriculture Department—

Dismissal of certain Hindu officers in the (Q.) p. 6, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Qualifications of the Demonstrators in the—, for propaganda work: (Q.) p. 178, Vol. LII—No. 1
Employees in the—, of Khulna (Q.) p. 50 Vol. LII—No. 2.
Appointment of officers in the—, including the Live-stock Section. (Q.) p. 345, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Agriculture and Industries Department—

Number of Muslims in different services under the (Q.) p. 3, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Agricultural classes—

Training of students in the (Q.) p. 553, Vol LI—No. 3.
Non-Hindu Sub-Assistant Surgeons and Assistant Surgeons: (Q.) p. 746, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Posting of officer at the Eden Sanatorium, Darjeeling (Q.) p. 327, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Agricultural classes in schools—

Scheme for the introduction of: (Q.) p. 600, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Agricultural crops—

Damage to the, of Noabad lands (Q.) p. 214, Vol. LII—No. 2.

Agricultural Debtors' Act—

Amendment of the: (Q.) p. 493, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Rules under the: (Q.) p. 2244, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Agricultural products—

Standard weight for: (Q.) p. 1489, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Agricultural school—

Superintendent of Agriculture and Head Master, Dacca. (Q.) p. 36, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Agricultural schools at Manipur, Dacca—

Number of scheduled caste students in the (Q.) p. 1090, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Agriculturists—

Difficulty of the, to secure loan owing to the enforcement of the Agricultural Debtors Act: (Q.) p. 496, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Ahmed Ali Entyetpuri, Khan Sahib Maulana—

Alleged highhandedness on Muslims of Chittagong: (Q.) pp. 2162-2163, Vol. LI—No. 4

Alleged wrongful detention of prisoners in Darjeeling Jail p. 1889, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Board of Wakfs employees (Q.) p. 2258, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Number of union board dispensaries in Jessore (Q.) p. 1821, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Police Force in Chittagong headquarters (Q.) p. 2008, Vol. LI—No. 4

Riot and loot at Chittagong after Inspector Ahsanullah's assassination in 1931 (Q.) p. 1815, Vol. LI—No. 4

Sub-Inspectors, Assistant Sub-Inspectors and clerks in the Bengal Police Department. (Q.) p. 1737, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Home (Records) Department (Q.) p. 32, Vol. LII—No. 3

Number of Muslim and non-Muslim employees both in the Original and Appellate Sides of the High Court, Calcutta (Q.) p. 432, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Clerks in the civil courts of Jessore (Q.) p. 282, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Percentage of Mussalman and scheduled castes in the Jessore Collectorate: (Q.) p. 250, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Amounts contributed by Government and amounts spent by the District Boards of Bengal (Q.) p. 198, Vol. LII—No. 6

Chaukidars and dafadars (Q.) p. 60, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Creation of wakfs (Q.) p. 436, Vol. LII—No. 6

Introduction of Local Board in Jalpaiguri Sadar subdivision p. 241, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Percentage system in the matter of employment in the different District Boards: (Q.) p. 182, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Ahmed Ali, Mr.—

Scales of pay of the European and Indian teachers in European Schools in Calcutta: (Q.) p. 4, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Ahmed Ali Mridha, Maulvi—

Amount realised as process-fees and paid to process-servers for the last 3 years: (Q.) p. 116, Vol. LI—No. 1.

General discussion on budget. p. 151, Vol. LI—No. 1.

Hindu and Mussalman Munsifs (Q.) p. 115, Vol. LI—No. 1.

Appointment of Mussalman House Surgeons in the Bengal Veterinary College: (Q.) p. 115, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Nadia and flood: (Q.) p. 742, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937: p. 2057, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Clerks in the office of the Commissioner of Police in Upper and Lower Divisions: (Q.) pp. 1762-1764, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Employees in the School of Tropical Medicines, Calcutta: (Q.) p. 1119, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Film Censors' Office, Calcutta: (Q.) p. 1425, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Ahmed Ali Mridha, Maulvi—

Post of steward of the Medical College, Calcutta: (Q.) p. 1118, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Recruitment of Auditors of the Co-operative Department: (Q.) p. 2015, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Adjournment motion: p. 12, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Clerks in the Faridpur Collectorate: (Q.) p. 357, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Clerks under the District Judge of Faridpur: (Q.) p. 14, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Eradication of water-hyacinth pest in Faridpur: (Q.) p. 378, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Industries—Industries: p. 423, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Medical: p. 222, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Ahmed Hossain, Mr.—

Cost of settlement operations in Gaibandha: (Q.) p. 192, Vol. LI—No. 1.
Enhancement of rents, under Bengal Tenancy Act: (Q.) pp. 193, 194, 195, Vol. LI—No. 1.
Bengal Money-lenders (Amendment) Bill, 1937: p. 1526, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill: p. 2194, Vol. LI—No. 4.
The word "Bandemataram": (Q.) p. 1175, Vol. LI—No. 4.
General discussion of the budget: p. 182, Vol. LII—No 2
Jute restriction officers. (Q.) p. 204, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Payment of settlement cost by instalments on account of partial failure of paddy crops in the Dinajpur district: (Q.) p. 106, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Police: p. 243, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Publications of articles in the Press against the Government (Q.) p. 199, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Ahmed Khan, Mr. Syed—

Detenus Jyotirmoy Nandy and Sreenarayan Jha (Q.) pp. 1482-1483, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Detenu Mr. Tarakishore Bardhan. (Q.) p. 1115, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Ports and Pilotage: p. 492, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Aid—

To the rural education centres (Q.) p. 227, Vol. LII—No. 1.

Ajitananda Das Gupta—

Detenu (Q.) p. 394, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Alfazuddin Ahmad, Khan Bahadur Maulvi—

Resolutions: pp. 1187-1188, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Irrigation, etc.: p. 113, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Alipore Central Jail—

Hunger-strike in the Short-notice questions (Q.) p. 169, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Allegation(s)—

Against certain Government officers of Dacca: (Q.) p. 424, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Against certain police officers of the Jalpaiguri District: (Q.) p. 422, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Against some officers of the Midnapore Zamindary Company, Limited: (Q.) p. 116, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Against the police taking bribes from rickshawalas and hackney-carriage-walas at Sealdah station: (Q.) p. 68, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Against the Sheristadars, District Judge's Court, Chittagong: (Q.) p. 185, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Against the Sub-Inspectors of Schools, Netrakona Circle, in matter of appointment of Primary School Teachers: (Q.) p. 398, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Of maladministration and corruption in certain societies and banks: (Q.) p. 406, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Alleged—

Canvassing during general Assembly election by employees of local bodies: (Q.) p. 160, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Arrest of examinees at Madaripur centre in Faridpur: (Q.) p. 1744, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Highhandedness on Muslims of Chittagong: (Q.) p. 2162, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Wrongful detention of prisoners in Darjeeling Jail: (Q.) p. 1899, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Allotment—

Of funds to the Press Officer for press propaganda: (Q.) p. 1922, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Of money from the Road Development Fund for the construction of road in Faridpur: (Q.) p. 1530, Vol. LI—No. 4
Of stationery articles to process-servers (Q.) p. 174, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Of money for jute restriction propaganda work in each district: (Q.) p. 310, Vol LII—No 6.

Allowance(s)—

Of detenu Srijut Tarak Nath Das's sister: (Q.) p. 119, Vol. LI—No. 2.
To home internees (Q.) p. 116, Vol. LI—No 2.
To all detenues interned in their homes or elsewhere Grant of an: (Q.) p. 1669, Vol LI—No 4
Of detenu Birendra Nath Das Gupta: (Q.) p. 10, Vol. LII—No. 1
And study stipends to medical officers on leave abroad (Q.) p. 118, Vol. LII—No 2.
To certain detenus (Q.) p. 312, Vol LII—No 6.
To detenu Babu Atmananda Brahmachcharya (Q.) p. 78, Vol LII—No. 6.
Granted to ex-detenu Kumud Ranjan Das Gupta, of Dacca (Q.) p. 211, Vol LII—No. 6
To detenu Babu Deba Jyoti Barman: (Q.) p. 19, Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appdx.).
Daily, of Ministers when on tour (Q.) p. 67, Vol LII—No. 3.
Rules regarding travelling of the Hon'ble Ministers (Q.) p. 63, Vol LII—No 3.
To detenus (Q.) p. 41, Vol, LII—No. 3.
To jurors in sessions cases in mufassal courts (Q.) p. 137, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Travelling or daily, of the Hon'ble Ministers for attending the session of the Muslim League in 1937 (Q.) p. 25, Vol LII—No 3.
Travelling, of the Hon'ble Ministers (Q.) p. 81, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Allowances to detenus

Monthly (Q.) p. 48, Vol. LII—No. 2.
(Q.) pp 1122, 1752, Vol LI—No. 4.

Alms house: (Q.) p. 68, Vol. LII—No. 1.

Amendment—

Of the Bengal Agricultural Debtors' Act: (Q.) p. 1429, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Of Bengal Village Self-Government Act (Q.) p. 57, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Of the Bengal Agricultural Debtors Act, 1935. (Q.) pp. 7879, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Amendment of the Agricultural Debtors' Act: (Q.) p. 493, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Aminullah, Maulvi—

Irrigation, etc.: p. 110, Vol LII—No. 5.
Recruitment in the staff of the Calcutta Madrassah. (Q.) p. 308, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Stipends to Sanskrit tols and pandits: (Q.) p. 26, Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appendix).

Amir Ali Mia, Maulvi Muhammad—

Resolutions: pp. 1188-1189, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Advisory Committee for Muhammadan Marriage Registrars in the 24-Parganas: (Q.) p. 313, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Education—General: p. 60, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Amount(s)—

Realised as process-fees and paid to process-servers for the last 3 years: (Q.) p. 115, Vol. LI—No. 1.
Spent by the Bengal Government Press on account of composing material and stationeries: (Q.) p. 878, Vol. LI—No. 3.
In deposit in the Collectorate in each district on account of landlords' fees: (Q.) p. 1613, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Realised by the khas mahal authorities in Chittagong district: (Q.) p. 1301, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Spent by Government and District Boards for primary education: (Q.) p. 1298, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Realised from defaulting 'nauzi-holders in Bakarganj in 1937: (Q.) p. 72, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Of money distributed among the distressed people of Patuakhali: (Q.) p. 1, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Realised by the Forest Department as transit fees: (Q.) p. 252, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Contributed by Government and spent by the District Boards of Bengal: (Q.) p. 198, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Of rent realised by the Teknaf sub-tahsil office in Cox's Bazar subdivision: (Q.) p. 32, Vol. LII—No. 6.

"Amrita Bazar Patrika"—

Report of Proceedings of House published in (Q.) p. 1972, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Amulya Kumar Chakravarty and Subal Krishna Pathak—

Approver witnesses: (Q.) p. 1698, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Ananta Kumar Bhattacharji—

Of Saidabad (Q.) p. 1890, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Andamans—

Hunger-strike of political prisoners in the (Adjournment motion). p. 164, Vol. LI—No. 1.
Prisoners in: (Q.) p. 69, Vol. LI—No. 1

Andamans' prisoners—

Statement made by the Hon'ble Chief Minister regarding, after the calling of the hunger-strike. p. 739, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Hunger-strike by the: (Q.) p. 1129, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Short-notice questions: (Q.) p. 2093, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Anderson Khal, Tippera—

Contribution to Assam-Bengal Railway Co., Ltd., for the reconstruction of a bridge over the: (Q.) p. 14, Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appendix).

Anglo-Indians—

Expenditure for the education of the: (Q.) p. 314, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Angus Mill—

Police assault on several workers of: (Q.) p. 1617, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Annual breaches—

In the embankment of the river Gumti in Tippera district: (Q.) p. 2270, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Annual contribution—

Of the Bengal Government to Ranchi Mental Hospital (Q.) p. 1406, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Annual expenditure—

For Intelligence Branch and Criminal Investigation Department (Q.) p. 351, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Annual income—

Of the Wakf Estates of Hadji Mohammad Mohsin (Q.) p. 1688, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Annual revenue—

Payable by the landlords for the pargana "Noor Nagor" in Tippera (Q.) p. 194, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Annulments—

Of the election of Chairman and Vice-Chairman of the District Board of Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 76, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Anti-Terrorist League—

In Kotwalipara, Faridpur (Q.) p. 1593, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Appeals—

Against the orders of the Debt Settlement Boards in Bakarganj (Q.) p. 150, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Application—

For leave of absence by certain members p. 9, Vol. LI—No. 2.
For leave of absence p. 1245, Vol. LI—No. 4.
For license for electrification of Bogra town (Q.) p. 322, Vol. LII—No. 6.
For licence for immersion of Jagatdhatri by Babu Kharga Narayan Roy of Saidpur (Q.) p. 334, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Appointment(s)—

Of Inspectors and Auditors in the Co-operative Department. (Q.) p. 66, Vol. LI—No. 1.
Of persons of Scheduled Castes in the different Collectorates of the Burdwan Division. (Q.) p. 161, Vol. LI—No. 1.
Of Scheduled Castes in the Co-operative Department. (Q.) p. 191, Vol. LI—No. 1.
Of a Committee to Draft Rules of procedure and Conduct of Business: Motion for. p. 217, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Of Muslims in the teaching staff of the Bengal Veterinary College (Q.) p. 108, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Of Mussalman House Surgeons in the Bengal Veterinary College: (Q.) p. 114, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Of Scheduled Castes in the Excise Department: (Q.) p. 79, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Appointment(s)—

Of Scheduled Castes in the office of the District Judge of Jessore: (Q.) p. 246, Vol. LI—No. 2.
In the Co-operative Department, filling up of: (Q.) p. 435, Vol. LI—No. 3.
In the office of the District Magistrate and Collector, Jessore: (Q.) p. 496, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Of Muslims as Assistant and Sub-Assistant Surgeons: (Q.) p. 790, Vol. LI—No. 3.
To the Bengal Civil Service (Judicial): (Q.) p. 947, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Of candidates over 25 years of age in the Co-operative Credit and Rural Indebtedness Department: (Q.) p. 2016, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Of Professorship of Chemistry in Rajshahi and Krishnagar Colleges: (Q.) p. 1171, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Of Mussalmans in the Bengal Gardeners and Subordinate Horticultural Services: (Q.) p. 1857, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Of process-servers, night guards and orderlies by the District Judge, Faridpur: (Q.) p. 1831, Vol. LI—No. 4.
With salary of more than Rs. 50 in different departments of Government: (Q.) p. 1859, Vol. LI—No. 4.
From Subordinate Educational Service to Provincial Grade: (Q.) p. 1889, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Of Scheduled Castes in the Department of Industries and the Industrial Research Laboratory. (Q.) p. 2083, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Made in the Civil and Criminal Courts of Mymensingh in 1936 and 1937: (Q.) p. 123, Vol. LII—No. 4
In the clerical staff, Khulna Collectorate (Q.) p 1625, Vol. LI—No. 4.
In the Campbell Medical School and Hospital (Q.) p. 7, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Of clerical staff in the offices of Magistrate and Collector at Rajshahi: (Q.) p. 111, Vol LII—No 2.
Of the First Physician and Teacher of Medical in the Campbell Medical School. (Q.) p 9, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Made in the various branches under the Hon'ble Finance Minister. (Q.) p. 329, Vol. LII—No. 4
Made in the department under the charge of the Hon'ble Minister for Judicial and Legislative (Q.) p. 151, Vol LII—No 4
Of Muslim District Judges (Q.) p. 144, Vol LII—No. 4
Of Mussalmans in the various branches under the Minister in charge of Revenue (Q.) p 163, Vol LII—No. 4
Of officers in the Agriculture Department including the Live-stock Section: (Q.) p 345, Vol LII—No 4
Made in the Bengal Legislative Council (Q.) p 326, Vol LII—No. 4.
Of Scheduled castes in the criminal courts (Q.) p 256, Vol. LII—No 4
Number of, made in the Co-operative Credit and Rural Indebtedness Department since 1st April, 1937 (Q.) p. 358, Vol LII—No. 4
In the Jail Department (Q.) p. 1665, Vol LI—No. 4.
Of Scheduled Caste to Government Services (Q.) pp 2059, 2083, Vol. LI—No 4.
Made in the Collectorates of Rangpur, Jalpaiguri and Dinajpur since 1935: (Q.) p. 1220, Vol. LI—No 4
In the clerical staff in Khulna Judge's Court (Q.) p. 1298, Vol LI—No. 4.
Of Quazis. (Q.) p. 1304, Vol LI—No. 4
Of the Secretary, Indian Central Jute Committee (Q.) p 1436, Vol. LI—No. 4
Given to passed students from Berhampore and Serampore Weaving Schools (Q.) p 1531, Vol LI—No 4
For Contour Survey in Central and Western Bengal in 1936. (Q.) p. 2137, Vol. LI—No. 4
Of Muslims in the Subordinate Agricultural Service during the past three months (Q.) p 1672, Vol. LI—No. 4
In the Office of the Inspector-General of Prisons, Bengal. Filling up of: (Q.) p. 1694, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Of scheduled castes in the offices under the Collector of Nadia: (Q.) p. 1672, Vol. LI—No. 4.
In the Secretariat since January, 1933 p. 1699, Vol. LI—No. 4.
In the Agriculture and Industries Department since 1st April, 1937: (Q.) p. 71, Vol. LII—No. 3.
In the Public Health and Local Self-Government Department: (Q.) p. 195, Vol. LII—No. 3.
In the Upper and Lower Subordinate Engineering Services: (Q.) p. 88, Vol. LII—No 3.

t(s)—

Made in the Forest and Excise Department since 1st April, 1937: (Q.) p. 208, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Of Inspectors and Auditors of Co-operative Societies from Burdwan, Presidency and Rajshahi Divisions: (Q.) p. 209, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Of Mussalman candidates as Sub-Assistant and Assistant Surgeons: (Q.) p. 200, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Of officers under the Rural Indebtedness Department: (Q.) pp. 7-9, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Of Teachers in free primary schools in Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 15, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Of Government Pleaders, Public Prosecutors, etc., from the members of the scheduled castes for the districts of Dacca and Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 384, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Of non-Bengali constables in the Calcutta Police (Q.) p. 137, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Public Service Commission's recommendations in cases of new. (Q.) p. 247, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Of Bengalis in the difference jails of Bengal: (Q.) p. 206, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Of Chief wips in Bengal Legislative Council and Assembly: (Q.) p. 445, Vol. LII—No. 6
Of clerks from scheduled castes and Muslims in the office of the District Judge, 24-Parganas (Q.) p. 205, Vol LII No 6.
Of Mr. Murshedi as Assistant Labour Commissioner, Bengal. (Q.) p. 346, Vol. LII—No 6.
In the Calcutta Police during the year 1937 (Q.) p. 193, Vol. LII No. 6.
Of Certificate Officer for recovery of rents to private estates in Tippera (Q.) p. 221, Vol LII—No. 6.
In the Education Department since 1st April, 1937 (Q.) p. 356, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Of Inspectors and Auditors (Q.) p. 66, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Of non-Bengalis to Government services (Q.) p. 413, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Of scheduled castes in the Bengal Civil Service (Q.) p. 427, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Of teachers in the free primary schools in Tangail subdivision (Q.) p. 450, Vol LII—No 6.
Made in the Forests and Excise Department since April, 1938 (Q.) p. 242, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Made in the various departments under the Hon'ble Minister for Communications and Works (Q.) p. 178, Vol LII—No. 6.
Of Muhammadan clerks in future vacancies, in certain offices under the Communications and Works Department (Q.) p. 410, Vol LII—No. 6.
Of Mussalmans in the Public Health and Local Self-Government Department: (Q.) p. 84, Vol. LII—No. 6
Of Mussalmans under various departments under the charge of the Hon'ble Minister of Commerce and Labour (Q.) p. 84, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Ratio of, for the Muslim and scheduled castes (Q.) p. 176, Vol LII—No. 6.
Under the Magistrate and Collector of Tippera (Q.) p. 20, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Of Muhammadans as Inspector of Boilers and Inspector of Factories (Q.) p. Vol. LII—No. 6.
Of scheduled caste clerks in the Civil Courts (Q.) p. 115, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Of scheduled castes in the ministerial services. (Q.) p. 72, Vol LII—No 6.
Of a Muhammadan officer in the Noakhali district (Q.) p. 18, Vol LII—No. 6 (Appendix).

Apprentices—

In the office of the Administrator-General and Official Trustee of Bengal (Q.) p. 2281, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Approver—

Witnesses Amulya Kumar Chakravarty and Subol Krishna Pathak. (Q.) p. 1698, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Arsidanga Debt Settlement Board—

Chairman of the: (Q.) p. 213, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Asansol Electric Supply Co., Ltd.: (Q.) p. 353, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Artal Beel—

Water-hyacinth in the, in Dacca: (Q.) p. 349, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Armed Police and Inspectors of Police—

Muvsalman: (Q.) p. 1748, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Arms Act Case—

Against Maulvi Md. Shariff Khan (Q.) p. 1778, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Armstrong, Mr. W. L.—

Bengal Sweepstakes Bill, 1937: pp. 1522-1524, Vol LI—No. 4.
Resolutions: pp. 1139-1140, Vol. LI—No. 4
The Bengal Sweepstakes Bill, 1937: pp 118-19, 122, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Medical: p. 221, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Arrest—

Of examinees at Madaripur centre in Faridpur. Alleged (Q.) p 1744, Vo LI—No. 4.
Of persons in Faridpur under Regulation III of 1818 and Bengal Criminal La Amendment Act (Q.) p 1351, Vol. LI—No 4
Babu Gunindra Nath Mitra (Q.) p. 62, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Arun Chandra Guha, Sreejut—

Detenu (Q.) p. 154, Vol. LII—No. 5

Asansol—

Inundation of certain villages in, (Burdwan) by the Damodar River: (Q p. 204, Vol. LII—No. 2.

Ashanullah School of Engineering, Dacca—

Prayer hall for the (Q.) p. 1484, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Ashraf Ali, Mr. M.—

Number of Assembly questions (Q.) p 1489, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Number of ministerial posts in the Bengal Legislative Assembly Department (Q.) p. 243, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Resolution p. 80, Vol LII—No 1.

Asimuddin Ahmed, Mr.—

Co-operative Credit p. 909, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937: p. 1567, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Debt Settlement Board at Shilmuri Union, Tippera (Q.) p. 2165, Vol. LI-No. 4.
Labour Officers (Q.) p 1845, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Muslim appointments: (Q.) pp. 2262-2263, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Muslim in District offices (Q.) p. 2247, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Percentage of Muhammadans in the Upper Division clerical service in th Collectorates. (Q.) pp. 1635-1636, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Police force in Chittagong headquarters. (Q.) p. 2008, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Resolutions p. 1139, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Stamps: p. 501, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Bengal Tenancy (Second Amendment) Bill, 1938: pp. 147, 148, Vol. LII-No. 6.

Assam-Bengal Railway—

Re-employment of a dismissed clerk of the: (Q.) p. 354, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Assam-Bengal Railway Co., Ltd.—

Contribution for the reconstruction of a bridge over the Anderson Khal, Tippera: (Q.) p. 14, Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appendix).

Assembly—

Election, alleged canvassing during general, by employees of local bodies (Q.) p. 160, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Assembly House—

Sanitation of: p. 1453, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Assembly Manual—

(Q.) p. 114, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Assembly Questions—

Time of reply to: p. 113, Vol. LI—No. 1.

Assessment—

Of cess in Bogra: p. 1307, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Assistants—

Earmarked lower division, in the Communications and Works Department for promotion to the upper division (Q.) p. 204, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Earmarked lower division, in the Finance Department for promotion to the upper division (Q.) p. 203, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Assistant Director—

Of the Bengal Civil Veterinary Department (Q.) p. 1671, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Assistant Head Masters—

Promotion of, from Government institutions (Q.) p. 15, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Recruitment of (Q.) p. 196, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Recommended for the posts of Head Masters during the year 1930-37: (Q.) p. 266, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Assistant Labour Commissioner, Bengal—

Post of (Q.) p. 297, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Appointment of Mr. Murshedi as (Q.) p. 346, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Assistant Officer in charge of the Bengal Drawing Office—

Extension of service of the (Q.) p. 301, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Assistant Secretary, Judicial Department—

(Q.) p. 1012, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Assistant Sub-Inspector(s) of Police—

Chaitanya Kumar Biswas: (Q.) p. 1773, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Promoted to officiate as Sub-Inspectors of Police, Jessore: (Q.) p. 1449, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Assistant Surgeons, etc.—

(Q.) p. 746, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Strength of Mussalmans in the cadre of the: (Q.) p. 119, Vol. LI—No. 2

Associations and institutions under ban—

Number of: (Q.) p. 2070, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Atia forest—

In Tangail: (Q.) p. 453, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Atrai—

Tube-well in the, ghat railway station on Eastern Bengal Railway: (Q.) p. 11, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Atrai and Gur rivers—

Rajshahi: (Q.) p. 374, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Attendance—

Of the Hon'ble Ministers and Members: pp. 25, 63, 113, 160, Vol. LI—No. 1.
Of members in the Assembly. (Point of order): p. 87, Vol. LI—No. 1.
Of the Hon'ble Ministers and Members: pp. 1, 70, 108, 159, 197, 239, 281, Vol LI—No. 2.
Of the Hon'ble Ministers and Members: pp. 321, 375, 427, 480, 544, 594, 647 697, 739, 785, 836, 878, 941, 1000, 1056, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Of members and Ministers pp. 1113, 1170, 1215, 1281, 1404, 1479, 1530, 1582 1664, 1733, 1806, 1963, 1992, 2058, 2135, 2223, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Pages 1, 18, 67, 115, 173, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Pages 1, 48, 97, 147, 202, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Pages 1, 58, 129, 183, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Of the Hon'ble Ministers and Members pp. 1, 73, 137, 200, 265, 217, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Pages 1, 71, 137, 194, 303, 361, 427, 477, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Pages 1, 57, 101, 169, 297, Vol. LII—No 6.
Of Muslim clerks on a sectional holiday in the Dinajpur Treasury (Q.) p. 197 Vol. LII—No. 6.

Audit fees—

Of Co-operative Societies. (Q.) p. 2181, Vol. LI—No 4.
From rural societies. (Q.) p. 133, Vol. LII—No. 1.

Auditors, etc.—

Inspectors and Irrigation Supervisors. (Q.) p. 1619, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Recruitment of, of the Co-operative Department. (Q.) p. 2015, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Recruitment of. (Q.) p. 115, Vol. LII—No. 2.

Auditors and Inspectors—

Filling up of the posts of, for Dinajpur from the indigenous inhabitants of th district. (Q.) p. 1970, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Aulad Hossain Khan, Maulvi—

Education, general p. 633, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Jails and Convict Settlements p. 761, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill: p. 2111, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Constables in Bengal Police Force: (Q.) p. 1286, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Recruitment to the Bengal Senior Service of Engineers: (Q.) pp. 119, 12(Vol. LII—No. 1.
Staff of different communities in Communications and Buildings Branch: (Q. p. 134, Vol. LII—No. 1.

Asfand Hussain Khan, Maulvi—

Sheristadars in Dacca civil courts: (Q.) p. 62, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Number of Debt Settlement Boards in Dacca district: (Q.) pp. 187-88, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Promotion of Sub-Inspectors and Assistant Sub-Inspectors to the rank of Inspectors and Sub-Inspectors of Police, respectively: (Q.) p. 91, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Granting of licence to Messrs. O. K. Restaurant for foreign liquor at Dacca: (Q.) p. 169, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Appointment of non-Bengali constables in the Calcutta Police: (Q.) p. 137, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Bandal in the Dhulleswari river near Manikganj: (Q.) p. 373, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Civil Works and Civil Works not charged to Revenue: p. 131, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Co-operation: p. 354, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Malaria in the Dhamrai and Saturia police-stations, Dacca: (Q.) p. 89, Vol. LII No. 5.
Recruitment of Munsifs (Q.) p. 15, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Automatic machines in Jute Mills—

Unemployment among workers due to the introduction of: (Q.) p. 316, Vol. LII No. 6.

Average—

Annual cost per student in each Government college (Q.) p. 2269, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Price of jute (Q.) p. 1234, Vol. LI—No. 4

Azhar Ali, Maulvi—

Desecration of Hindu sacred places and deities in Pabna: (Q.) p. 168, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Forests: p. 1028, Vol. LI—No. 3
Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937: p. 1508, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Hindu and Muslim clerks, cashiers, stenographers, typists and press establishment in the office of the Commissioner of Police: (Q.) pp. 1766-1767, Vol. LI—No. 4
Post of Deputy Commissioner of Police, South District, Calcutta: (Q.) p. 2074, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Posts of Revenue Sheristadars and Superintendents of the Collectorates, Bengal (Q.) pp. 1485-1486, Vol. LI—No. 4
River Ichamati, Boral and Hurasagor, Pabna (Q.) p. 1598, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Sanitation of Assembly House: p. 1453, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Scheme for constructing sluice gates in the rivers "Chiknai" and "Badai Jola" in Pabna (Q.) p. 1631, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Ration of prisoners in jails (Q.) p. 74, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Irrigation, etc.: p. 105, Vol. LII—No. 5
Adulteration of oil for sale purpose (Q.) p. 315, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Civil courts' employees (Q.) p. 303, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Construction of Iswardi-Sadhuganj Railway Line, via Pabna (Q.) p. 10, Vol. LII—No. 6
Construction of a railway between Iswardi and Sadhuganj, via Pabna: (Q.) p. 12, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Drying up of river Ichamati, Pabna (Q.) p. 412, Vol. LII—No. 6
Ghani-made Oil Industry of Bengal (Q.) p. 229, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Staff for the Bengal Legislative Assembly Department (Q.) p. 300, Vol. LII—No. 6

Bagerhat and Satkhira—

Civil court works in: (Q.) p. 131, Vol. LII—No. 1.

Baharak Satyasadhan—

At Dacca: (Q.) p. 2259, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Baidyanathpur Union Board in Khatra, Bankura—

President of the: (Q.) p. 230, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Baijnath Bagla of Chuadanga, Nadia—

Cancellation of licences for revolver and gun held by: (Q.) p. 202, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Bajna Union Schools—

Grant-in-aid to the, in Khulna: (Q.) p. 19, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Bajitpur, Mymensingh—

Creating a subdivision at. (Q.) p. 1625, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Bajitpur Munsif's Court, Mymensingh—

Witness shed in the compound of the (Q.) p. 2, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Bakarganj—

Rate per acre of the lands of Char Madras and Char Fasson in. (Q.) p. 72, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Appeals against the orders of the Debt Settlement Boards in (Q.) p. 150, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Muhammadan clerks in the upper division in the civil courts of (Q.) p. 149, Vol. LII—No. 4
Muhammadans in the civil court of (Q.) p. 149, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Promotion of clerks in the civil courts of (Q.) p. 150, Vol. LII—No. 4
District record-room at (Q.) p. 2 Vol. LII—No. 5.
Distress in certain villages of (Q.) p. 31, Vol. LII—No. 6

Bakarganj district—

Debt Settlement Board in (Q.) p. 2165, Vol. LI—No. 4
Excise vendors in. (Q.) p. 1964, Vol. LI—No. 4
Suits for the enhancement of rent in different courts of the Sadar subdivision of, after 1st January 1937 (Q.) p. 2271, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Withdrawal of ban from: (Q.) p. 477, Vol. LII—No. 5

Bakarganj Collectorate—

Sale of taluqs in, in 1937. (Q.) p. 6, Vol. LII—No. 1.

Bakr-id—

Prohibition of "Korbanis" at Borhatta, during (Q.) p. 336, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Conduct of certain Hindu constables at the last, festival in Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 22, Vol LII—No. 6 (appendix)

Ballot—

Voting in all local bodies election (Q.) p. 162, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Ballot voting—

By symbols in the municipal elections. (Q.) p. 115, Vol. LII—No. 1.

Bally municipality—

Purchase of a motor car by the Chairman, Howrah, out of municipal fund: (Q.) p. 75, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Balurghat subdivision—

Transfer of Fulbari and Gangarampur thanas of the: (Q.) p. 1012, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Protection of a tank in the, of Dinajpur (Q.) p. 226, Vol. LII—No. 1.

Ban—

Number of institutions and associations under (Q.) p. 2070, Vol. LI—No. 4.
On Congress Commitees in Midnapore (Q.) p. 1813, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Removal of, on the "Birendra Mandir" at Chhayagaon in Faridpur. (Q.) p. 479, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Withdrawal of, from Bakarganj district (Q.) p. 477, Vol. LII—No. 5
Persons still under detention and the associations under (Q.) p. 183, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Bandal—

In the Dhulleswari river near Banikganj (Q.) p. 373, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Bandalling—

Near Tilli in Manikgang subdivision, Dacca (Q.) p. 2233, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Bandemataram—

The word (Q.) p. 1175, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Bannerjee, Mr. Manoranjan—

Detenus Babu Nirodbaran Bhowmik, B.L., and Babu Sudhangshu Kumar Bhowmik (Q.) p. 549, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Jails and Convicts Settlements p. 778, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Bengal Shop Controlling Bill, 1937 p. 1578, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Detenu Babu Satya Ranjan Chatarji (Q.) pp. 1446, 1490, 1914-1915, Vol. LI—No. 4
Dr. Suresh Chandra Bose (Q.) p. 2273, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Hartal in the Rowail Bazar, Dacca (Q.) p. 2135, Vol. LI—No. 4
Properties of Abhoyasram, Malikanda, Dacca (Q.) pp. 2071-2072, 2074, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Rate of charge for electricity supplied by the Dacca Electric Supply Company, Limited (Q.) pp. 2236-2237, Vol. LI—No. 4
Village internment of detenus p. 1313, Vol. LI—No. 4
Adjournment motion p. 101, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Treatment of political prisoners in the Dacca Jail (Q.) pp. 184, 186, 187, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Death of political prisoner Dhanesh Chandra Bhattacharjee. (Q.) p. 200, Vol. LII—No. 4
Gun licence of the President, Kusumhati Union Board, Dacca (Q.) p. 202, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Number of detenus released (Q.) p. 321, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Water-hyacinth in the Arial beel in Dacca (Q.) p. 349, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Ujjala Mozumder (Q.) p. 154, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Hunger-strike in Dacca Central Jail (Q.) p. 430, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Educational programme for defective and feeble minded children (Q.) p. 306, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Relief given to the people of Narayanganj affected by tornado: (Q.) p. 93, Vol. LII—No. 6
Silting up of the river Ichhamati (Q.) p. 11, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Banerjee, Mr. Pramatha Nath—

General discussion on budget: pp. 199, 200, 203, Vol. LI—No. 1.
The Bengal Legislative (Members' Emoluments) Bill, 1937: pp. 219-222, 229-230, Vol. LI—No. 2.
The Bengal Ministers' Emoluments Bill, 1937: pp. 82, 93-96, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Banerjee, Mr. Pramatha Nath—

Short-notice amendment on the Bengal Famine Insurance Bill, 1937: pp. 301-302, 312, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Administration of Justice: p. 591, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Education, general: p. 613, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Irrigation working expenses, etc.: p. 721, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Other taxes and duties: p. 1081, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Provincial excise: p. 1040, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Adjournment motion: pp. 1155-1158, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Allotment of Funds to the Press Officer for press propaganda: (Q.) p. 1922, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Bengal Development (Amendment) Bill, 1937: p. 1511, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Bengal Tobacco Repeal Bill, 1937: p. 1575, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Functions of the Press Officer of Government: (Q.) pp. 2140-2141, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Subsidies to the journals of Bengal: (Q.) pp. 1919-1920, Vol. LI—No. 4.
General Administration—25. pp. 38-44, 66-67, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Banerji, Satya Priya, Mr.—

Detenus: (Q.) 281, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Detenu Srijut Santosh Kumar Ganguly. (Q.) p. 290, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Detenus. (Q.) p. 545, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Female convicts. (Q.) p. 1067, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Adjournment motion. pp. 1149-1151, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Allowances to detenus: (Q.) p. 1122, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Bomb in Deoli Detention Camp (Q.) p. 1968, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Detenue Sj. Subimal Sarkar, B.Sc. (Eng.) (Q.) pp. 1238-1239, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Detenus: (Q.) 1231, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Deletion of certain matters from the newspapers before supplying them to the detenus: (Q.) pp. 1437-1438, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Number of detenus and State prisoners: (Q.) p. 1123, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Persons arrested and detained under the Criminal Law Amendment Act in 1930 and 1931 (Q.) pp. 1492, 1493, Vol. LI—No. 4.
General discussion of the budget p. 188, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Co-operation: p. 245, Vol. LII—No. 5
Detenu Birendra Nath Das Gupta: (Q.) p. 152, Vol. LII—No. 5
Bus service between Regent Park and Dakshineswar (Q.) p. 244, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Detenu Srijut Hem Chandra Ghosh: (Q.) p. 9, Vol. LII—No. 6 (appendix).
Financial assistance for the publication of annotated edition of the "Mahabharater": p. 24, Vol. LII—No. 6 (appendix)

Banerjee, Mr. Sibnath—

Prisoners in the Andamans: (Q.) p. 74, Vol. LI—No. 1
Allowances to home internees: (Q.) p. 119, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Hours of work and living wages of the employees of the Calcutta shops, business firms and merchant offices: (Q.) p. 5, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Hunger-strike in the Alipore Central Jail: (Q.) 169, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Leave rules applicable to menials: (Q.) p. 3, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Number of unemployed who committed suicide: (Q.) p. 71, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Cases of victimisation of workers in different jute mills: (Q.) pp. 325, 326, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Co-operative Credit. p. 903, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Demand for grant. General Administration: pp. 354, 356, 371, Vol LI—No. 3.
Jute mills' strikes: (Q.) p. 324, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Miscellaneous Departments: p. 1099, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Primary education amongst the illiterate workers and their children: (Q.) p. 548, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Short-notice question: p. 504, Vol. LI—No 3.
A Bill to make Provision for Hours of Work, 1937: p. 1571, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Banerjee, Mr. Sibnath

A Bill to make Provision for Insurance against Unemployment, 1937: p. 1578, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Arrest of persons in Faridpur under Regulation III of 1818 and Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act: (Q.) p. 1352, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Bengal Co-operative Organisation Society, Limited, Calcutta: (Q.) p. 2014, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Bengal Fixation of Wages Bill, 1937: p. 1568, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937: p. 1579, Vol LI—No. 4.
Detenu Dr. Charu Banerjee: (Q.) p. 1416, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Detenu Sri Chuni Lal Mukherjee: (Q.) pp. 1600-1601, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Electric installation for Hooghly-Chinsurah Municipality: (Q.) p. 1842, Vol LI—No. 4.
Employees of the inland steamer services: (Q.) p. 1582, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Hawkers in Calcutta: (Q.) p. 1743, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Industrial Credit Syndicate, Limited: (Q.) p. 2082, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Journal "Mazdoor": p. 1897, Vol LI—No. 4.
Jute-growers: (Q.) p. 1432, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Labour Officers: (Q.) pp. 1845-46, Vol LI—No. 4.
Martin's Light Railway Workers' Union: (Q.) p. 2058, Vol LI—No. 4.
Mr. Muzaffar Khan: (Q.) p. 2158, Vol LI—No. 4.
Names and numbers of the unlawful congress organisations: (Q.) p. 2272, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Police assault on several workers of Angus Mill: (Q.) p. 1618, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Port and Dock workers' strike: (Q.) pp. 1174-1175, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Registrar, Co-operative Societies, Bengal: (Q.) pp. 2148-2150, Vol LI—No. 4.
Resolutions: pp. 1131, 1132-1133, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Salkia Transport Agency on the Howrah Balley Khal Bus Routes: (Q.) pp. 1824-1826, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Submission about questions and answers: p. 1453, Vol LI—No. 4.
Superintendent of Milk Societies: (Q.) pp. 2247-2248, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Terms of settlement of jute strike: (Q.) p. 1677, Vol LI—No. 4.
Ration of prisoners in jails: (Q.) p. 74, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Welfare Department: (Q.) p. 69, Vol LII—No. 1.
Amendment of Bengal Village Self-Government Act: (Q.) p. 57, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Public meetings on Howrah Maidan: (Q.) p. 156, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Union Board elections: (Q.) p. 55, Vol. LII—No. 2.
General Administration—25: pp. 28-30, 35, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Co-operation: p. 355, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Stationery and Printing and Depreciation Fund—Government Presses: p. 485, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Bhattamari khal: (Q.) p. 440, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Cases against certain workers of Trade Union: (Q.) p. 419, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Detenu S. Pramatha Nath Roy Chowdhury: (Q.) p. 361, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Office of the Commissioner of the Workmen's Compensation, Bengal: (Q.) p. 420, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Unemployment among workers due to introduction of automatic machines in Jute Mills: (Q.) p. 316, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Flood in the Union No. 13 in the Pashpura thana, Midnapore: (Q.) p. 30, Vol. LII—No. 6, (Appendix).
Grievances of workers in the workshops and factories of Howrah and Calcutta: (Q.) p. 18, Vol. LII—No. 6, (appdx.).
Rajapur Canal, Howrah: (Q.) p. 30, Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appendix).
Recognition of Unions: (Q.) p. 16, Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appendix).

Banerjee, Dr. Suresh Chandra—

Adjournment motion: p. 47, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Ration of prisoners in jails: (Q.) p. 73, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Steps for combating malaria and tuberculosis: (Q.) p. 11, Vol. LII—No. 3.
General Administration—25: pp. 19-26, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Industries—Industries—43: p. 420, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Interference of police officer with a procession at Naria, Faridpur: (Q.) p. 478, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Banerji, Mr. P.—

General discussion on budget: p. 244, Vol. LI—No. 1.
Prisoners in the Andamans: (Q.) p. 72, Vol. LI—No.1.
The Bengal Legislative Chambers (Presidents' and Speakers' Emoluments) Bill, 1937: pp. 180, 182, Vol. LI—No. 2.
The Bengal Legislature (Removal of Disqualifications) Bill, 1937: p. 254, Vol. LI—No. 2.
The Bengal Ministers' Emoluments Bill, 1937: pp. 83-87, 92, 99-100, Vol LI—No. 2.
Introduction of the system of compulsory retirement of Government servants after 25 years' service: (Q.) p. 76, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Number of unemployed who committed suicide: (Q.) pp. 72-73, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Police pp. 529, 531, 532, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Principle of nomination in the Local and District Boards. (Q.) p. 840, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Registration. p. 1051, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Adi Ganga Improvement Bill, 1937. p. 1579, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Bengal Homeopathic Faculty Bill, 1937 p. 1571, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Bengal Local Self-Government (Amendment) Bill, 1937: p. 1578, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Bengal Sweep-stakes Bill, 1937: pp. 1512-1517, 1525, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill pp. 1786, 1788-1789, 2109, 2117-2119, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937 p. 1575, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Bhowanipur Wards' Estate (Q.) pp 1352, 1354, Vol LI—No 4.
Detenu Mr. Satindra Nath Sen (Q.) p. 2152, Vol LI—No. 4.
Detenus (Q.) pp. 1734-1735, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Dismissal and reinstatement of certain police officers (Q.) pp. 1536, 1537, 1538, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Extra copyists of the Registration Department (Q.) p 2227, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Government Bill p. 1659, Vol. LI—No 4.
Money spent for the prosecution of Rai Bahadur Dalip Narayan Singh, Ex-M.L.C of Bihar (Q.) p 1761, Vol. LI—No. 4
National School Building at Contai (Q.) p 1809, Vol. LI—No 4
Promotion of qualified teachers to the posts of lecturers (Q.) p 1170, Vol. LI—No. 4
Success of unemployment relief scheme (Q.) pp. 1623-1624, Vol. LI—No 4.
Temporary posts in the Chemistry and Physics Departments, Medical College, Calcutta (Q.) pp. 2060-2061, Vol. LI—No 4.
Chowkidari establishment (Q.) p. 225, Vol. LII—No 1.
Babu Indu Bhusan Bhattacharya, Engineer, Midnapore (Q.) p. 206, Vol. LII—No 2.
Damage to the agricultural crops of Nonbad lands (Q.) p. 215, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Public meetings on Howrah Maidan (Q.) p. 157, Vol LII—No. 2.
Stoppage of grant to the Katsara Maktab (Q.) p 221, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Excise rates on foreign and country liquor (Q.) p. 80, Vol. LII—No. 3.
The Bengal Sweepstakes Bill, 1937 pp. 116-18, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Stationery and Printing and Depreciation Reserve Fund—Government Presses: p. 485, Vol LII—No. 5.
Accommodation in the Bengal Legislative Council. p. 254, Vol. LII—No. 6
Bengal Local Self-Government (Amendment) Bill, 1938 pp 153-54, 157-58, Vol. LII No 6.

Banskhali, Chittagong—

Oppression of the people by ferocious animals (Q.) p. 1670, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Bara Chouka area, Midnapore—

Scheme to drain out the water from: (Q.) p. 2231, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Baranal-Selimpur Drainage Scheme—

Khulna: (Q.) p. 2234, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Bankura—

Basis on which the assessment regarding cess on income from land was fixed at: (Q.) p. 1006, Vol. LI—No 3.
President of the Baidyanathpur Union Board in Khatra: (Q.) p. 230, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Bannerman, Mr. H. C.—

Famine relief: p. 969, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Barat Ali, Mr. Md.—

Platform at the Ullapara Railway Station of S. S Railway: (Q.) p. 1854, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Debt Settlement Board for each union in Bengal (Q.) p. 207, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Realisation of rents by the Court of Wards through certificate procedure: (Q.) p. 58, Vol. LII—No. 3
Co-operation p. 351, Vol LII—No 5
Constant changes in text-books (Q.) p. 396, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Grant-in-aid to junior madrashas (Q.) p. 380, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Managing Committee of Muffassal High School (Q.) p. 430, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Election and nomination of Directors of Central Co-operative Banks: (Q.) p. 12, Vol LII—No. 6 (appdx.)
Special Debt Settlement Boards at Pabna (Q.) p. 2, Vol LII—No. 6 (appendix)

Bardhan—

Detenu Mr Tara Kishore (Q.) p. 1115, Vol. LI—No 4

Barhatta—

Prohibition of "Korbanis" during Bakr-Id at (Q.) p. 336, Vol. LII—No 6.

Barisal—

Scheduled caste candidates for the posts of Inspectors and Auditors in the Co-operative Department from (Q.) p. 154, Vol. LII—No 4.
Scheduled caste employees in the Public Works Department at: (Q.) p. 371, Vol LII—No 5

Barma, Babu Promhari—

The Bengal Legislative Chambers (Members' Emoluments) Bill, 1937 pp. 184, 194-195, Vol. LI—No 2.
General Administration: p 409, Vol LI—No. 3
Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill pp 2219-2220, Vol. LI—No 4.
Police. p. 286, Vol. LII—No 4.

Barman, Babu Shyama Prosad—

Education, general: p. 669, Vol. LI—No 3.
Land revenue: p 477, Vol. LI—No 3.
Reorganisation of peripatetic weaving school. (Q.) p. 13, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Licence fee using bhang for medical purposes: (Q.) p. 157, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Grants-in-aid to the Sarojini Girls' Middle English School, at Raiganj: (Q.) p. 25, Vol. LII—No. 6 (appdx.).
Circular issued by the Military Intelligence Officer of Dinajpur to all schools: (Q.) p. 1239, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Death of Abdul Sekh while in police custody: (Q.) pe 1184, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Barman, Babu Upendra Nath—

Education, general: p. 636, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937: p. 1727, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Election petitions: (Q.) p. 1684.
Resolution: pp. 1208-1210, Vol. LI—No. 4.
General discussion of the budget: p. 184, Vol. LII—No. 2.
District Judges' Sheristadars: (Q.) pp. 138-139, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Roads in the Jalpaiguri Duars: (Q.) p. 363, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Barma, Mr. Puspajit—

Appointments made in the Collectorates of Rangpur, Jalpaiguri and Dinajpur since 1935: (Q.) p. 1220, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Basis—

On which the assessment regarding cess on income from land was fixed at Bankura: (Q.) p. 1006, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Basirhat—

Government and Government-aided institutions in (Q.) p. 446, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Basirhat subdivision—

Water-hyacinth in the (Q.) p. 251, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Basu, Jatindra Nath, Babu—

The Bengal Famine Insurance Bill, 1937 pp. 295-296, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Release of political prisoners: pp. 52-54, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Short-notice amendment on the Bengal Famine Insurance Bill, 1937 pp. 304, 310, 311, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Medical p. 795, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Co-operative Credit p. 906, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill: pp. 1950, 1980-1983, 2110-2115, 2275-2277, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937. pp 1270-1273, 1367-1370, 2029-2032, 2036-2037, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Discussion of the Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937 p 1462, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Government Bill: p. 1654, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Regarding privilege of the House: p. 160, Vol. LII—No. 1.
General discussion of the budget: p. 232, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Recruitment of Head Masters and Assistant Head Masters during 1930-37: (Q.) p. 317, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Basu, Mr. Santosh Kumar—

Appointment of clerks by the District Magistrate and Collector of Dacca: (Q.) p. 30, Vol. LI—No. 1.
General discussion on budget. p. 250, Vol. LI—No. 1.
Hunger-strike of political prisoners in the Andamans: (Adjournment Motion): pp. 166, 168, Vol. LI—No. 1.
Adjournment motion: p. 249, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Allowances to home internees: p. 119, Vol. LI—No. 2.
The Bengal Ministers' Emoluments Bill, 1937: pp. 129-132, 175, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Hunger-strike in the Alipore Central Jail: (Q.) pp. 172-173, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Mad detenus: (Q.) p. 121, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Adjournment motion: p. 475, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Flooding of certain areas in the suburbs of Calcutta: (Q.) p. 489, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Police: p. 518, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Short notice question: p. 505, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Bengal Court of Wards (Amendment) Bill, 1937: p. 1504, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Basu, Mr. Santosh Kumar—

Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937: pp. 1250, 1345, 2047-2048, 2050-2051, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill: pp. 1875-1877, 1950-1952, 1958, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Criminal case against Jiban K. Dey and others of Chhaygaon by the notice of Palong Circle in Faridpur: (Q.) p. 1291, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Detenu Mr. Abdul Halim: (Q.) p. 1293, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Detenus and interness: (Q.) p. 1216, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Discussion of the Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937: pp. 1472, 1475, 1476, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Expenditure incurred for the tour of the Hon'ble Minister and jute restriction for the last three years: (Q.) p. 1491, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Expense in maintaining the police force of Calcutta: (Q.) p. 1283, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Number of persons in Bengal detained without trial under the Bengal Regulation III of 1818 and the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act: (Q.) p. 1780, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Persons arrested after their acquittal under the Bengal Criminal Law (Amendment) Act, etc., since 1930 (Q.) pp. 1142-1143, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Regarding how far an amendment is within the scope of the Bill: p. 1643.
Regarding putting supplementary question: p. 1233, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Resolutions: p. 1142, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Subsidies to the journals of Bengal (Q.) p. 1922, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Vehicles passing on full speed: (Q.) p. 1181, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Adjournment motion: pp. 13, 42, Vol. LII—No. 1. 3
Construction of separate building for Bengal Legislative Council. (Q.) p. 11, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Prohibition of liquor. (Q.) p. 126, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Recruitment to the Bengal Senior Service of Engineers. (Q.) p. 120, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Malaria in Nadia, Murshidabad and Jessore (Q.) p. 99, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Recitation of the verses of the Holy Koran in gramophones. (Q.) p. 132 Vol. LII—No. 3.
The Bengal Cruelty to Animals (Amendment) Bill, 1938 pp. 113-14, Vol. LII—No. 3.
The Bengal Expiring Laws Bill, 1938 pp. 147-52, 166, 167, 168, Vol. LII—No. 3.
The Bengal Famine Insurance Fund Bill, 1937 p. 55, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Administration of Justice p. 310, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Police p. 262, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Adjournment motion pp. 276-277, 286, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Bengal Expiring Laws Bill, 1938 p. 39, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Bengal Local Self-Government (Amendment) Bill, 1938. pp. 152-53, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Calcutta Official Receiver's Bill, 1938 p. 56, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Motion for adjournment: p. 246 Vol. LII—No. 6.
Official Receiver's Bill, 1938 pp. 98-100, 101, 107, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Privilege motion: pp. 389-392, 394, Vol. LII—No. 6.

...al—

Route Canal (Q.) p. 1597, Vol. LI—No. 4.

...legar"—

System in Hooghly district (Q.) p. 1126, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Lands in the settlement records in Burdwan: (Q.) p. 250, Vol. LII—No. 5.

...ghurria—

Bodhana Samity at: (Q.) p. 2172, Vol. LI—No. 4.

...merta Canal, Khulna—

(Q.) pp. 28, 37, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Bengal—

Famine Insurance Bill, 1937, the: p. 292, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Government Press and recruitment of Section-holders: (Q.) pp. 162, 207, Vol. LI—No. 2.
gislative Chambers (Members' Emoluments) Bill, 1937, the: pp. 183, 35, Vol. LI—No. 2.
gislative Chambers (Presidents' and Speakers' Emoluments) Bill, 1937, the: . 179, Vol. LI—No. 2.
gislative (Members' Emoluments) Bill, 1937, the: p. 218, Vol. LI—No. 2.
gislature (Removal of Disqualifications) Bill, 1937, the: p. 251, Vol. LI—o. 2.
nisters' Emoluments Bill, 1937, the: pp. 82, 123, Vol. LI—No. 2.
anks Improvement Bill, 1937, the. p. 314, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Veterinary College. Appointment of the Muslims in the teaching staff of the: (Q.) p. 108, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Veterinary College. Appointment of Mussalman House Surgeons in the: (Q.) p. 114, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Agricultural Debtors' Act. Amendment of the. (Q.) p. 1420, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Agricultural Debtors' (Amendment) Bill, 1937. pp. 1548, 1563, 1573, 1579, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Co-operative Organisation Society, Limited, Calcutta. (Q.) p. 2010, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Court of Wards (Amendment) Bill, 1937. The pp. 1503, 1526, 1571-1574, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Criminal Law Amendment Act and the Bengal Regulation Act of 1818. Number of persons in Bengal detained without trial under the. (Q.) p. 1779, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Dentist Bill, 1937. p. 1572, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Development (Amendment) Bill, 1937. The p. 1511, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Educational Muhammadan Officers in the Service. Rank of, (Senior and Junior). (Q.) p. 1181, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Emergency Rent Reduction Bill, 1937. p. 1577, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Fisheries Bill, 1937. p. 1569, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Fixation of Wages Bill, 1937. p. 1568, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Homeopathic Faculty Bill, 1937. p. 1571, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Jute Bill, 1937. The pp. 1511, 1544, 1574, 1578, 1580, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Legislative Assembly. Durbars at the time of the last election in Midnapore: (Q.) p. 1754, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Local Self-Government (Amendment) Bill, 1937. The pp. 1512, 1578, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Local Self-Government and Village Self-Government (Amendment) Bill, 1937. The p. 1579, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Maternity Benefit Bill, 1937. The p. 2311, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Medical (Amendment) Bill, 1937. The pp. 1511, 1512, 1568, 1581, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Medical Service in 1931. Doctors in the (Q.) p. 1616, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Medical Service. Medical officers in the (Q.) p. 1438, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Money-lenders (Amendment) Bill, 1937. The pp. 1526, 1570-1572, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Municipal (Amendment) Bill, 1937. The pp. 1526, 1528, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Nagpur Railway. Waiting rooms at the Contai Road Station on the (Q.) p. 1701, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Number of persons detained without trial under the Bengal Regulation III of 1818 and the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act in: (Q.) p. 1779, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Criminal Law (Amendment) Act, Regulation III of 1818, and suppression of Terrorist Outrages Act since 1930. Persons arrested after their acquittal under the (Q.) p. 1441, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Police, Calcutta Police and Railway Police. Number of constables in (Q.) p. 1753, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Police Department, Sub-Inspectors, Assistant Sub-Inspectors and clerks in the: (Q.) p. 1737, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Public Demand Recovery (Amendment) Bill, 1937. The p. 1546, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Public Service Commission: Regulation: (Q.) p. 1115, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Registration Manual: (Q.) p. 1501, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Regulation III of 1818 and the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act. Number of persons in Bengal detained without trial under the: (Q.) p. 1779, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Bengal—

Revenue Sales (Amendment) Bill, 1937: p. 1568, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Rural Primary Education (Amendment) Bill, 1937: p. 1573, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Shop Controlling Bill, 1937: pp. 1570, 1578, Vol. LI—No. 4.
State Provision Bill for Veterinary Hospitals and Stud Bull, 1937: p. 1570, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Suppression of Terrorist Outrages Act. District of Faridpur under the operation of the: (Q.) p. 1703, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Suppression of Terrorist Outrages Act in Faridpur. Operation of the: (Q.) p. 1673, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Sweepstakes Bill, 1937. The. p. 1512, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Bengal Agricultural Debtors' Act—

The—and Loan Companies (Q.) p. 63, Vol. LI—No. 1.
Operation to the (Q.) p. 493, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Operations of the (Q.) p. 332, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Bengal Civil Service—

Appointment of scheduled castes in the (Q.) p. 427, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Bengal Civil Service (Judicial)—

Appointments to the (Q.) p. 947, Vol. LI—No. 3

Bengal Drawing Office—

Extension of service of the Assistant Officer in charge of the (Q.) p. 301, Vol. LII—No. 6
Extension of service of Rai Sahib S. C. Ghose (Q.) p. 238, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Bengal Expiring Laws Bill, 1938—

Vol. LII—No. 6

Bengal Government Press—

Amount spent by, on account of composing materials and stationeries (Q.) p. 878, Vol. LI—No. 3
Establishment of the (Q.) p. 240, Vol. LII—No. 6

Bengalis—

In the different jails of Bengal. Appointment of (Q.) p. 206, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Bengal Legislative Assembly Department—

Staff for the (Q.) p. 300, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Bengal Legislative Chambers—

(Presidents' and Speakers' Salaries) Bill, 1937. pp. 231-235, Vol. LII—No. 1.

Bengal Legislative Council—

Construction of separate building for (Q.) p. 11, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Accommodation in the p. 252, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Motion to consider the question of accommodation of the (Q.) p. 381, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Bengal Maternity Benefit Bill, 1937—

Page 249, Vol. LII—No. 1.

Bengal Public Demands Recovery (Amendment) Bill, 1937—

The: p. 168, Vol. LII—No. 1.

Bengal Rhinoceros Preservation (Amendment) Bill, 1937—

Pages 250-255, Vol. LII—No. 1.

Bengal Secondary Education Bill—

(Q.) p. 16, Vol. LII—No. 2.

Bengal Telephone Corporation, Ltd.—

(Q.) p. 321, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Bengal Tanning Institute—

(Q.) p. 1757, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Report of the research works done in the: (Q.) p. 1831, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Superintendent of the: (Q.) p. 1733, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Bengal Tenancy Act—

Sections 26C and 26F of the: (Q.) p. 497, Vol. LI—No. 3.
In the Khas Mahal area, Midnapore. Enhancement rent under the: (Q.) p. 1603, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Amendment Bill, 1937: pp 1245-1250, 1319, 1366, 1512, 1545, 1567, 1714, Vol. LI—No. 4.
(Amendment) Bill pp. 1784, 1867, 1877, 2095, 2186, 2274, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Bengal Tenancy Act Muharrirs—

(Q.) p. 65, Vol. LI—No. 1.

Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937—

The: p. 255, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1938—

The: p. 289, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Bengal Tobacco—

(Amendment) Bill, 1937: p. 1577.
Repeal Bill, 1937: p. 1575, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Bengal Tobacco (Sales Licensing) Act, 1935—

(Q.) p. 884, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Bengal Touts Bill—

Page 256, Vol. LII—No. 1.

Bengal Veterinary College—

House Surgeon: (Q.) p. 632, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Bengal Village Self-Government—

(Amendment) Bill, 1937: p. 1577, Vol. LI—No

Bengal Village Self-Government Act—

Amendment of: (Q.) p. 57, Vol. LII—No. 2.

Bengal Wakf—

Act, 1934. Contributions received under the: (Q.) p. 1410, Vol. LI—No. 4. (Amendment) Bill, 1937: pp. 1574, 1577, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Bengali—

Ordinary and literate constables from the district of 24-Parganas. Recruitment of (Q.) p. 1781, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Benoy Bagchi—

Babu, detenu: (Q.) p. 1599, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Berhampore—

Municipality and the Berhampore Electric Supply Company: Contract between the (Q.) p. 239, Vol. LI—No. 2

Bethune College—

And establishment of a new college for Muslim girls (Q.) p. 358, Vol. LII—No. 6.—

Bethune Collegiate School, Calcutta—

Admission of Indian Christian girls in the (Q.) p. 195, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Bhabanidas Chakravarty, Babu—

Detenu. (Q.) p. 150, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Bhairab—

Regarding excavation of the river, Murshidabad. (Q.) p. 1996, Vol. LI—No. 4

Bhang—

Licence fee for using, for medical purposes (Q.) p. 157, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Bhatpara Union Board, Mymensingh—

(Q.) p. 126, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Bhattacharji, Sj. Ananta Kumar—

Of Saidabad (Q.) p. 1890, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Bhowmik, Dr. Gobinda Chandra—

Land revenue: p. 455, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Public Health: p. 819, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Congress institutions in India. (Q.) p. 1295, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Internment order on Satish Chandra Samanta of Midnapore (Q.) pp. 1609-1610, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Babu Indu Bhusan Bhattacharya, Engineer, Midnapore: (Q.) p. 206, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Clerks in the certificate and record room departments of the Collectorates: (Q.) pp. 110, 111, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Building grant to the Sashimukhi tol, Tamluk, Midnapore (Q.) p. 75, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Bhowmik, Dr. Gobinda Chandra—

Extension of service: (Q.) p. 45, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Inspection report on the Tamluk Local Board: (Q.) p. 200, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Stoppage of buses in front of Tamluk police-station: (Q.) p. 14, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Malaria in the jurisdiction of Panskura, Tamluk subdivision: (Q.) p. 72, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Medical p. 220, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Bhoot Route Canal, Madaripur—

Closure of the lock-gates of the. (Q.) p. 2235, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Bhogdanga Union Board—

Election of the, Rangpur (Q.) p. 1992, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Bhowanipur—

Wards' Estate: (Q.) p. 1352, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Bibhuti Bhusan Banerji, an ex-convict—

Externment of (Q.) p. 349, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Bijoy Cut—

Nadia (Q.) p. 2137, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Bill—

The Bengal Famine Insurance, 1937 p. 292, Vol. LI—No. 2.
The Bengal Legislative (Members' Emoluments), 1937 p. 218, Vol. LI—No. 2.
The Bengal Legislative Chambers (Members' Emoluments), 1937 pp. 183, 235, Vol. LI—No. 2
The Bengal Legislative Chambers (Presidents and Speakers' Emoluments), 1937 p. 179, Vol. LI—No. 2.
The Bengal Legislature (Removal of Disqualifications), 1937 p. 251, Vol. LI—No. 2.
The Bengal Ministers' Emoluments, 1937 pp. 82, 123, 174, Vol. LI—No. 2
The Bengal Tanks Improvement, 1937 p. 314, Vol. LI—No. 2.
The Adi Ganga Improvement, 1937 p. 1579, Vol. LI—No. 4
The Bengal Agricultural Debtors (Amendment), 1937 pp. 1445, 1568, 1573, 1579, Vol. LI—No. 4.
The Bengal Court of Wards (Amendment), 1937 pp. 1503, 1526, 1571, 1572, 1574, Vol. LI—No. 4.
The Bengal Dentist, 1937 p. 1572, Vol. LI—No. 4
The Bengal Development (Amendment), 1937 p. 1511, Vol. LI—No. 4.
The Bengal Emergency Rent Reduction, 1937 p. 1577, Vol. LI—No. 4.
The Bengal Fisheries, 1937 p. 1569, Vol. LI—No. 4.
The Bengal Fixation of Wages, 1937 p. 1568, Vol. LI—No. 4
The Bengal Homeopathic Faculty, 1937 p. 1571, Vol. LI—No. 4.
The Bengal Jute, 1937 pp. 1511, 1544, 1574, 1578, 1580, Vol. LI—No. 4.
The Bengal Local Self-Government (Amendment), 1937 pp. 1512, 1578, Vol. LI—No. 4.
The Bengal Local Self-Government and Village Self-Government (Amendment), 1937: p. 1579, Vol. LI—No. 4.
The Bengal Maternity Benefit, 1937 p. 2311, Vol. LI—No. 4.
The Bengal Medical (Amendment), 1937 pp. 1511, 1512, 1568, 1581, Vol. LI—No. 4.
The Bengal Money-lenders (Amendment), 1937 pp. 1526, 1570-1572, Vol. LI—No. 4.
The Bengal Municipal (Amendment), 1937: pp. 1526, 1528, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Non-officials p. 1502, Vol. LI—No. 4.
The Bengal Public Demands Recovery (Amendment), 1937: p. 1546, Vol. LI—No. 4.
The Bengal Revenue Sales (Amendment), 1937 p. 1568, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Bill—

The Bengal (Rural) Primary Education (Amendment), 1937: p. 1573, Vol. LI—No. 4.
The Bengal Shop Controlling, 1937: pp. 1570, 1578, Vol. LI—No. 4.
The Bengal State Provision for Veterinary Hospitals and Studd Bull, 1937: p. 1570, Vol. LI—No. 4.
The Bengal Sweepstakes, 1937: p. 1512, Vol. LI—No. 4.
The Bengal Tenancy (Amendment), 1937: pp. 1245-1280, 1453, 1512, 1545, 1567, 1568, 1569, 1570, 1573, 1575, 1578, 1579, 1580, 1714, 2021, Vol. LI—4.
The Bengal Tenancy (Amendment): pp. 1784, 1942, 2095, 2186, 2274, Vol. LI—No. 4.
To make Provision for Hours of Work, 1937: p. 1571, Vol. LI—No. 4.
To make Provision for Insurance against Unemployment, 1937: p. 1578, Vol. LI—No. 4.
The Bengal Tobacco Repeal, 1937: pp. 1512, 1569, 1570, 1573, 1575, 1578, Vol. LI—No. 4.
The Bengal Village Self-Government (Amendment), 1937: p. 1577, Vol. LI—No. 4.
The Bengal Wakf (Amendment), 1937: pp. 1574, 1577, Vol. LI—No. 4.
The Calcutta Municipal (Amendment), 1937: p. 1570, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Bengal Legislative Chambers (Presidents' and Speakers' Salaries), 1937: pp. 231-235, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Bengal Maternity Benefit, 1937. p. 249, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Bengal Public Demands Recovery (Amendment), 1937: p. 168, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Bengal Rhinoceros Preservation (Amendment), 1937: pp. 250-255, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Bengal Touts: p. 256, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Calcutta Official Receiver's, 1938 pp. 256-258, Vol. LII—No. 1.
The Bengal Secondary Education. (Q.) p. 16, Vol. LII—No. 3.
The Bengal Cruelty to Animals (Amendment), 1938: p. 111, Vol. LII—No. 3.
The Bengal Expiring Laws, 1938. (Q.) p. 139, Vol. LII—No. 3.
The Bengal Famine Insurance Fund, 1937: p. 47, Vol. LII—No. 3.
The Bengal Legislative Chambers (Presidents' and Speakers') Salaries, 1937: p. 56, Vol. LII—No 3.
The Bengal Money-lenders' (Amendment), 1937. p. 124, Vol. LII—No. 8.
Bengal Public Demands Recovery (Amendment), 1937: p. 168, Vol. LII—LII—No. 3.
The Bengal Sweepstakes, 1937 p. 116, Vol. LII—No. 3.
The Bengal Rhinoceros Preservation (Amendment), 1938: p. 16, Vol. LII—No. 4.
The Calcutta Official Receivers, 1938: p. 15, Vol. LII—No. 4.
The Bengal Dentists, 1938: p. 162, Vol. LII—No. 6.
The Bengal Expiring Laws, 1938: p. 39, Vol. LII—No. 6.
The Bengal Municipal (Amendment), 1938: p. 160, Vol. LII—No. 6.
The Calcutta Official Receiver's, 1938: p. 52, Vol. LII—No 6.
The Bengal Local Self-Government (Amendment), 1938: p. 151, Vol. LII—No 6.
The Bengal Rates of Interest, 1938: p. 145, Vol. LII—No. 6.
The Bengal Tenancy (Amendment), 1937. p. 255, Vol. LII—No. 6.
The Bengal Tenancy (Amendment), 1938: pp. 163-167, 289, Vol. LII—No. 6.
The Bengal Tenancy (Second Amendment), 1938: p. 147, Vol. LII—No. 6.
The Bengal Village Self-Government (Amendment), 1938: p. 161, Vol. LII—No. 6.
The Official Receiver's, 1938: p. 94, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Bimal Chandra Roy—

Monthly allowance of home internees, and Sudhir Chandra Mukherjee of Kurigram: (Q.) p. 1294, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Bina Dass—

Political prisoner: (Q.) p. 318, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Birendra Kutir—

Kishoree Sangha at Palong, Faridpur: (Q.) p. 1516, Vol. LI—No. 4

"Birendra Mandir"—

Removal of ban on the—at Chhayagaon in Faridpur: (Q.) p. 479, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Birendra Nath Das Gupta—

Detenu: (Q.) p. 1492, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Detenu: (Q.) p. 152, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Biswas, Babu Lakshmi Narayan—

Appointment of scheduled castes in the offices under the Collector of Nadia: (Q.) pp. 1672-1673, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Number of scheduled caste clerks in the offices under the District Judge, Nadia: (Q.) p. 1772, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Biswas, Mr. Rasik Lal—

Appointment of clerks by the District Magistrate and Collector of Dacca: (Q.) p. 30, Vol. LI—No. 1.
Appointment of Scheduled Castes in the Co-operative Department: (Q.) pp. 191, 192, Vol. LI—No. 1.
Appointment of scheduled castes in the Excise Department: (Q.) pp. 80-81, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Appointment of scheduled castes in the office of the District Judge of Jessore: (Q.) pp. 246-248, Vol. LI—No. 2.
The Bengal Legislative Chambers (Presidents' and Speakers' Emoluments) Bill, 1937. p. 181, Vol. LI—No. 2
Control of lorries by non-Bengalis in certain districts: (Q.) p. 206, Vol. LI—No. 2
Desecration of Hindu sacred places and deities in Pabna: (Q.) pp. 167-168, Vol. LI No. 2.
Introduction of the system of compulsory retirement of Government servants after 25 years' service: (Q.) p. 77, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Number of unemployed who committed suicide (Q.) p. 72. Vol LI—No. 2
River Nabaganga: (Q.) p. 202, Vol LI—No. 2
Adoption of "Sree and Lotus" by the University of Calcutta as its crest (Q.) pp. 380, 381, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Appointments in the office of the District Magistrate and Collector, Jessore: (Q.) pp 498, 502, Vol. LI—No 3
Directions issued by the District Magistrate of Murshidabad for filling up ministerial appointments from the members of the scheduled castes. (Q.) pp. 949, 950, Vol. LI—No 3
Education, general. p. 626, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Estates under the Court of Wards: (Q.) p 390, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Facilities for students of the schedule castes in schools and colleges (Q.) p. 330, Vol LI—No. 3
Flooding of certain areas in the suburbs of Calcutta: (Q.) p. 488, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Primary education amongst the illiterate workers and their children. (Q.) p. 548, Vol. LI—No 3.
Appointments in the Jail Department: (Q.) p 1665, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Appointments in the Secretariat since January, 1933. (Q.) p. 1699, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Appointment made in the civil and criminal courts of Mymensingh in 1936 and 1937: (Q.) pp 1223, 1224, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Assistant Sub-Inspectors promoted to officiate as Sub-Inspectors of Police, Jessore: (Q.) pp. 1449-1450, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Bengal Court of Wards (Amendment) Bill, 1937: p. 1574, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill 1937. pp 1339, 1342, 1343, 1344, 1345, 1349, 1366, 1579, 2027-2029, 2038-2040, 2056, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill pp. 1799, 2098, 2110, 2122, 2200-2202, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Clerks in the Judges and Munsifs' Courts of Jessore: p. 1301, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Collective fines from Hindus of Chittagong: (Q.) p. 1907, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Constables in Bengal Police Force: (Q.) p. 1288, Vol. LI—No. 1.
Establishment of School Boards: (Q.) p. 2000, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Excise vendors in Bakarganj: (Q.) p. 1965, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Biswas, Mr. Rasik Lal—

Expense in maintaining the Police force of Calcutta: (Q.) p. 1283, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Expenditure for the industrial and agricultural training of the detenus up till 30th June, 1937: (Q.) p. 1860, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Government Bill: pp. 1648-1650, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Illegal exactions in Birbhum. (Q.) p. 1843, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Number of police constables in Bengal appointed from the scheduled caste since 1934: (Q.) pp. 1361, 1364, 1365, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Posts reserved for the scheduled caste in the Forest Department: (Q.) p. 1307, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Supplementary demand for grant regarding Presidents' and Speaker's Salary: pp. 1867, 1874-1875, 1881-1882, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Estate of Hajee Chowdhury Md. Ismail Khan (Q.) p. 19, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Recruitment to the Bengal Senior Service of Engineers (Q.) p. 121, Vol. LII—No. 1
Resolution p. 28, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Debt Settlement Board for each union in Bengal (Q.) p. 208, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Enhanced rents of tenants (Q.) pp. 213, 214, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Jute restriction officers (Q.) p. 203
Population of the Kishoreganj Municipality (Q.) pp. 217, 218, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Selection grade posts in civil courts in Bengal (Q.) p. 220, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Stoppage of grant to the Katsara Maktab (Q.) p. 222, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Appointment of officers under the Rural Indebtedness Department: (Q.) pp. 7-8, 9, 10, Vol. LII—No. 3
Arrest of Babu Gunindra Nath Mitra (Q.) pp. 62-63, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Excise rates on foreign and country liquor (Q.) pp. 79, 80, Vol. LII—No. 3
Home (Records) Department (Q.) p. 33, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Jhenida-Magura Road (Q.) pp. 33-34 Vol. LII—No. 3.
Puros of Murshidabad as distinct caste (Q.) pp. 132, 133, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Acquisition of land for the extension of the Jadabpur Tuberculosis Hospital: (Q.) pp. 163-64, 165, 166, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Expenditure for the education of the schedule castes, Muslims, Europeans and Anglo-Indians (Q.) p. 314, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Ratio of appointments for the Muslims and scheduled castes (Q.) pp. 170-171, Vol. LII—No. 6
Recruitment of Police Sub-Inspectors from the members of the scheduled caste (Q.) p. 371, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Selection of Inspectors and Auditors in the Co-operative Department. (Q.) p. 80, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Biswas, Mr. Surendra Nath—

General discussion on budget pp. 205, 251, Vol. LI—No. 1
Adjournment motion on hunger-strike by the prisoners at Deoli p. 212, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Allowances to home interness (Q.) 2 117, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Mad detenus (Q.) pp. 120-121, Vol. LI—No. 2
Short-notice question on hunger-strike at Deoli Detention Camp: p. 208, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Agriculture and Veterinary p. 857, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Industries pp. 991, 993, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Police: p. 539, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Alleged arrest of examinees at Madaripur centre in Faridpur. (Q.) pp. 1744-1745, 1746, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Administration Report of the Faridpur district by Mr. K. K. Hazra, I.C.S., (Q.) p. 1485, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Allotment of money from the road development fund for the construction of road in Faridpur (Q.) p. 1531, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Anti-terrorist League in Kotwalipara, Faridpur: (Q.) pp. 1593-1954, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Approver witnesses Amulya Kumar Chakravarty and Subal Krishna Pathak: (Q.) p. 1699, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Arrest of persons in Faridpur under Regulation III of 1818 and Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act: (Q.) p. 1351, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Assistant Sub-Inspector of Police, Chaitanya Kumar Biswas: (Q.) pp. 1774-1775, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Biswas, Mr. Surendra Nath—

Average price of jute: (Q.) p. 1235.
Bengal Jute Bill, 1937: p. 1544, Vol. LI—No. 4.
1947, 2106, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill: pp. 1786, 1789, 1794, 1800-1803, 1946-1947, 2106, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937: pp. 1368, 1369, 1718-1721, 1728, 1731-1732, 2030, 2034, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Act: pp. 1871, 1874, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Birendra Kutir Kishore Sangha: (Q.) pp. 1816-1817, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Closure of the lock-gates of the Madaripur Bheel Route Canal: (Q.) p. 2236, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Criminal case against one Santosh Kumar Banerji and three other young men of Faridpur: pp. 1764-1765, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Criminal case against Jiban K. Dey and others of Chhaygaon by the police of Palong Circle, in Faridpur: (Q.) pp. 1289-1290, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Dr. Suresh Chandra Bose: (Q.) pp. 2273-2274, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Discussion of the Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937: pp. 1455, 1456, 1459, 1470, Vol. LI—No. 4.
District of Faridpur under the operation of the Bengal Suppression of Terrorist Outrages Act: (Q.) pp. 1704-1705, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Government Bill: pp. 1648, 1651-1653, 1655-1661, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Industrial Credit Syndicate Limited: (Q.) p. 2082, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Number of institutions and associations under Ban: (Q.) p. 2071, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Order of restraint on Babu Sudhir Chandra Sen (Q.) pp. 2152-2153, 2155-2156, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Persons dismissed and reinstated during the tenure of the Commissioner of Police, Mr. A. D. Gordon and Mr. L. H. Colson, respectively: (Q.) p. 1540, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Police administration of Faridpur (Q.) pp 1601-1602, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Properties of Abhoyaasram, Malikanda, Dacca (Q.) pp 2073-2074, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Restraint order on Babu Makhan Lal Mukherjee. (Q.) pp. 2145-2147, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Faridpur scheme for training bhadralog young men in agriculture: (Q.) pp. 229, 230, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Agriculture: p. 239, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Ration of prisoners in jails (Q.) p. 74, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Enhanced rents of tenants. (Q.) p. 212, Vol. LII—No. 2
Externee Babu Jamini Kanta Chakravarty (Q.) pp. 58, 59, Vol. LII—No. 2.
General discussion of the budget p. 176, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Goalundo Ghat Station. (Q.) pp 158, 159, Vol. LII—No. 2
Grant for re-excavating Faridpur-Bhanga Khal (Q.) pp. 147, 148, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Monthly allowances to detenus. (Q.) pp. 49, 50, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Organisation of welfare work: (Q.) p. 4, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Intimation to the police regarding change of residences of the released detenus (Q.) pp. 66, 67, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Shed within the compound of the District Judge's Court, Faridpur: (Q.) pp. 136, 137, Vol. LII—No. 3
Adjournment motion pp. 10, 11, 13, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Agriculture p. 279. Vol. LII—No. 5.
Removal of ban on the "Birendra Mandir" at Chhayagaon in Faridpur (Q.) p. 479, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937. pp. 257-58, 289-92, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Conduct of police officers of the Faridpur district (Q.) p. 424, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Interference by Goshainhat police with public meetings of peasants at certain villages of Faridpur. (Q.) p. 325, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Motion for adjournment: pp. 247, 250, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Refusal of admission of Mrs. Nilima Guha into Eden Hospital, Calcutta. (Q.) p. 303, Vol. LII—No. 5.

"Black Hole"—

Monument: (Q.) p. 90, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Blake, Captain—

Petition against: (Q.) p. 1854, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Board(s)—

Jalpaiguri district: (Q.) p. 73, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Debt Settlement, Burdwan: (Q.) p. 78, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Preservation of seats for the Hindus in the District and Local, Rajshahi: (Q.) p. 76, Vol LII—No. 4

Board of Education—

Secondary: (Q.) p. 159, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Secretary, Intermediate and Secondary, Dacca: (Q.) p. 1171, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Board of Revenue—

Clerical posts in the office of the (Q.) p. 366, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Board of Wakfs—

Employees: (Q.) p. 2258, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Boat-hire—

Charges in certain places of Rangpur (Q.) p. 1227, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Bodhana Samiti—

(Q.) p. 1847, Vol. LI—No. 4.
At Belghurria (Q.) p. 2172, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Disposal of the feeble minded children and adults coming to or sent to courts: (Q.) p. 1813, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Grants to the (Q.) p. 307, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Bogra—

Veterinary Hospital at (Q.) p. 1740, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Muslim graveyard in (Q.) p. 120, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Water-supply scheme and tube-well in (Q.) p. 90, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Gangamangal Samity of (Q.) p. 421, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Free primary education in. Introduction of (Q.) p. 12, Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appendix).

Bogra municipality—

Date of the next general election of the (Q.) p. 232, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Scheme for the introduction of free primary education in the (Q.) p. 215, Vol. LII—No. 6

Bogra-Santahar Road—

(Q.) p. 436, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Bogra town—

Application for licence for electrification of: (Q.) p. 322, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Boiler service—

Employees in the: (Q.) p. 2158, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Boinchoetolia—

Union Board: (Q.) p. 1418, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Bomb—

In Deoli Detention Camp: (Q.) p. 1968, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Bongaon—

Prosecutions in the court of Subdivisional Officer of, Jessore, under section 290, Indian Penal Code: (Q.) p. 1965, Vol. LI—No. 4.
And Sadar Local Boards, Jessore Chairman: (Q.) p. 20, Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appendix).

Bongaon Local Board—

Holding of meeting of, Jessore. (Q.) p. 411,Vol. LII—No. 6.

Bongaon to Maheshpur—

Road from, Jessore (Q.) p 119, Vol. LI—No. 1

Books—

Issued to prisoners (Q.) p. 207, Vol LII - No 4
Text, for primary schools (Q.) p 273, Vol LII—No 4

Boral, Ichamati and Harasagar—

Rivers, Pabna: (Q.) p. 1598, Vol. LI—No. 4

Bose, Mr. Sarat Chandra—

Adjournment motion regarding warning issued by the Press Officer p 106, Vol LI—No. 1.
General discussion on budget pp. 234, 238, Vol. LI—No. 1.
Point of order relating to the bye-election of a European member of the Upper House bye-election by the European Members of the Assembly: p. 31, Vol. LI—No. 1.
Point of order regarding written speech: pp 32, 33, 34, Vol. LI—No 1.
Prisoners in the Andamans (Q.) pp 74, 75, 76, Vol LI—No. 1
Adjournment motion p. 249, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Adjournment motion on *lathi* charge by the Calcutta Police pp. 275-278, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Allowances to home interness (Q.) p. 118, Vol. LI—No. 2
The Bengal Legislative (Members' Emoluments) Bill, 1937 pp 221-222, 231, Vol LI—No. 2
The Bengal Legislature (Removal of Disqualifications) Bill, 1937: p. 255, Vol. LI - No. 2.
The Bengal Ministers' Emoluments Bill, 1937 pp. 82, 83, 152, 174-176, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Effect to the recommendations of the Mookerjee Retrenchment Committee: (Q.) p. 77, Vol. LI - No. 2.
Introduction of the system of compulsory retirement of Government servants after 25 years' service (Q.) pp 75-76, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Mad detenus (Q.) p. 122, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Motion for appointment of a Committee to Draft Rules of a Procedure and Conduct of Business, p. 218, Vol LI—No. 2.
Number of unemployed who committed suicide. (Q.) pp. 72, 74, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Release of political sufferers: pp. 59-61, Vol LI—No. 2.
Short-notice question on a statement published in the "Advance" p. 211, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Conduct of proceedings in the House: pp. 885, 889, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Detenus of Pabna and Bogra (Q.) p. 1068, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Education, general: pp. 605, 668, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Land revenue p. 466, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Other taxes and duties: p. 1083, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Police: pp. 507, 539, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Short-notice question. p. 505, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Bose, Mr. Sarat Chandra—

Short-notice starred question: pp. 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Adjournment motion: pp. 1162-1163, 1169, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Allotment of funds to the Press Officer for press propaganda: (Q.) pp. 1922-1926, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Assistant Sub-Inspector of Police, Chaitanya Kumar Biswas: (Q.) p. 1775, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937: pp. 1248, 1251, 1252-1253, 1329, 1330, 1341, 1721, 2046, 2051, Vol LI—No. 4.
Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill: pp. 2291-2295, 2297, 2309, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Corporation employment of detenus (Q.) pp. 2183-2185, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Detenu Sj. Satindra Nath Sen: (Q.) pp. 2175-2176, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Detenus: (Q.) p. 1735, Vol LI—No. 4.
Dismissal and reinstatement of certain police officers: (Q.) p. 1538, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Extra, muharrir Babu Dwarka Nath Das in the Janaka Sub-Registry Office Midnapore: (Q.) p. 1416, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Hunger-strike by the Andamans prisoners (Q.) p. 1129, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Non-official Bills p. 1503, Vol LI—No. 4.
Order of restraint on Babu Sudhir Chandra Sen: (Q.) p. 2156, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Persons arrested in the Garbeta Conspiracy Case in the Midnapore district: (Q.) p. 1612-1613, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Regarding hunger-strike: (Q.) p. 1544, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Resolution for the constitution of a Committee of Privileges: (Q.) p. 1130, Vol LI—No. 4.
Subsidies to the journals of Bengal (Q.) p. 1921, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Terms of settlement of jute strike (Q.) pp. 1677, 1679-1681, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Adjournment motion pp. 61, 62, Vol LII—No. 1.
Resolution. p. 85, Vol LII—No. 1.
Daily allowance of Ministers when on tour (Q.) p. 69, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Interview between His Excellency Sir John Anderson and Mr. Gandhi about detenus (Q.) p. 65, Vol LII—No. 3.
Officers in the Department of Agriculture (Q.) p. 193, Vol LII—No. 3.
Education—General p. 379, Vol LII—No. 4.
Point of order regarding privilege of initiating budget discussion: pp. 123, 124, 126, Vol LII—No. 4.
Adjournment motion pp. 57, 280-282, Vol LII—No. 6.
Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937 pp. 257, 259, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Botanic Gardens—

Establishment of the Royal, Sibpur (Q.) p. 110, Vol. LII—No. 6.

"Bowwa" paddy—

In the eastern part of Kishoreganj and south-eastern part of Netrakona sub-divisions of Mymensingh (Q.) p. 323, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Brahmaputra—

Silting up of the river: (Q.) p. 75, Vol LII—No. 3.
River, Mymensingh (Q.) p. 1595, Vol LI—No. 4.

Brasher, Mr. F. C.—

Administration of Justice p. 585, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Irrigation working expenses, etc. p. 731, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937, p. 1391, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Administration of Justice p. 301, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Adjournment motion. p. 274-276, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Breach(es)—

In the western bank of the river Mor. Drainage caused by the: (Q.) p. 1709, Vol. LI—No. 4.
In the Goomti embankment, Tipperah (Q.) p. 491, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Breeding-bull—

In the Union Board of Batanal,, Hooghly district: (Q.) p. 1429, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Bribes—

Allegation against the police taking, from rickshawalas and hackney-carriage-walas at Sealdah station: (Q.) p. 68, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Bridge—

Over the Mahananda at Malda station ghat: (Q.) p. 68, Vol. LI—No. 1.
Over the river Dwarka at Ranagram on the Kandi-Berhampore Road: (Q.) p. 242, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Elliot: (Q.) p. 11, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Near Enaitpur in the Serajgunge Railway Line. Construction of a: (Q.) p. 311, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Bridge near Serajganj Station—

Representation for the construction of a: (Q.) p. 1777, Vol. LI—No. 4.

British subjects in Bengal and Cooch Behar State—

Reciprocity of services between the: (Q.) p. 1710, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Buddhist festivals—

Holiday for: (Q.) p. 9. Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appendix).

Buddhists—

Education of, in Bengal: (Q.) p. 444, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Budget—

General discussion on, 1937-38: pp. 77, 110, 121, 163, 199, Vol. LI—No. 1.
Supplementary demand for grant regarding Speaker's and President's salary: p. 1862, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Presentation of annual: pp. 14-46, Vol. LII—No. 2.
General discussion of the, 1938-39 : pp. 64-96, 122-146, 225-254, Vol. LII—No. 2.

Budget, Annual—

Presentation of. p. 32, Vol. LI—No. 1.

Budget discussion—

Point of order regarding privilege of initiating: p. 121, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Building grant—

To the Sashimukhi Tol, Tamlnk, Midnapore: (Q.) p. 75, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Building Department—

Maladministration of the, of the Calcutta Corporation: (Q.) p. 77, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Bulls—

Purchase of stud: (Q.) p. 351, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Burdwan—

Establishment of Debt Settlement Boards in: p. 1687, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Grants-in-aid to the high schools in: (Q.) p. 195, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Debt Settlement Boards: (Q.) p. 78, Vol. LII—No. 4.
"Bagar" lands in the settlement records in: (Q.) p. 250, Vol. LII—No. 5.
School for scheduled castes in: (Q.) p. 11, Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appendix).

Burdwan Road—

(Q.) p. 7, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Burglaries—

And house-breaking in Calcutta (Q.) p. 1296, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Bus—

And taxi passenger traffic plying for hire from Chalsa to Bakrakote Road in Jalpaiguri: (Q.) p. 435, Vol. LII—No. 5

Bus service—

Between Regent Park and Dakshineswar (Q.) p. 244, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Buses—

Stoppage of, in front of Tamluk police-station. (Q.) p. 14, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Bye-election—

Of Ghoradhah Union Board, Mymensingh. (Q.) p. 127, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Cadastral Survey—

(Q.) p. 1284, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Calcutta—

Shops, business firms and merchant offices, hours of work and living wages of the employees of the: (Q.) p. 4, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Hawkers in: (Q.) p. 1743, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Post of Deputy Commissioner of Police, South District: (Q.) p. 2074, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Calcutta Corporation—

Mal administration in the: (Q.) p. 87, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Kulti outfall scheme of: (Q.) p. 310, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Maladministration of the Building Department of the: (Q.) p. 77, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Calcutta Fire Brigade—

(Q.) p. 882, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Calcutta High Court—

Civil and criminal works in the: (Q.) p. 364, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Calcutta Improvement Trust—

Chairman: (Q.) p. 4, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Engagement of Muslim lawyers in, in different branches of the: (Q.) p. 405, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Calcutta Improvement Trust Schemes—

(Q.) p. 1063, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Calcutta Madrasah—

Governing body and the teaching staff of the Arabic Department of the: (Q.) p. 74, Vol. LI—No. 6.
Recruitment in the staff of the: (Q.) p. 308, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Calcutta Medical College—

Group of Hospitals: (Q.) p. 1840, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Steward: (Q.) p. 2086, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Calcutta Municipal (Amendment) Bill, 1937—

Page 1870, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Calcutta Official Receiver's Bill, 1938—

Pages 256-258, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Page 52, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Calcutta Police—

Bengal Police and Railway Police. Number of constables in. (Q.) p. 1753, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Appointment of non-Bengali constables in the: (Q.) p. 137, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Appointments in the, during the year 1937: (Q.) p. 193. Vol. LII—No. 6.

Calcutta Police ambulance—

Number of Indian and non-Indian Officers in the. (Q.) p. 350, LII—No. 6.

Calcutta University—

Government contributions to, the from 1921-1937. (Q.) p. 2269, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Campbell Hospitals—

Honorary House Surgeons in the Medical College and Campbell Hospitals: (Q.) p. 439, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Campbell Medical School—

Appointment of the First Physician and Teacher of Medicine in the: (Q.) p. 9, Vol. LII—No. 2.

Campbell Medical School and Hospital—

Appointment in: (Q.) p. 7, Vol. LII—No. 2.

Campbell, Sir George—

Adjournment motion regarding warning issued by the Press Officer: pp. 92, 93, Vol. LI—No. 1.
General discussion on budget: p. 125, Vol. LI—No. 1.
Amendment for the circulation of the Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937: pp. 1259-1262, Vol LI—No. 4.
Adjournment motion. p. 97, Vol. LII—No. 1.
General discussion of the budget: p. 67, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Other taxes and duties: p. 474, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Camps and internment—

Detenus in: (Q.) p. 362, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Canal(s)—

From Padma to Bhagirathi. Opening of a: (Q.) p. 375, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Bemorta, Khulna: (Q.) pp. 28, 87, Vol. LII—No 3.
Midnapore Irrigation: (Q.) p. 27, Vol. LII—No. 6 (appendix).
Dankuni Improvement of: (Q.) p. 1995, Vol. LI—No. 4.
In the Kishoreganj subdivision in Mymensingh. Excavation of: p. 1697, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Canal area—

Grievances of the people of Burdwan in (Q.) p. 942, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Cancellation—

Of gun licences of certain gentlemen of Midnapore (Q.) p. 2160, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Of ban on certain associations in Midnapore (Q.) p. 167, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Of licences for revolver and gun held by Srijut Baijnath Bagla of Chuadanga Nadia (Q.) p. 202, Vol. LI—No. 6.
Of licences of guns in 24-Parganas (Q.) p. 6, Vol. LII No. 6 (appendix).

Candidates—

Selected for appointment as Inspectors and Auditors (Q.) p. 331, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Case(s)—

Of victimisation of workers in different jute mills. (Q.) p. 325, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Speedy disposal of, in the subordinate courts (Q.) p. 127, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Against certain workers of Trade Union (Q.) p. 419, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Filed and stayed by the Debt Settlement Boards in Dinajpur. (Q.) p. 112, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Lawyers engaged to conduct certain, on behalf of the Crown (Q.) p. 8, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Against Nalini Mohan Deb, an Eastern Bengal Railway employee (Q.) p. 1297, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Arms Act, against Maulvi Md. Shariff Khan (Q.) p. 1788, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Of detenus examined by the present Government (Q.) p. 1444, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Of sales stayed under orders of Debt Settlement Boards. (Q.) p. 2091, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Cases in civil courts—

Number of, in Bengal excluding Calcutta (Q.) p. 211, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Caste—

Puros of Murshidabad as distinct (Q.) p. 132, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Cattle epidemic—

In the Patuakhali subdivision (Q.) p. 1232, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Certain comments—

In the "Dainik Basumati" of 4th September 1937: p. 1074, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Central Co-operative Banks—

Election and nomination of Directors of: (Q.) p. 12, Vol. LII—No. 6. (Appendix).

Central Co-operative Bank, Khulna—

Secretary: (Q.) p. 1771, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Certain detenus—

Certain detenus: (Q.) p. 1749, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Certain Certificate cases—

Of the 24-Parganas Collectorate: (Q.) p. 2, Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appendix).

Certificates—

Filed for rent in Noakhali: (Q.) p. 1862, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Certificate cases—

In Murshidabad: (Q.) p. 106, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Certain, of the 24-Parganas Collectorate. (Q.) p. 2, Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appendix).

Certificate officers—

To certain Khas Tahsildars in Noakhali. Vesting of powers of. (Q.) p. 1441, Vol. LI—No. 4.
For recovery of rents to private estates in Tippera. Appointment of: (Q.) p. 221, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Certificate Departments—

Temporary clerks of the: (Q.) p. 173, Vol. LII—No. 1.

Certificate procedure—

Resorted to by landlords at the publication of the records of rights (Q.) p. 1829, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Realisation of rents by the Court of Wards Estates through: (Q.) p. 58. Vol. LII—No. 3.

Certificate processes—

Realisation of rents from the tenants by from certain khas mahal areas in Malda: (Q.) p. 15, Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appendix).

Cess—

Basis on which the assessment regarding, on income from land was fixed at Bankura: (Q.) p. 1006, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Assessment of: (Q.) p. 1307, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Education, in Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 1178, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Imposition of education, in Tippera: (Q.) p. 167, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Imposition of primary education, in Chittagong. (Q.) p. 268, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Road and public works, in Jalpaiguri: (Q.) p. 337, Vol. LII—No. 4.
General revaluation of, of the 24-Parganas district: (Q.) p. 28, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Imposition of education: (Q.) p. 438, Vol LII—No. 6.
Primary education, in Mymensingh. Realisation of: (Q.) p. 342, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Cess defaulting estates in Khulna—

Cess defaulting estates in Khulna: (Q.) p. 786, Vol. LI No. 3.

Chairman—

Purchase of a motor car by the, Bally Municipality, Howrah, out of the municipal fund: (Q.) p. 75, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Calcutta Improvement Trust (Q.) p. 4, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Of the Araidanga Debt Settlement Board: (Q.) p. 213, Vol LII—No. 6.
Sadar and Bongaon Local Boards, Jessore: (Q.) Vol. LII—No. 6 (appendix).

Chairman, District Board, Midnapore—

(Q.) p. 1059, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Chaitanya Kumar Biswas—

Assistant Sub-Inspector of Police. (Q.) p. 1773, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Chakaria High School—

Grant-in-aid to the, Cox's Bazar. (Q.) p. 272, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Chakrabarti, Mr. Jatindra Nath—

Debt Settlement Officers (Q.) p. 480, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Case against Nalini Mohan Deb, an Eastern Bengal Railway employee: (Q.) p. 1297, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Certificate procedure resorted to by landlords at the publication of the records of rights (Q.) p. 1820, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Detenu Babu Benoy Bagchi (Q.) pp. 1599-1600, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Electricity scheme by Dr B. N. Dey (Q.) pp. 2066-2067, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Managing Committee of the Domar Government-aided High English School, Rangpur (Q.) p. 2263, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Monthly allowance of home internees Bimal Chandra Roy and Sudhir Chandra Mukherjee of Kurigram (Q.) p. 1294, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Ministerial staff in the Munsif's Courts, Rangpur (Q.) p. 147, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Kurigram Union Board Rangpur (Q.) p. 311, Vol LII—No. 5.
Admission of students in the Kurigram Gusu-training School, Rangpur: p. 447, Vol LII—No. 6.
Application for licence for immersion of Jagatdhatri by Babu Kharga Naram Roy of Saidpur (Q.) p. 334, Vol LII—No. 6.
Durga immersion ceremony in Nilphamari Rangpur (Q.) pp. 169-70, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Obstruction of funeral procession at the "Kundwan" cremation ground, Rangpur (Q.) p. 350, Vol LII—No. 6.
Political prisoner Miss Bina Das (Q.) p. 318, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Released detenu Srijut Sudhir Chandra Mukherjee (Q.) pp. 172-73, Vol. LII—No. 6.
River Marasatu in Rangpur (Q.) p. 414, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Chakraborty, Babu Narendra Narayan—

Adjournment motion: p. 31, Vol LI—No. 1.
Adjournment motion regarding warning issued by the Press Officer: p. 87, Vol. LI—No. 1.
Allowance of detenu Srijut Tarak Nath Das's sister. (Q.) p. 120, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Allowances to home internees. (Q.) p. 117, Vol. LI—No. 2.
The Bengal Ministers' Emoluments Bill, 1937: pp. 140-142, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Desecration of Hindu sacred places and deities in Pabna: (Q.) p. 163, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Transfer of detenus Narendra Dutta and Ananda Majumdar: (Q.) p. 123, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Detenus: (Q.) p. 546, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Chakrabarty, Babu Narendra Narayan—

Detenus Babu Nirodbaran Bhowmik, B.L., and Babu Sudhangshu Kumar Bhowmik: (Q.) p. 550, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Detenus of Pabna and Bogra: (Q.) p. 1065, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Approver witnesses Amulya Kumar Chakravarty and Subal Krishna Pathak: (Q.) p. 1698, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Assistant Sub-Inspector of Police, Chaitanya Kumar Biswas. (Q.) pp. 1773-1774, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937: p. 1391, Vol. LI—No. 4.
District of Faridpur under the operation of the Bengal Suppression of Terrorist Outrages Act: (Q.) pp. 1703-1704, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Health of the State prisoners under Regulation III of 1818. (Q.) p. 1444, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Operation of the Bengal Suppression of Terrorist Outrages Act in Faridpur: (Q.) p. 1673, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Personal and family maintenance allowance of detenus (Q.) pp. 1229-1230, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Persons arrested after their acquittal under the Bengal Criminal Law (Amendment) Act, etc., since 1930. (Q.) p. 1441, Vol. LI—No 4.
Proposals for "Information Department" under the Government of Bengal: (Q.) p. 1696, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Suicide by detenus and other restricted persons since 1930: (Q.) p. 1445, Vol. LI—No 4.
Adjournment motion. p. 98, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Alms house: (Q.) p. 68, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Ration of prisoners in jails (Q.) p. 74, Vol. LII—No. 1
Allowances and study stipends to medical officers on leave abroad (Q.) p. 118, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Appointment of the First Physician and Teacher of Medicine in the Campbell Medical School. (Q.) p 9, Vol. LII—No 2
Recruitment of Auditors, Inspectors and Special Officers (Q.) p 116, Vol LII—No. 2.
Stoppage of grant to the Katsara Maktab (Q.) p 222, Vol LII—No 2.
Treatment of political prisoners in the Dacca Jail (Q.) p 187, Vol. LII—No. 3
Officer in-charge, Maureswar police-station, Birbhum (Q.) p 214, Vol LII—No. 4.
Jails and convict settlements p. 175, Vol LII—No 5
Latrines adjacent to the Shiva temple within the boundary of the Pabna District Police barracks (Q.) p 140, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Construction of Ishurdi-Pabna-Sadhugunj Railway Line. (Q.) p. 347, Vol LII—No. 6.
Ganga Mangal Samity of Bogra (Q.) p. 421, Vol LII—No 6

Chalsa to Bograkote Road—

Bus and taxi passenger traffic plying for hire from, in Jalpaiguri (Q.) p. 435, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Chandi Talkie House & Co., Ghatal—

(Q.) p. 300, Vol. LII—No 6.

Chandpur, Tippera—

Formation of a Fishermen's Co-operative Society at: (Q.) p. 2176, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Chandra, Satya Narayan—

Prisoner (Q.) pp. 1838-1839, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Changes in text-books—

Constant: (Q.) p. 396, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Charitable Dispensary—

At Kurseong: (Q.) p. 135, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Char Madras and Char Fasson in Bakarganj—

Rate per acre of the lands of: (Q.) p. 72, Vol. LII—No. 1.

Charu Chandra Roy of Dacca—

Released detenu: (Q.) p. 363, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Chitkhil Panchgaon Gupta School—

Play-ground, Noakhali: (Q.) p. 212, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Chattopadhyay, Mr. Haripada—

Flood in Nadia (Q.) pp. 283-284, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Political prisoners. pp. 54-56, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Jails and Convicts Settlements. p. 765
Nadia and flood. (Q.) p. 740, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Persons trained and provided under the unemployment relief scheme: (Q.) p. 1534, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Success of unemployment of relief scheme (Q.) pp. 1622-1623, Vol. LI—No. 4
Unemployment problem (Q.) p. 1543, Vol. LI—No. 4.
West Bengal Soap Factory at Majdia (Nadia): (Q.) p. 1542, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Public meetings on Howrah Maidan (Q.) pp. 157, 158, Vol. LII—No. 2.
25—General Administration pp. 44-46, Vol LII—No 4.
Jails and convict settlements p. 169, Vol. LII—No. 5
Adjournment motion p. 270, Vol LII No. 6.
Cancellation of licences for revolver and gun held by Srijut Baijnath Bagla of Chuadanga, Nadia (Q.) pp. 202-203, Vol LII—No. 6.

Chaudhuri, Rai Harendra Nath—

Adjournment motion regarding externment of Mr. Zaman under section 144(c): p. 197, Vol. LI—No. 1.
General discussion on budget p. 214, Vol LI—No. 1.
Adjournment motion p. 249, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Adjournment motion on hunger-strike by the prisoners at Deoli: pp. 213, 215, 216, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Alleged canvassing during general Assembly election by employees of local bodies: (Q.) p. 161, Vol. LI—No. 2.
The Bengal Famine Insurance Bill, 1937. pp. 297-299, Vol. LI—No. 2.
The Bengal Legislative (Members' Emoluments) Bill, 1937: pp. 228, 230, Vol. LI—No. 2.
The Bengal Ministers' Emoluments Bill, 1937: p. 176, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Control of ferries by non-Bengalis in certain districts: (Q.) pp. 206-207, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Desecration of Hindu sacred places and deities in Pabna: (Q.) pp. 167-168, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Mad detenus: (Q.) pp. 120-121, Vol LI—No. 2.
Percentage of total collections in respect of certain estates. (Q.) p. 70, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Point of order regarding delivering speech in both English and vernacular: p. 18, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Point of order regarding release of political prisoners: pp. 15-16, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Release of political prisoners: pp. 9-14, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Rivers Kalindri and Mahananda: (Q.) p. 113, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Chaudhuri, Rai Harendra Nath—

Short-notice amendment on the Bengal Famine Insurance Bill, 1937: pp. 301, 303, 306-312, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Clerks in the office of the Registrar of Assurances, Calcutta: (Q.) p. 1007, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Educational qualifications for typists and copyists: (Q.) pp. 1004, 1005, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Flood in Chittagong: (Q.) p. 745, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Flooding of certain areas in the suburbs of Calcutta: (Q.) p. 488, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Forests: pp. 1025, 1027, Vol. LI—No. 3.
General Administration: pp. 337-338, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Number of estates purchased by Government: (Q.) pp. 557, 560, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Number of persons belonging to the district of Mymensingh detained without trial: (Q.) p. 556, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Placing of the services of the typists and copyists of the civil courts on salaried basis: (Q.) p. 836, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Provincial Excise: p. 1038, Vol. LI—No. 3
Remuneration of extra copyists of the office of Registrar of Assurances, Calcutta: (Q.) p. 382, Vol. LI—No. 3.
River Bidyadhari: (Q.) p. 436, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Upper primary schools: (Q.) p. 1009, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Allotment of funds to the Press Officer for press propaganda: (Q.) p. 1924, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Andamans' prisoners: (Q.) pp. 2093-2094, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Average price of jute: (Q.) p. 1235, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Beel Route Canal: (Q.) p. 1597, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Bengal Jute Bill, 1937: p. 1545, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Bengal Municipal (Amendment) Bill, 1937: p. 1526, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937: pp. 1240-1260, 1323, 1333, 1341, 1390, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill: pp. 1714, 1724-1727, 1787-1788, 1797-1798, 1805, 1868-1873, 1875, 1943, 1945-1947, 1977, 2032, 2056, 2096, 2098, 2102, 2110-2111, 2122-2124, 2126-2127, 2187, 2288-2291, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Certain detenus: (Q.) p. 1751, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Debt Settlement Board in Bakarganj district: (Q.) pp. 2166-2167, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Demand for grant—Administration of Justice, pp. 1938, 1939, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Detenus: (Q.) p. 1232, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Detenus and internees: (Q.) p. 1216, Vol. LI—No. 4
Detenu Srijut Hari Kumar Chakrabarty: (Q.) p. 1350, Vol. LI—No. 4
Discussion of the Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937: pp. 1455, 1456, 1458, Vol. LI—No. 4
Dismissal and reinstatement of certain police officers: (Q.) p. 1538, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Disposal of dead bodies in the Calcutta Hospitals: (Q.) pp. 2090-2091, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Durbars at the time of the last Bengal Legislative Assembly election in Midnapore: (Q.) pp. 1754-1755, Vol. LI—No 4.
Formation of a char near the sluice at Tangra, 24-Parganas: (Q.) p. 1809, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Fund to carry on propaganda on behalf of Government: (Q.) p. 1427, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Government Bill: pp. 1655-1658, 1661, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Regarding how far an amendment is within the scope of the Bill: pp. 1645-1646, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Industrial Credit Syndicate Limited: (Q.) p. 2081, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Number of persons in detention or in custody or interned under Bengal Regulation III of 1818, and Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1925, and Ordinance I of 1930, etc.: (Q.) pp. 1916, 1918, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Maktabs: (Q.) pp. 1746-1748, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Managing Committee of the Domar Government-aided High English School, Rangpur: (Q.) p. 2264, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Money spent for the prosecution of Rai Bahadur Dalip Narayan Singh, ex-M.L.C., of Bihar: (Q.) p. 1761, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Number of persons in Bengal detained without trial under the Bengal Regulation III of 1818 and the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act: (Q.) p. 1780, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Chaudhuri, Rai Harendra Nath—

Persons arrested after their acquittal under the Bengal Criminal Law (Amendment) Act, etc., since 1930: (Q.) pp. 1442-1443, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Prayer hall for the Ahsanullah School of Engineering, Dacca: (Q.) pt 1484, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Present Subdivisional Offices of Chuadanga: (Q.) p. 2079, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Preservation of the historic ruins of Mahmudpur and Raigram in Jessore: (Q.) p. 2018, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Proposals for "Information Department" under the Government of Bengal: (Q.) p. 1897, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Release of political detenus unconditionally: (Q.) p 1311, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Resolutions: p. 1143, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Standard weight for agricultural products: (Q.) p. 1489, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Supplementary demands: pp 1931, 1932-1933, 1934, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Supplementary demand for grant: pp. 1637-1638, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Supplementary demand for grant regarding Speaker's and President's salary: pp. 1864, 1866, 1875, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Village internment of detenus: (Q.) p. 1313, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Ballot voting by symbols in the municipal elections: (Q.) p. 115, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Bengal Rhinoceros Preservation (Amendment) Bill, 1937: pp. 252, 253, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Prohibition of liquor: (Q.) p. 125, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Registration: pp. 199, 218-220, Vol LII—No 1.
Appointment in the Campbell Medical School and Hospital: (Q.) p. 7, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Hunger-strike: p. 13, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Malaria in Nadia, Murshidabad and Jessore: (Q.) p. 100, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Daily allowance of Ministers when on tour: (Q.) p. 69, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Steps for combating malaria and tuberculosis: (Q.) p. 10, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Study leave to Bengal Medical Service Officers (Q.) pp. 72, 73, Vol. LII—No. 3.
The Bengal Expiring Laws Bill, 1938. pp. 142-44, 171, Vol. LII—No. 3.
The Bengal Public Demands Recovery (Amendment) Bill, 1937: pp. 95, 97, 98, 219-21, 230, 231, 235, Vol. LII—No 3
Forest: p. 393, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Provincial Excise: p. 451, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Adjournment motion pp. 271, 284, Vol LII—No. 6.
Flooded area within the Tollygunge Municipality: (Q.) p. 16, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Motion for adjournment pp. 246-249, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Persons still under detention and the associations under ban: (Q.) pp. 183-84, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Chaukidar(s)—

And dafadars. (Q.) p. 1431, Vol. LI—No. 4.
And dafadars in Bengal: (Q.) p. 1759, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Pay of: (Q.) p. 1806, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Chaukidars and dafadars—

(Q.) p. 60, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Union Boards and salaries of: (Q.) p. 304, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Chaukidari establishment: (Q.) p. 124, Vol. LII—No. 1.

Chemical industries—

Growth and progress of: (Q.) p. 118, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Chhatarpaiya—

Dacoity case, Noakhali: (Q.) p. 1430, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Chhayagaon in Faridpur—

Removal of ban on the "Birendra Mandir" at: (Q.) p. 479, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Chhinai river—

Sluice gate over the, at Panchuraibari: (Q.) p. 371, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Chhirbandar—

Improvement of passenger shed at: (Q.) p. 1999, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Chippendale, Mr. J. W.—

The Bengal Legislative Chambers (Members' Emoluments) Bill, 1937: p. 189, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Education, Anglo-Indian and European: p. 892, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Medical: p. 805, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Referring the Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937, to a Select Committee: pp. 1279-1280, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill: pp. 1323, 1880, 1881, 1958, 1976, 2189, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Resolutions: pp. 1138-1139, Vol. LI—No. 4.
The Bengal Public Demands Recovery (Amendment) Bill, 1937: p. 218, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Motion to consider the question of accommodation of the Bengal Legislative Council: (Q.) p. 386, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Presidency General Hospital, Calcutta: (Q.) p. 58, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Chittagong—

Flood in: (Q.) p. 744, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Number of civil suits in the civil courts of: (Q.) p. 701, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Alleged highhandedness on Muslims of: (Q.) p. 2162, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Cox's Bazar subdivision in: (Q.) p. 1668, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Mazdoor Kisan Samity: (Q.) p. 2168, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Police force in, headquarters: (Q.) p. 2007, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Representations by the Muslim leaders of: (Q.) p. 1755, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Debt Settlement Boards in: (Q.) p. 19, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Employees in civil courts of: (Q.) p. 116, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Remission of rent of the Noabad taluks in: (Q.) p. 117, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Muslim and non-Muslim employees under the court of wards in: (Q.) p. 5, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Prosecution for forest offences in the district of: (Q.) p. 73, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Grant-in-aid to the Middle English Schools in: (Q.) p. 265, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Imposition of primary education cess in: (Q.) p. 268, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Rivers Dhurung and Halda in: (Q.) p. 7, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Chittagong civil courts—

Ministerial officers and process-servers from scheduled castes in the: (Q.) p. 9, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Chittagong College: (Q.) p. 1002, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Chittagong District Board—

Scheduled castes in the: (Q.) p. 309, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Chittagong Division—

Commissioners of: (Q.) p. 2238, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Chittagong Hill Tract Road—

Iron bridge over the river Halda at Sharia Ghat on the: (Q.) p. 1696, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Chittaranjan Guha—

Detenu: (Q.) p. 89, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Chota Sairab—

Opening of the mouth of the river. (Q.) p. 179, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Christians—

Indian—, in the Police Department (Q.) p. 222, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Recruitment of Indian, in the Police Service. (Q.) p. 217, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Recruitment of Indian, in the Police Department: (Q.) p. 77, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Christian students—

Admission of Indian, in certain institutions. (Q.) p. 24, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Chuni Lal Mukherjee—

Sri, detenu. (Q.) p. 1600, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Cinchona Department—

And Muhammadan representation therein Strength of the. (Q.) p. 348, Vol. LII—No. 6

Circle Jails—

Head warders and warder guards in the (Q.) p. 1711, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Circle Officer—

Contai and Ramnagar Circle, Midnapore Term of office of the (Q.) p. 2140, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Of Palong, Faridpur (Q.) p. 352, Vol. LII—No. 6

Circle Pundits—

(Q.) p. 1286, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Circular—

Issued by the Military Intelligence Officer of Dinajpur to all the schools. (Q.) p. 1238, Vol. LI—No. 4.
By the Deputy Inspector-General of Police, Presidency Range, for the post of constable (Q.) p. 1318, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Civil and criminal works—

In the Calcutta High Court. (Q.) p. 364, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Civil Court(s)—

Instructions for the guidance of: (Q.) p. 321, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Ministerial officers of the: (Q.) p. 329, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Ministerial officers and sheristadars of the: (Q.) p. 1218, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Employees in, of Chittagong: (Q.) p. 116, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Noakhali, process-servers of: (Q.) p. 132, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Selection grade posts in, in Bengal: (Q.) p. 219, Vol. LII—No. 2.

Civil Courts—

Sheristadars in Dacca: (Q.) p. 62, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Muhammadans in the, of Bakarganj: (Q.) p. 149, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Clerks in the, of Jessore: (Q.) p. 282, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Staff of Noakhali: (Q.) p. 12, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Ministerial officers and process-servers from the scheduled castes in the: (Q.) p. 10, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Debt Settlement Boards in certain police-stations of Noakhali: (Q.) p. 89, Vol. LII— No. 5.
Tube-wells in: (Q.) p. 91, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Clerks: (Q.) p. 34, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Employees: (Q.) p. 303, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Civil Court Works—

In Bagerhat and Satkhira: (Q.) p. 131, Vol. LII—No. 1.

Civil suits—

Fall in the number of: (Q.) p. 154, Vol. LII—No. 2.

Civil Surgeons—

Muslim: (Q.) p. 1070, Vol. LI—No. 3.
(Q.) p. 1448, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Civil Veterinary Department, Bengal—

Assistant Director of the: (Q.) p. 1671, Vol. LI—No 4.

Civil Works—88 and 91—

Pages 926, 952, Vol. LI—No 3.

Clark, I. A., Mr.—

The Bengal Ministers' Emoluments Bill, 1937. pp. 105-106, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Bengal Tenancy (Amendment), Bill, 1937 p 1373, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Clerks—

In the courts under the District Judge of Pabna. (Q.) p. 1668, Vol. LI—No. 4.
In Dacca and Mymensingh district offices (Q.) p 2251, Vol. LI—No. 4.
In the Judges and Munsif's Courts of Jessore. (Q.) p. 1299, Vol. LI—No. 4.
And ministerial officers of Midnapore settlement operations. (Q.) p. 1588, Vol LI—No 4
Permanent, in the Murshidabad Collectorate (Q.) p. 1318, Vol. LI—No 4.
In the office of the Commissioner of Police in the Upper and Lower Divisions: (Q.) p. 1762, Vol. LI—No. 4.
In the offices of the District Inspector of Schools (Q.) p. 1172, Vol. LI—No. 4
Process-servers and night guards appointed by the District Judge of Faridpur for the years 1936-37. (Q.) p 1628, Vol LI—No 4
Temporary, of the certificate departments. (Q.) p. 173, Vol. LII—No. 1.
In the certificate and record room departments of the Collectorates: (Q.) p. 110, Vol. LII—No. 2.
In the selection grade in the district offices. (Q.) p. 23, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Strength of the clerical establishment in the Dacca Collectorate: (Q.) p 207, Vol. LII—No. 3.
In the Faridpur Collectorate: (Q.) p. 357, Vol LII—No. 4.
In the office of the Director of Land Record: (Q.) p. 6, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Muhammadan in the upper division in the civil court of Bakarganj: (Q.) p. 149, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Number of, in the Tippera Collectorate: (Q.) p. 8, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Promotion of, in the civil courts of Bakarganj: (Q.) p. 150, Vol. LII—No. 4.
In the civil courts of Jessore: (Q.) p. 282, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Clerks—

In the Tippera civil courts: (Q.) p. 12, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Of the Muhammadan Marriage Registrars' offices: (Q.) p. 194, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Under the District Judge of Faridpur: (Q.) p. 14, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Civil courts: (Q.) p. 34, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Clerks and muharrirs—

Pay of, of the Registration Department: (Q.) p. 197, Vol. LII—No. 8.

Clerk(s)—

Duties of, in a rural Sub-Registry office: (Q.) p. 64, Vol. LI—No. 1.
Appointment of, by the District Magistrate and Collector of Dacca: (Q.) p. 29, Vol. LI—No 1.
In the office of the Magistrate-Collector, Dinajpur: (Q.) p. 1000, Vol. LI—No 3.
In the office of the Registrar of Assurances, Calcutta. (Q.) p 1007, Vol. LI—No 3.
In the offices under the Medical Department: (Q.) p 440, Vol. LI—No. 8.

Clerical establishment—

In the office of the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal: (Q.) p 92, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Clerical post(s)—

In the office of the Board of Revenue: (Q.) p. 366, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Under the District Judge of Mymensingh. (Q.) p 339, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Clerical staff—

Appointment of, in the offices of Magistrate and Collector at Rajshahi: (Q.) p 111, Vol LII—No. 2

Clerical staff, Khulna Collectorate—

Appointments in the: (Q.) p 1625, Vol. LI—No. 4

Closure—

Of the lock-gates of Madaripur Bheel Route Canal: (Q.) p 2235, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Collective fines—

From the Hindus of Chittagong: (Q.) p 1905, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Collector of Nadia—

Appointment of scheduled castes in the offices under the: (Q.) p 1672, Vol. LI- No. 4.

Collectorates—

Muslim appointments in the Noakhali: (Q.) p. 127, Vol. LII—No. 2
Clerks in the Faridpur: (Q.) p. 357, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Ministerial officers in the Noakhali: (Q.) p. 82, Vol. LII—No. 4
Filling up of the posts of Sheristadars and Superintendents of the, by Muslims: (Q.) p. 384, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Clerks in the certificate and record room departments of the: (Q.) p. 110, Vol. LII—No. 2.

Collectorates—

Appointments made in the, of Rangpur Jalpaiguri and Dinajpur since 1936: (Q.) p. 1220, Vol LI—No. 4.
In each district on account of landlord's fees. Amount in deposit in the: (Q.) p. 1613, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Percentage of Muhammadans in the Upper Division clerical service in the: (Q.) p. 1635, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Collectorate, Dacca—

Strength of the clerical establishment in the: (Q.) p. 207, Vol. LI—No. 3.

College—

Chittagong: (Q.) p. 1002, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Comilla—

Debt Settlement Boards of: (Q.) p. 238, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Committee—

Primary Education: (Q.) p. 112, Vol LII—No. 2.
Of privilege: p. 506, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Of procedure: p. 505, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Committee of Privileges—

Resolution for the constitution of a: (Q.) p. 1130, Vol LI—No 4.

Communication—

Of remarks in the confidential character rolls against Police Officers: (Q.) p. 162, Vol LII—No 2.
With Serajganj and Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 152, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Communications and Buildings Branch—

Staff of different communities in: (Q.) p 134, Vol LII—No 1.

Communications and Works—

Earmarked lower division assistants in the, department for promotion to the upper division: (Q.) p 204, Vol. LII—No. 3
Paucity of Muslim in the. (Q.) p. 2264, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Communications and Works Department—

Appointment of Muhammadan clerks in future vacancies in certain offices under the: (Q.) p. 410, Vol LII—No 6

Commissioners of Chittagong Division—

(Q.) p 2238, Vol. LI—No. 4

Commissioner of Police—

Mr. A. D. Gordon and Mr. L. H. Colson Persons dismissed and re-instated during the tenure of: (Q.) p. 1539, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Clerks in the Upper and Lower Divisions in the office of the: (Q.) p. 1762, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Hindu and Muslim clerks, cashiers, stenographers, typists and press establishment in the office of the: (Q.) p 1766, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Commissioner of Workmen's Compensation—

Office of the, Bengal: (Q.) p. 490, Vol LII—No. 6.

Committment—

Of Rai Bahadur Dalip Narain Singh to Hajat in 1936: (Q.) p. 335, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Communal representation—

In Secretariat services: (Q.) p. 790, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Complaints—

Regarding the Damodar Canal Rates: (Q.) p. 1696, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Against the management of the Berhampore Detention Camp: (Q.) p. 59, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Complaints by girl students—

Report on the, of Dacca Medical School against the Deputy Superintendent of the School: (Q.) p. 4, Vol. LII—No 1.

Condition—

Of Indian teachers in European Schools: (Q.) p. 309, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Conduct—

Of Police Officers of Faridpur district. (Q.) p. 424, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Of certain Hindu constables at the last Bakr-id festival in Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 22, Vol LII No. 6 (Appendix)

Conduct of Proceedings—

In the House p. 885, Vol. LI—No. 3

Confirmation—

Of the Head Mistress of the P. N. Girls' School, Rajshahi: (Q.) p. 1851, Vol. LI—No. 4

Congress—

Ban on. Committees in Midnapore: (Q.) p. 1813, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Institutions in India: (Q.) p. 1295, Vol LI—No. 4.

Congress Organisations—

Names and numbers of the unlawful: (Q.) p. 2272, Vol. LI, No. 4.

Conservator of Forests—

Post of the Second: (Q.) p. 25, Vol LII—No. 6.
Removal of the office of the, from Calcutta to Darjeling: (Q.) p. 129, Vo LII—No. 6.
Appointment of non-Bengali, in the Calcutta Police. (Q.) p. 137, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Police, in 24-Parganas: (Q.) p. 85, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Constable(s)—

Conduct of certain Hindu, at the last Bakr-id festival in Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 22, Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appendix).
Circular by the Deputy Inspector-General of Police, Presidency Range, for the post of: (Q.) p. 1318, Vol. LI— No. 4.
In Bengal Police Service: (Q.) p. 1286, Vol. LI—No. 4.
In Bengal Police, Calcutta Police and in Railway Police. Number of: (Q.) p. 1753, Vol. LI—No. 4.
From the district of 24-Parganas. Recruitment of Bengali ordinary and literate: (Q.) p. 1781, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Constitution—

Of the Haipur Union Board, Contai: (Q.) p. 1820, Vol. LI—No. 4
Of the District School Board of Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 205, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Of the proposed Tangi-Tangail Railway line: (Q.) p. 197, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Of latrines in Ward No. 1 of Pabna Municipality and by the side of Pabna police line Shiva Temple: (Q.) p. 2142, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Of separate building for Bengal Legislative Council. (Q.) p. 11, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Of roads in Pabna: (Q.) p. 155, Vol LII—No. 2.
Of huts and bungalows by the Forests Department: (Q.) p. 84, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Of a bridge and a culvert on the railway embankment and road near the Serajganj station. (Q.) p. 177, Vol. LII—No. 6
Of a bridge near Enaitpur in Serajganj Railway Line: (Q.) p. 311, Vol. LII —No. 6.
Of Ishurdi-Pabna-Sadhuganj Railway Line (Q.) p. 347, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Of Ishurdi-Sadhuganj Railway Line, via Pabna (Q.) p. 10, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Of a railway between Iswardi and Sadhuganj via Pabna: (Q.) p. 12, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Of Ronaldshay Road from Burdwan: (Q.) p. 176, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Consumption—

Of salt. (Q.) p. 321, Vol. LI—No. 3
Of ganja at Gangbhanga excise shop, Tippera (Q.) p. 3, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Contai—

National School Buildings at (Q.) p. 1807, Vol. LI—No. 4.
And Ramnagar Circle, Midnapore. Term of office of the Circle Officer. (Q.) p. 2140, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Road Station on the Bengal-Nagpur Railway. Waiting-rooms at: (Q.) p. 1701, Vol. LI—No. 4
Record-of-rights under, khas mahal (Q.) p. 158, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Contai Local Board Fund, Midnapore—

Defalcation of. (Q.) p. 312, Vol. LII—No 6.

Contour Survey—

In Central and Western Bengal in 1936. Appointment for: (Q.) p. 2137, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Contract—

Between the Berhampore Municipality and the Berhampore Electric Supply Company: (Q.) p. 239, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Contractors—

Number of enlisted Hindu and Muslim, Dacca Division: (Q.) p. 299, Vol. LII —No. 6.

Contributions—

Received under the Bengal Wakf Act, 1934: (Q.) p. 1419, Vol. LI, No. 4.
To Assam-Bengal Railway, Co., Ltd., for the reconstruction of a bridge over the Anderson Khal, Tippera: (Q.) p. 4, Vol. LII—No. 6 (appendix).

Control—

Of ferries by non-Bengalis in certain districts: (Q.) p. 204, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Of traffic at Sadarghat and Katgolaghat in Burdwan: (Q.) p. 244, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Convictions—

For violating the Bengal Water-hyacinth Act in the subdivisions of Munshiganj and Manikganj: (Q.) p. 344, Vol LII—No. 4.

Convicts—

Female: (Q.) p. 1067, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Night counting of, in jails: (Q.) p. 221, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Cooper, C. G., Mr.—

Adjournment motion on *lathi* charge by the Calcutta Police: pp. 266-267, 278, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Agriculture and Veterinary: p. 848 Demand for grant. General Administration. pp. 358, 357, Vol. LI—No 3.

Co-operative—

Bengal, Organisation Society, Limited, Calcutta: (Q.) p. 2010, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Number of appointments made in the, Credit and Rural Indebtedness Department since 1st April, 1937 (Q.) p. 358, Vol. LII— No. 4.

Co-operative Credit—42—

Pages 893-926, Vol LI—No. 3.

Co-operative Credit and Rural Indebtedness—

Appointment of candidates over 25 years of age in the, Department: (Q.) p. 2016, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Co-operative Department—

Appointment of Inspectors and Auditors (Q.) p. 66, Vol. LI—No. 1.
Appointment of Scheduled Castes in. (Q.) p. 191, Vol LI—No. 1.
Filling up of appointments in the: (Q.) p. 435, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Fixing the ratio of the scheduled castes in the. (Q.) p. 1994, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Inspectors and Auditors of the. (Q.) p. 2016, Vol. LI No. 4.
Percentage of communal recruitment of posts of Inspectors and Auditors in the. (Q.) p. 1972, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Recruitment of Auditors of the (Q.) p 2015, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Scheduled caste candidates for the posts of Inspectors and Auditors in the, Inspectors, Auditors and Supervisors in the. (Q.) p. 60, Vol. LII—No. 2.
from Barisal: (Q.) p. 154, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Selection of Inspectors and Auditors in the (Q.) p. 80, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Co-operative Inspectors—

(Q.) p. 202, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Co-operative Societies—

By the Co-operative Central Banks, non-acknowledgment of letter and telegrams addressed to the department of: (Q.) p. 201, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Appointments of Inspectors and Auditors of, from Burdwan, Presidency and Rajshahi Divisions: (Q.) p. 209, Vol. LII—No. 3.
At Chandpur, Tippera. Formation of Fishermen's: (Q.) p. 2176, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Audit fees of: (Q.) p. 2181, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Bengal. The Registrar: (Q.) p. 2148, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Co-operative Societies, Bengal—

Proportion of different communities in the posts of Inspectors and Auditors of: (Q.) p. 789, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Copyist—

Extra, of the office of the Registrar of Assurances, Calcutta: (Q.) p. 275, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Of the Registration Department: (Q.) p. 1632, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Grievances of the, of the Registration Department: (Q.) p. 442, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Corporation—

Employment of detenus: (Q.) p. 2182, Vol. 41—No. 4.

Cost—

Of survey and settlement operation in Dinajpur: (Q.) p. 79, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Cost of settlement operations in Gaibandha—

(Q.) p. 192, Vol. LI—No. 1.

Council—

Message from the: p. 255. Vol. LII—No. 6.

Country liquor—

(Q.) p. 23, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Country liquor shops—

Honorary Magistrates as licensees or proprietors of: (Q.) p. 1693, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Courts—

Under the District Judge of Pabna. Clerks in the: (Q.) p. 1668, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Speedy disposal of cases in the subordinate: (Q.) p. 127, Vol. LII—No. 1.

Court-guardians—

Appointed in Mymensingh during the years 1935-36 and 1936-37: (Q.) p. 1632, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Court-fees—

Payment of, on settled debt: (Q.) p. 19, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Court of Wards—

Estates under the: (Q.) p. 385, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Muslim and non-Muslim employees under the, in Chittagong: (Q.) p. 5, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Muslims in the, estates in Bengal: (Q.) p. 170, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Cox's Bazar—

Grant-in-aid to the Chakaria High English School. (Q.) p. 272, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Cox's Bazar Subdivision—

In Chittagong: (Q.) p. 1668, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Cox's Bazar Tenants' Conference—

Resolution on forest grievances made at: (Q.) p. 3, Vol. LII—No. 1.

Creating—

A subdivision at Bajitpur, Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 1625, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Creation—

Of loan funds: (Q.) p. 1780, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Of Marriage Registrar's office for certain thanas within the Netrakona subdivision in Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 2167, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Of Wakfs: (Q.) p. 436, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Criminal case—

Against Jiban K. Dey and others of Chhaygaon by the police of Palong Circle in Faridpur: (Q.) p. 1289, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Against one Santosh Banerji and three other youngmen of Faridpur: (Q.) p. 1764, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Expenditure for the, against Raghubar Narain Singh: (Q.) p. 436, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Criminal courts—

Process-servers of: (Q.) p. 26, Vol. LI—No. 1.

Criminal courts, Mymensingh—

Scheduled castes in (Q.) p. 2252, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Criminal Investigation Department—

And Intelligence Branch officers in the Bengal Police Force: (Q.) p. 168, Vol. LII—No. 2

Criminal Investigation Department, etc.—

Reduction in the staff of the: (Q.) p. 142, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Criminal Law Amendment Act in 1930 and 1931—

Persons arrested and detained under the: (Q.) p. 1492, Vol. LI, No. 4.

Crossfield, Mr. L. M.—

Public Health: p. 826, Vol. LI—No. 8.
Education—General: p. 58, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Crown briefs—

Panel of Public Prosecutors and, at Noakhali: (Q.) p. 128, Vol. LII—No. 1.

Cut motions—

Enquiries regarding: p. 359, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Ruling of Mr. Speaker on the effect and implication of a: p. 63, Vol. LII—No. 5.

D. T. M. Course of training—

(Q.) p. 2436, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Dacca—

Appointment of clerks by the District Magistrate and Collector of: (Q.) p. 29, Vol. LI—No. 1.
District Sub-Registrar of: (Q.) p. 1004, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Baherak Satyasram at: (Q.) p. 2259, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Board of Secondary Education: (Q.) p. 1969, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Hartal in the Rowail Bazar: (Q.) p. 2135, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Properties of Abhoyasram, Malikanda: (Q.) p. 2071, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Sheristadars in civil courts: (Q.) p. 62, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Number of Debt Settlement Board in, district: (Q.) p. 187, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Granting of licence to Messrs O. K. Restaurant for foreign liquor at: (Q.) p. 169, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Road from, to Aricha: (Q.) p. 361, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Dacca Central Jail—

Hunger-strike in: (Q.) p. 430, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Dacca Agricultural School—

Superintendent of Agriculture and Head Master: (Q.) p. 36, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Dacca and Mymensingh—

Appointment of Government Pleaders, Public Prosecutors, etc., from the members of the scheduled castes for the districts of: (Q.) p. 384, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Dacca and Mymensingh District Offices—

Clerks in: (Q.) p. 2251, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Dacca district—

Excise shops in: (Q.) p. 395, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Dacca Division—

District Kanungos in the: (Q.) p. 380, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Grants to junior madrassas in the: (Q.) p. 216, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Number of enlisted Hindu and Muslim contractors: (Q.) p. 293, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Dacca Electric Supply Company, Limited—

Rate of charge for electricity supplied by the: (Q.) p. 2236, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Dacca Medical School—

Deputy Superintendent: (Q.) p. 2092, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Deputy Superintendent of the: (Q.) p. 70, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Report on the complainants by girl students of, against the Deputy Superintendent of the School: (Q.) p. 4, Vol. LII—No. 1.

Dacca Municipality—

(Q.) p. 1121, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Dacca University Court—

Representation of scheduled castes in the; (Q.) p. 429, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Dafadars—

And chaukidars in Bengal: (Q.) p. 1759, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Daily allowance—

Of Ministers when on tour: (Q.) p. 67, Vol. LII—No. 3.

"Dainik Basumati"—

Certain comments in the, of 4th September 1937: p. 1074, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Dalip Narayan Singh, Rai Bahadur, ex-M.L.C. of Bihar—

Commitment of, no hajat in 1936 (Q.) p. 335, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Money spent for the prosecution of (Q.) p. 1759, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Damage—

Caused by the breach in the Western bank of the river Mor. (Q.) p. 1709, Vol. LI—No. 4.
To the agricultural crops of Nonbad lands: (Q.) p. 214, Vol. LII—No. 2.

Damodar Canal rates—

Complaints regarding the (Q.) p. 1626, Vol. LI—No. 4
Damodar flood (Q.) p. 1995, Vol LI—No. 4

Damodar Division—

Abandonment of several irrigation circuits in (Q.) p. 1709, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Damodar flood—

Schemes for prevention of (Q.) p. 177, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Damodar River—

Inundation of certain villages in Asansol (Burdwan) by the (Q.) p. 204, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Dankuni Canal—

Improvement. (Q.) p. 1995, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Darjeeling Improvement Fund (Q.) p. 1827, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Darjeeling—

Settlement of excise shops in the district of. (Q.) p. 74, Vol. LII—No. 3
Foreign and country liquor shops in the district: (Q.) p. 157, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Grievances of tenants and rate-payers of the, Improvement Fund: (Q.) p. 86, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Improvement Fund Department: (Q.) p. 80, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Levy of taxes on the owners of motor cars and bullock carts by the, Improvement Fund Department: (Q.) p. 84, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Darjeeling District Board—

Supervisor: (Q.) p. 1736, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Darjeeling-Himalayan Railway—

Accounts of the: (Q.) p. 403, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Das, Mr. Anukul Chandra—

Expenditure on hill exodus during summer, 1937. (Q.) p. 489, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Flooding of certain areas in the suburbs of Calcutta: (Q.) pp. 488, 489, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Public Health: p. 825, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Road from Diamond Harbour and Kakdwip: (Q.) p. 654, Vol. LI—No. 3.
The Bengal Medical (Amendment) Bill, 1937: p. 1511, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Boincheetolla Union Board: (Q.) p. 1419, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Overflow of water in the Salta thana, 24-Parganas: (Q.) pp. 2067-2068, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Principles of appointment of caste Hindus, Muhammadans and scheduled castes in the Forest Department. (Q.) p. 1307, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Process-servers' returns: (Q.) p. 1589, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Sluice at Tangra, 24-Parganas. (Q.) p. 1309, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Bengal Sanskrit Association Enquiry Committee. (Q.) p. 431, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Model Health Unit at Sonarpur, 24-Parganas: (Q.) p. 205, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Das,, Babu Debendra Nath—

Appointment of clerks from scheduled castes and Muslims in the office of the District Judge, 24-Parganas: (Q.) Vol. LII—No. 6.
Appointment of scheduled castes in the Bengal Civil Service: (Q.) p. 427, Vol LII—No. 6.

Das, Hari Kanta—

Detenu. (Q.) p 22 Vol LII—No 6 (appendix).

Das, Mr. Kirit Bhusan—

Directions issued by the District Magistrate of Murshidabad for filling up ministerial appointments from the members of the scheduled castes (Q.) p. 949, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Filling up of clerical appointments and also appointments other than clerical from members of the scheduled castes (Q.) p 1010, Vol LI—No. 3.
Permanent clerks in the Murshidabad Collectorate. (Q.) p. 1316, Vol LI—No. 4.
Sahal Bil, Murshidabad. (Q.) p. 454, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Das, Babu Mahim Chandra—

Chittagong College: (Q.) p. 1002, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Collective fines from Hindus of Chittagong (Q.) p. 1905, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Das, Mr. Monmohan—

Agriculture and Veterinary p. 859, Vol LI—No. 3.
Appointment made in the civil and criminal courts of Mymensingh in 1936-37: (Q.) p. 1223, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Appointment of scheduled castes to Government service: (Q.) p. 2059, Vol. LI—No 4.
Civil Surgeons: (Q.) p. 1449, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Clerks in Dacca and Mymensingh District offices: (Q.) p. 2251, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Clerks in the Judges, and Munsifs' Courts of Jessore: (Q.) p. 1801, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Depressed class Hindus as a separate community for the purpose of recruitment. (Q.) p. 1851, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Das, Mr. Monmohan—

Drinking water-supply in Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 2173, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Fixing the ratio of the scheduled castes in the Co-operative Department: (Q.) p. 1994, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Number of constables in Bengal Police, Calcutta Police and Railway Police: (Q.) p. 1754, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Permanent clerks in the Murshidabad Collectorate: (Q.) p. 1317, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Recruitment of Auditors of the Co-operative Department: (Q.) p. 2015, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Scheduled castes members returned to the District Board, Local Boards and Municipalities in Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 1821, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Scheduled castes in Mymensingh criminal courts. (Q.) p. 2252, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Seats for the scheduled caste students in Guru-training Schools, Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 1500, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Speedy disposal of cases in the subordinate courts: (Q.) pp. 127-128, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Babu Indu Bhusan Bhattacharjee, Engineer, Midnapore: (Q.) p. 207, Vol. LII—No. 2.
General discussion of the budget. p. 140, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Police constables taken in Mymensingh in 1936 and 1937: (Q.) p. 12, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Population of the Kishoreganj Municipality (Q.) p. 217, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Appointment of teachers in free primary schools in Mymensingh: (Q.) pp. 15, 16, Vol. LII—No. 3
Constitution of the District School Board of Mymensingh: (Q.) pp. 205, 206, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Education—General p. 394, Vol LII—No. 4
Appointment of Government Pleaders, Public Prosecutors, etc., from the members of the scheduled castes for the districts of Dacca and Mymensingh (Q.) p 384, Vol LII—No. 5.
Establishment in the Public Health Department, Engineering Branch: (Q.) p. 74, Vol. LII—No. 5
Hazaribagh Reformatory School. (Q.) p 344, Vol LII- No 6.
Nomination of members from the scheduled castes in Local Self-Governing bodies: (Q.) p. 62, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Percentage of the scheduled castes in Government services (Q.) p 418, Vol LII—No. 6

Das, Babu Radhanath—

Breeding-bull in the Union Board of Batanal, Hooghly district. (Q.) p. 1429, Vol. LI—No 4.
Electrical licenses (Q.) p. 1413, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Hooghly-Chinsurah Sporting Association. (Q.) p. 2144, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Police assault on several workers of Angus Mill: (Q.) p 1617, Vol LI—No 4.
Retired assistants of the Finance Department (Q.) p. 1420. Vol. LI—No. 4.
Recruitment of Auditors, Inspectors and Special Officers. (Q.) p. 117, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Annual revenue payable by the landlords for the pargana "Noor Nagar" in Tinppera. (Q.) p. 194, Vol LII—No. 3.
Establishment in the District Magistrate's Office, 24-Parganas: p. 354, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Operations of the Bengal Agricultural Debtors Act (Q.) p. 332, Vol LII—No. 6.
"Poor Fund" in the Police Department. (Q.) p. 244, Vol LII—No. 6.
Holding of public meetings in connection with municipal elections within the jurisdiction of Serampore, Bhadreswar and Uttarpara in Hooghly district: (Q.) p. 381, Vol. LII—No 5.
Detenu Hari Kanta Das (Q.) p 22. Vol LII—No 6 (Appdx.).

Das Gupta, Dr. J. M.—

Adjournment motion: p. 248, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Adjournment motion on *lathi* charge by the Calcutta Police: pp. 258-261, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Das Gupta, Dr. J. M.—

Medical: p. 797, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Medical administration of the province: (Q.) p. 199, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Adjournment motion: pp. 283, 285, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Das Gupta, Babu Khagendra Nath—

Hunger-strike of detenu Mr. Abdul Halim: (Q.) p. 1062, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Allowances to detenus: (Q.) p. 1752, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Bengal Medical (Amendment) Bill, 1937. p. 1581, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937: pp. 1335-1337, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Bus or taxi passenger traffic plying for hire from Chalsa to Bograkote, Jalpaiguri: (Q.) p. 1354, Vol. LI—No. 4.
District Board contribution to the General Hospital, Jalpaiguri: (Q.) pp. 2068-2069, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Rent of the Western Duars Khas Mahal in Jalpaiguri during Milligan's Settlements: (Q.) pp. 1613-1615, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Sale of the grass of lands by the Public Works Department in Siliguri subdivision: (Q.) pp. 1738-1739, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Charitable dispensary at Kurseong: (Q.) p. 135, Vol. LII—No. 3.
The Bengal Expiring Laws Bill, 1938: pp. 179-80, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Jalpaiguri District Board: (Q.) pp. 73, 74, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Road and Public works cess in Jalpaiguri: (Q.) p. 337, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Salami system for settlement of arable waste lands of the Western Duars, Jalpaiguri: (Q.) p. 159, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Bus and taxi passenger traffic plying for hire from Chalsa to Bagrakote Road in Jalpaiguri: (Q.) p. 435, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Detenu Babu Bhabanidas Chakravarty: (Q.) p. 150, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Forest: p. 395, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Jalpaiguri District Board: (Q.) p. 18, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Acquisition of lands in the Western Duars Government khasmahal in Jalpaiguri: (Q.) p. 29, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Allegation against certain Police Officers of Jalpaiguri district. (Q.) p. 422, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Circle Officer of Palong, Faridpur (Q.) p. 352, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Das Gupta, Mr. Narendra Nath—

General discussion on budget: pp. 158, 163, Vol. LI—No. 1.
Cattle epidemic in the Patuakhali subdivision: (Q.) pp. 1232-1233, Vol. LI—No. 4
Collective fines from Hindus of Chittagong: (Q.) p. 1907, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Construction of latrines in Ward No. 1 of Pabna Municipality and by the side of Pabna Police Line Shiva Temple (Q.) pp. 2142-2143, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Debt Settlement Board in Bakarganj district: (Q.) pp. 2165-2166.
Detenu Sj. Dhirendra Nath Sen: (Q.) p. 1589, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Detenu Mr. Satindra Nath Sen: (Q.) pp. 2152, 2174-2175, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Disposal of unclaimed dead bodies of Hindus: (Q.) pp. 2087-2088, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Order of prohibition of entry on Sj. Narendra Nath Das: (Q.) pp. 2240-2242, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Sj. Manindra Nath Some: (Q.) p. 1777, Vol. LI—No. 4.
The term of lease of the river Kirtankhola: (Q.) p. 1404, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Worship house for the Hindu Police force at Pirojpur: (Q.) pp. 1741-1742, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Bengal Rhinoceros Preservation (Amendment) Bill, 1937: p. 254, Vol. LII—No. 1.
General discussion of the budget: p. 138, Vol. LII—No. 2.
The Bengal Public Demands Recovery (Amendment) Bill, 1937: pp. 223-24, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Amount of money distributed among the distressed people of Patuakhali: (Q.) pp. 1-2, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Detenu Sreejut Arun Chandra Guha: (Q.) p. 154, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Detenu Sreejut Haripada Das Mazumdar: (Q.) p. 481, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Withdrawal of ban from Bakarganj district: (Q.) p. 477, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Accommodation of Hindu girls in non-Hindu Homes and Refuges: (Q.) p. 298, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Das Gupta, Mr. Narendra Nath—

Bengal Rates of Interest Bill, 1938: p. 145, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Detenus: (Q.) p. 3, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Oil mills: (Q.) p. 132, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Srijut Devendranath Karmakar (Q.) p. 129, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Detenu Srijut Bijoy Krishna Banerjee (Q.) p. 6, Vol LII—No. 6 (Appendix).
Released detenu Sj. Makhan Lal Dey. (Q.) p. 19, Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appendix).

Date—

Of the next general election of the Bogra Municipality. (Q.) p. 282, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Datta, Mr. Dhirendra Nath—

Debt Settlement Boards. (Q.) p 27, Vol LI—No 1
General discussion on budget. p. 133, Vol. LI—No. 1.
The Bengal Legislative Chambers (Members' Emoluments) Bill, 1937 p 185, Vol LI—No. 2.
Hunger-strike in the Alipore Central Jail (Q.) p. 169, Vol LI—No. 2.
Jail visitors in the Rangpur (Q.) p 245, Vol LI—No. 2.
Administration of Justice pp 581, 584, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Breaches in the Goomti embankment, Tippera (Q.) pp. 491-92, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Establishment of Debt Settlement Board (Q.) p 655, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Female Convicts (Q.) p 1068, Vol LI—No 3.
Hunger-strike of detenu Mr Abdul Halim (Q.) p 1083, Vol LI—No 3
Instructions for the guidance of the Subordinate Civil Courts (Q.) p. 322—Vol. LI—No 3
Number of students receiving education in the primary schools. (Q.) p. 1003, Vol. LI—No. 3
River Titash in Tippera (Q.) pp 189, 190, Vol LI—No 3
Annual breaches in the embankment of the river Gumti in Tippera district (Q.) p 2270, Vol LI—No 4
Baherak Satyasram at Darca (Q.) pp 2260-2261, Vol LI No 4
Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill pp 1787, 1799-1800, 1867, 1979, 2021-2022, 2025, 2098-2099, 2101-2102, 2108-2109, 2115-2117, 2191, 2209-2211 2283, 2309-2310 Vol LI No 4
Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937 pp. 1383, 2029-2030, 2040 2046, 2049, 2056, Vol LI—No 4
Congress Institutions in India (Q.) p. 1296, Vol LI No 4
Debt Settlement Board at Shilmuri Union Tippera (Q.) p 2165, Vol. LI—No 4
Distress in the Patuakhali subdivision Bakarganj (Q.) p 1177, Vol LI—No 4
Externees from Midnapore since 1933. (Q.) pp 1835-1838, Vol. LI—No. 1.
Formation of a Fishermen's Co-operative Society at Chandpur, Tippera (Q.) pp. 2176-2178, Vol LI—No. 4
Grievances of the fishermen of Kartikpur (Q.) pp 1910, 1913, Vol LI—No. 4.
Mother of internee, Babu Chandra Kumar Sarkar (Q.) p. 1443, Vol LI—No. 1.
Names and numbers of the unlawful Congress organisations (Q.) p 2272, Vol LI—No 4.
Number of institutions and associations under ban (Q.) pp 2070-2071, Vol. LI—No. 4
Order of prohibition of entry on Sj Narendra Nath Das (Q.) p. 2242, Vol. LI—No 4.
Resolutions pp. 1206, 1207, Vol. LI—No 4.
Rivers Titash and Howra in Tippera (Q.) p. 1967, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Srimati Profulla Nahni Brahma (Q.) p. 1447, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Adjournment motion pp. 20, 75, Vol LII—No. 1.
Agriculture p. 239, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Qualifications of the Demonstrators in the Agriculture Department for propaganda work (Q.) pp. 179, 180, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Registration: pp. 192, 193, 195, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Employees in the Agriculture Department of Khulna: (Q.) p. 51, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Fall in the number of civil suits. (Q.) p. 154, Vol. LII—No. 2.
General discussion of the budget: p. 130, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Monthly allowances to detenus: (Q.) pp. 48, 49, Vol. LII—No. 2.

Datta, Mr. Dhirendra Nath—

Omission of the northern boundary plot at Dinajpur in the records-of-rights (Q.) p. 104, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Primary Education Committee: (Q.) pp. 113, 114, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Recommendations to invest ordinary Debt Settlement Boards with additiona powers: (Q.) pp. 209, 210, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Union Board elections: (Q.) p. 55, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Daily allowance of Ministers when on tour: (Q.) pp. 67-68, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Intimation to the police regarding change of residences of the released detenus: (Q.) pp. 65, 66, Vol. LII—No 3.
Promotion of Assistant Head Masters from Government institutions: (Q.) p. 15, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Recruitment of Assistant Head Masters: (Q.) pp. 196, 197, Vol. LII—No. 3.
The Bengal Expiring Laws Bill, 1938. p. 180, Vol. LII—No. 3.
The Bengal Public Demands Recovery (Amendment) Bill, 1937. pp. 95, 235, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Treatment of political prisoners in the Dacca Jail. (Q.) p. 186, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Administration of Justice. p. 304, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Consumption of ganja at Gangbhanga excise shop, Tippera. (Q.) p. 4, Vol. LII—No. 4.
General Administration—25: pp. 91-93, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Imposition of education cess in Tippera. (Q.) p. 267, Vol LII—No. 4.
Movement of Sunirmal Dutta, Bharat Sarma Roy and Gopimohan Saha: (Q.) p 216, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Special and ordinary Debt Settlement Boards in Tippera (Q.) p. 155, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Irrigation, etc., p. 111, Vol. LII—No 5.
Bengal Rates of Interest Bill, 1938 p. 149, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1938 p 290, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Calcutta Official Receiver's Bill, 1938. pp 55, 56, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Detenus in camps and internment. (Q.) p. 362, Vol LII—No 6.
Official Receiver's Bill, 1938 pp 105-106, Vol LII—No. 6.
Protective duty on the Indian Salt Industry (Q.) p. 237, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Contribution to the Assam-Bengal Railway Co., Ltd., for the reconstruction of a bridge over the Anderson Khal, Tippera (Q.) p. 14, Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appendix).
Holiday for Buddhist festivals (Q.) p 9, Vol. LII—No 6 (Appendix).
Silting up of the river Titas (Q.) p. 13, Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appendix)

Dead bodies—

In the Calcutta Hospitals. Disposal of (Q.) p. 2088, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Of Hindus, unclaimed Disposal of (Q.) p 2087, Vol LI—No. 4.

Deaths—

Of Abdul Sekh while in police custody (Q.) p. 1184, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Of political prisoner Dhanesh Chandra Bhattacharjee: (Q.) p. 200, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Number of, caused by the wild beasts in certain police-stations of Chittagong: (Q.) p. 10, Vol. LII—No. 4.
From malaria in the Tangail subdivision, Mymensingh. (Q.) p. 23, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Debt—

Conciliation Boards in Murshidabad and other districts in Bengal. Establishment of: (Q.) p. 6, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Instruction as to the settlement of (Q.) p. 13, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Payment of court-fees on settled. (Q.) p. 19, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Inability of payment of, by the peasant members of the rural societies, under Central Co-operative Banks of Bengal: (Q.) p. 91, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Debt Conciliation Boards—

Special Officers: (Q.) p. 492, Vol. LI—No. 3.
(Q.) p. 1627, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Debt Settlement Boards—

Chairman of the, Araidanga. (Q.) p. 313, Vol. LII—No. 6.
In Chittagong: (Q.) p. 19, Vol. LII—No. 1.
For each union in Bengal (Q.) p. 207, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Murshidabad: (Q.) p. 101, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Ordinary, recommendations to invest with additional powers: (Q.) p. 208, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Number of, in Dacca district (Q.) p. 187, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Appeals against the orders of the, in Bakarganj (Q.) p. 150, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Burdwan: (Q.) p. 78, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Names, qualifications, etc., of special officers for the (Q.) p. 171, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Noakhali (Q.) p. 89, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Special and ordinary, in Tippera (Q.) p. 155, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Establishment of, in Hatiya and Ramagati, Noakhali (Q.) p. 377, Vol. LII—No. 5.
In certain police-stations of Noakhali: (Q.) p. 89, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Special, at Pabna (Q.) p. 2, Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appendix).
(Q.) p. 495, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Establishment of: (Q.) p. 654, Vol. LI—No. 3.
In Burdwan Establishment of (Q.) p. 1687, Vol. LI—No. 4.
In Bakarganj district (Q.) p. 2165, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Cases of sales staged under orders of (Q.) p. 2001, Vol. LI—No. 4.
In the district of Mymensingh Number of (Q.) p. 2178, Vol. LI—No. 4.
In Mymensingh Number of ordinary (Q.) p. 2267, Vol. LI—No. 4.
At Shilmuri Union, Tippera (Q.) p. 2165, Vol. LI—No. 4.
In the Basirhat subdivision, 24-Parganas: (Q.) p. 131, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Cases filed and stayed by the, in Dinajpur: (Q.) p. 112, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Of Comilla: (Q.) p. 238, Vol. LII—No. 6.
In the Hajiganj Circle, Tippera: (Q.) p. 329, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Of the Haliganj Circle, Tippera: (Q.) p. 219, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Selection of member: (Q.) p. 79, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Debt Settlement cases—

Of the district of Tippera (Q.) p. 397, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Debt Settlement Officers—

(Q.) p. 480, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Number, qualifications, etc., of, appointed after November, 1937 (Q.) p. 351, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Special Officers of the (Q.) p. 89, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Debtors—

Amendment of the Bengal Agricultural Act, 1935 (Q.) p. 78, Vol.

Declaration—

Of certain thanas of Mymensingh as partially excluded area (Q.) p. 91, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Defalcation—

Of Contai Local Board Fund, Midnapore (Q.) p. 312, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Defective and feeble-minded children—

Educational programme for. (Q.) p. 306, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Defective accoustic condition in the Chamber—

Page 844, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Delay—

In answering questions: p. 843, Vol. LI—No. 3.
In holding elections to the Tala Union Board: (Q.) p. 1896, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Deletion—

Of certain matters from the newspapers before supplying them to the detenus: (Q.) p. 1437, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Demand for grant—

Pages 332-374, 392-426, 443-479, 506-513, 560-593, 601-646, 659-690, 708-738, 751-784, 792-835, 844-877, 893-940, 953-999, 1018-1055, 1077-111, Vol. LI—No. 3.
27—Administration of Justice pp 1935-1942, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Supplementary p. 1637, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Pages 235-249, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Supplementary pp. 181-222, Vol LII—No 1
Administration of Justice—27 p. 360, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Education—General—37. p. 360, Vol. LII—No. 4.
General Administration p 91, Vol LII—No. 4
Famine Relief—54 p. 198, Vol. LII—No 4.
General Administration—25 pp 1872, Vol LII—No 4.
Land Revenue—7 p. 172, Vol LII—No 4
Police—29 pp. 227, 275, Vol. LII—No. 4
Agriculture—40 p. 261, Vol LII—No. 5
Civil Works—50 and Civil Works not charged to Revenue—81 p 121, Vol LII—No 5
Co-operation—42 p 343, Vol. LII—No 5
Education—Anglo-Indian and European—37 p. 403, Vol. LII—No 5
Education—General—37 p 23, Vol LII—No 5.
Forest—10 p 385, Vol LII—No 5.
General Administration—Debt Conciliation—25 p 321 Vol LII—No 5
Industries Cinchona—43 p 467, Vol LII—No 5
Industries—Industries—43 p 406, Vol LII—No 5.
Interest and other obligations—22 p 503, Vol LII—No. 5
Interest-free Advances p 505, Vol LII—No. 5
Irrigation, etc—XVII p. 92 Vol LII—No 5
Jails and convict settlements—28 p 163, Vol LII—No
Loans and Advances bearing Interest p 504, Vol LII—No 5
Medical—38 p. 207, Vol. LII—No. 5
Miscellaneous—57 p 504, LII—No. 5.
Miscellaneous Departments—47 p. 484, Vol. LII—No. 5
Other Taxes and Duties—13 p 471, Vol LII—No. 5.
Ports and Pilotage—30 p 484, Vol LII—No 5
Provincial Excise—8 p 437, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Public Health—39 p. 231, Vol. LII—No 5
Registration—11 p. 505, Vol LII—No. 5.
Salt—5 p. 462, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Scientific Departments—36 p 504, Vol LII—No 5.
Stamps—9 p. 501, Vol. LII—No 5.
Stationery and Printing and Depreciation Reserve Fund—Government Presses—56. p 484, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions—56. Commutations of Pensions A—55, and Commuted Value of Pensions not charged to Revenue—83. p. 504, Vol. LII—No 5.
Veterinary—41 p. 296, Vol LII—No. 5.

Demonstrator—

Under-graduate, in the Presidency College, Calcutta: (Q.) p. 214, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Department—

Steps for the prevention of corruption in the: (Q) 399, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Department of Industries—

Staff in the (Q.) p 135, Vol. LII—No. 1.

Depressed class Hindus—

As a separate community for the purpose of recruitment (Q.) p. 1851, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Deputation—

By the Muslim leaders of Chittagong (Q.) p. 1823, Vol. LI—No 4.

Deputy Commissioner(s)—

Assistant Commissioners, Inspectors and Sub-Inspectors in the Calcutta Police. (Q.) p 1818, Vol LI—No 4
Of Police, South District, Calcutta. Post of (Q) p 2074, Vol. LI—No. 4

Deputy Conservator of Forests—

Or local officer, in his own district, posting of (Q) p 78, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Deputy Jailors—

Promotion of clerks to (Q) p 330, Vol LII—No 6

Deputy Official Assignee:

(Q.) p. 207, Vol LII—No. 2.

Deputy Superintendent—

Dacca Medical School (Q.) p. 2052, Vol. LI—No 4
Of the Dacca Medical School (Q) p. 70, Vol. LII—No 1

Desecration—

Of Hindu sacred places and deities in Pabna (Q.) p. 163, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Designation—

Of "Pod" in the list of scheduled castes (Q) p. 167, Vol LII—No. 2.

Detailed statement—

Of rent and cess for the parganah Hushenshahi in Mymensingh (Q.) p. 30, Vol. No. 6.

Deoli Detention Camp—

Bomb in: (Q.) p. 1968, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Detention Camp—

Complaints against the management of the Berhampore Detention Camp: (Q.) p. 59, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Detained without trial—

Number of persons belonging to the district of Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 555, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Detention—

Of an M.L.A. under Executive Order: p. 15, Vol. LII—No. 1.

Detenu(s)—

Birendra Nath Das Gupta, allowance of: (Q.) p. 10, Vol. No. LII—No. 1.
Nirmal Chandra Das: (Q.) p. 117, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Interview between His Excellency Sir John Anderson and Mr Gandhi about
Interview between His Excellency Sir John Anderson and Mr. Gandhi about: (Q.) p. 64, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Intimation to the police regarding change of residences of the released: (Q.) p. 65, Vol LII—No 3.
Payment of insufficient travelling allowances to the released: (Q) p 70, Vol. LII—No 3.
Babu Girindra Nath Das of Joyair. (Q.) p 211, Vol LII—No 4
Babu Jyotirindra Chandra Dutta (Q.) p. 210, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Jyoti Jiban Ghosh (Q) p. 204, Vol LII—No. 4
Paresh Chandra Sanyal. (Q.) pp 220, 355, Vol LII—No. 4.
Babu Deba Jyoti Barman Allowance to (Q.) p 19, Vol. LII—No 6 (Appdx).
Srijut Bijoy Krishna Banerjee (Q) p. 6, Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appdx).
Srijut Hari Kanta Das (Q) p 22, Vol. LII—No 6 (Appdx)
Srijut Hem Chandra Ghosh (Q) p 8, Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appdx)
Srijut Jamini Majumdar (Q.) p 9, Vol LII—No 6 (Appdx).
(Q) p. 281, Vol LI—No. 2.
Mad (Q.) p 120, Vol LI—No. 2.
Narendra Dutta and Ananda Majumdar, transfer of (Q.) p. 122, Vol. LI—No. 2
Srijut Santosh Kumar Ganguly (Q) p 290, Vol LI—No 2.
Srijut Tarak Nath Das's sister Allowances of (Q.) p. 119, Vol LI—No 2
(Q.) p. 545, Vol. LI—No 3
Babu Nirodbaran Bhowmik, B.L., and Babu Sudhangshu Kumar Bhowmik (Q.) p 549, Vol. LI—No 3.
Monthly allowances to (Q.) p 48, Vol. LII—No 2.
(Q) p. 208, Vol LII—No. 4.
Health of, Srijuts Pramatha Nath Bhowmik, Nirmal Chandra Das and Kalidas Bose (Q) p 210, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Number of, released (Q.) p. 324, Vol. LII—No 4
From Midnapore (Q) p 1057, Vol LI—No. 3
Mr. Abdul Halim, hunger-strike of (Q) p 1061, Vol. LI—No 3.
Mr. Paresh Chandra Sanyal (Q) p 1056, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Of Pabna and Bogra p 1065, Vol. LI—No 3.
Srejut Arabinda Chakravarty (Q.) p. 551, Vol. LI—No 3.
Suicide by, Mrinal Kanti Choudhury of Jessore (Q.) p. 1069, Vol. LI—No 3.
(Q) pp 1231, 1734, Vol. LI—No. 4
Mr. Abdul Halim (Q.) p. 1202, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Messrs Abdul Halim and Saroj Mukharji (Q.) p. 1595, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Allowances to (Q.) pp. 1122, 1752, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Babu Benoy Bagchi (Q.) p. 1599, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Birendra Nath Das Gupta: (Q.) p. 1492, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Certain. (Q.) p. 1749, Vol LI—No. 4.
Sri Chuni Lal Mukherjee (Q.) p. 1600, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Corporation employment of (Q.) p. 2182, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Dr. Charu Banerjee. (Q) p. 1416, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Dhirendra Nath Ghosh of Sagaliapara. (Q.) p. 1356, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Deletion of certain matter from the newspapers before supplying them to the: (Q.) p. 1437, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Examined by the present Government. Case of. (Q.) p. 1444, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Srijut Hari Kumar Chakrabarty: (Q) p. 1350, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Detenu(s)—

Interned in their homes or elsewhere. Grant of an allowance to all: (Q.) p. 1669, Vol. LI—No 4.
Internment of, in villages during the rainy seasons: (Q.) p 1377, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Jyotirmoy Nandy and Sree Narayan Jha: (Q.) p. 1482, Vol. LI—No. 4.
And other restricted persons since 1930. Suicide by (Q) p. 1445, Vol. LI—No. 4
Paresh Chandra Dutt (Q) p 1310
And internees. (Q) p. 1215, Vol LI—No 4.
Personal and family maintenance of (Q.) p. 1229, Vol LI—No. 4.
And political prisoners Female, in Bengal (Q) p. 1217, Vol. LI—No. 4.
And political prisoners released Number of (Q.) p 1120, Vol. LI—No. 4
Profulla Kumar Doubey (Q) p 1605, Vol LI—No. 4.
Mr. Satindra Nath Sen (Q) pp 2151, 2174, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Babu Satya Ranjan Chattopadhaya (Q) pp 1446, 1490, 1914, Vol LI—No 4
And State prisoners Number of (Q) p 1123, Vol LI—No. 4
Sj. Subimal Sarkar, B.Sc. (Eng) (Q) pp 1901, 1238, Vol LI—No 4.
Sudhansu Bhusan Roy Family allowance to (Q) p 1695, Vol LI—No 4.
Sunil Chandra Ghosh (Q) p 1833, Vol LI—No. 4
Mr. Tara Kishore Bardhan (Q) p 1115, Vol LI—No 4
Sj Dhirendra Nath Sen (Q) p 1589, Vol LI No 4
Total number of Bengal gentlemen and ladies now in detention under Regulation III of 1818 and the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act (Q) p 1901, Vol LI—No 4
Chittaranjan Guha (Q) p 39
Babu Jagatjit Sarcar (Q) p 42
Babu Nalini Kanta Chakravarty (Q) p 129, Vol LII—No 3
Babu Bhabanidas Chakravarty (Q) p 150, Vol LII—No 5
Birendra Nath Das Gupta (Q) p 152, Vol LII—No 5
Babu Satya Ranjan Bakshi (Q) p 380, Vol. LII No 5
Srecnat Arun Chandra Guha (Q) p 174, Vol LII No. 5
Srecnat Haripada Das Mazumdar (Q) p 181, Vol LII No 5
Restrictions on certain released (Q) p 151, Vol LII No 5
Antananda Das Gupta (Q) p 364, Vol LII—No 6
Allowance to, Babu Atmananda Bramacharyee (Q) p 78, Vol LII—No 6
Allowances to certain (Q) p 312, Vol LII No 6
In camps and internment (Q) p 362, Vol LII No 6.
Gour Chandra Das (Q) p 235, Vol LII—No 6
Health of certain (Q) p 360, Vol LII—No 6
Kshitish Chandra Roy (Q) p 182, Vol LII No 6
Mr. Manindra Kishore Roy M.A., B.L. (Q) p 429, Vol LII No 6
Babu Moni Krishna Sen (Q) p. 172, Vol LII—No 6.
Of Noakhali (Q) p 221 Vol LII—No 6.
Sj. Pramatha Nath Roy Chowdhury (Q) p 361 Vol LII—No 6
Released, Srijut Sudhir Chandra Mukherjee (Q) p 172, Vol LII No. 6.
Srijut Surendra Sen Gupta (Q) p 319, Vol LII—No. 6
Devendranath Karmakar (Q) p 129, Vol. LII—No 6.

Detenus, Allowances—

(Q) p. 41, Vol. LII—No 3

Detenus and political prisoners—

Statement in connection with release of (Q.) p 128, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Detenu industrial training—

Training in umbrella-making in the, Camp at Dum-Dum (Q.) p 40, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Detenus, home internees and prisoners—

(Q.) p. 44, Vol LII—No. 3.

Dey, Dr. B. N.—

Electricity Scheme by: (Q.) p. 2066, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Dhamrai and Saturia police-stations—

Malaria in the, Dacca (Q.) p 89, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Dhanesh Chandra Bhattacharjee—

Death of political prisoner (Q.) p. 200, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Dhariakhali Khal—

Sluice gate in the. (Q.) p. 149, Vol. LII—No. 2.

Dhirendra Nath Sen, Sj.—

Detenu (Q.) p. 1589, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Dhulleswari river—

Bundal in the, near Manikganj (Q.) p. 373, Vol LII—No. 5

Dhurung and Halda rivers—

In Chittagong. (Q.) p. 7. Vol. LII—No 5.

Dinajpur—

Clerks in the office of the Magistrate-Collector (Q.) p. 1000, Vol. LI—No. 3

Platform at the, Railway Station for Ruhea Branch line trains (Q.) p. 1812, Vol. LI—No 4

Sardar Shed attched to the Registration offices at (Q.) p 2167, Vol. LI—No 4.

Omission of the northern boundary at, in the record-or-rights (Q.) p. 103, Vol LII—No 2

Cost of survey and settlement operation in (Q.) p 79, Vol LII—No. 4.

Removal of the images of the Sun and the Basudev from the village Sarala: (Q.) p. 2, Vol LII—No. 6

Dinajpur district—

Payment of settlement cost by instalments on account of partial failure of paddy crops in the (Q.) p. 104, Vol. LII—No 2

Directions—

Issued by the District Magistrate of Murshidabad for filling up ministerial appointments from the members of the scheduled castes (Q.) p. 949, Vol LI—No 3.

Director—

Of the International Labour Office visited Calcutta. Absence of the Hon'ble Minister from Calcutta when (Q.) p. 343, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Director of Industries—

Staff under the control of: (Q.) p. 1281, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Director of Land Records—

Abolition of the posts of, and Land Revenue Settlement Officer. (Q.) p. 190, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Director of Public Instruction, Bengal—

Clerical establishment in the office of the: (Q.) p. 92, Vol LII—No. 3.

Discharge—

Of certain employees from Saidpur Railway workshops: (Q.) p. 203, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Discussion—

Of the Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937 p. 1453, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Discretionary grants—

At the disposal of District Magistrate, Munshiganj (Q.) p. 43, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Disciplinary action—

Taken against certain boys of Kumar Arunchandra High English School in the Noakhali town (Q.) p. 72, Vol LII—No. 6.

Dismissal—

Of certain Hindu officers in the Agriculture Department (Q.) p. 6, Vol LII—No. 1

And reinstatement of certain police officers (Q.) p. 1536, Vol LI—No. 4.

Disposal—

Of dead bodies in the Calcutta Hospitals (Q.) p. 2088, Vol LI—No. 4.
Of the feeble-minded children and adults coming to or sent to courts (Q.) p. 1813, Vol LI—No. 4
Of unclaimed dead bodies of Hindus (Q.) p. 2087, Vol LI—No. 4.

Dispensary—

District Board, in the village Kundala Birbhum (Q.) p. 1069, Vol LI—No. 3

Dispensary, charitable—

At Kurseong (Q.) p. 135, Vol LII—No. 3

Distress—

In the Patuakhali subdivision, Bakarganj (Q.) p. 1175, Vol. LI—No. 4.
In certain villages of Bakarganj (Q.) p. 31, Vol LII—No. 6.

District Board(s)—

Chairman, Midnapore (Q.) p. 1059
Dispensary in the village Kundala, Birbhum. (Q.) p. 1069, Vol LI—No. 3.
Contribution to the General Hospital, Jalpaiguri (Q.) p. 2068, Vol. LI—No. 4
Darjeeling, Supervisor (Q.) p. 1736, Vol. LI—No. 4
Khulna, Second Vice-Chairman: (Q.) p. 1664, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Jalpaiguri (Q.) p. 18, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Amounts contributed by Government and amounts spent by the, of Bengal: (Q.) p. 198, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Annulments of the election of Chairman and Vice-Chairman of the, of Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 76, Vol. LII—No. 6.
And Municipal areas, Middle English Schools in. (Q.) p. 218, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Of Jessore: (Q.) p. 311, Vol. LII—No. 6.

District Board(s)—

Noakhali: (Q.) p. 116, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Percentage system in the matter of employment in the different: (Q.) p. 182, Vol. LII—No. 6.

District of Faridpur—

Under the operation of the Bengal Supression of Terrorist Outrages Act: (Q.) p. 1703, Vol. LI—No. 4.

District Inspector of Schools—

Clerks in the offices of the (Q.) p. 1172, Vol. LI—No. 4.

District Judge—

Of Faridpur. Number of clerks, process-servers and night guards. Appointed by, for the years 1936-37 (Q.) p. 1628, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Of Faridpur Ministerial officers under the (Q.) p. 1691, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Of Nadia Number of scheduled caste clerks in the offices under the. (Q.) p. 1712, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Of Noakhali. Percentage of Muslim appointments in the offices under the (Q.) p. 1712, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Of Pabna Clerks in the courts under the (Q.) p. 1668, Vol. LI—No. 4.

District Judge of Mymensingh—

Clerical post under the (Q.) p. 339, Vol. LII—No. 6

District Judge, 24-Parganas—

Appointment of clerks from scheduled castes and Muslims in the office of the (Q.) p. 205, Vol. LII—No. 6
Establishment in the office of the (Q.) p. 344, Vol. LII—No. 6

District Judges' Sheristadars: (Q.) p. 138, Vol. LII—No. 3.

District Kanungos—

In the Dacca Division (Q.) p. 380, Vol. LII—No. 7.

District Magistrate's office, 24-Parganas—

Establishment in the (Q.) p. 354, Vol. LII—No. 6.

District offices—

Clerks in Dacca and Mymensingh (Q.) p. 2251, Vol. LI—No. 4
Muslims in (Q.) p. 2247, Vol. LI—No. 4.
As members of the Committee of management of local institutions (Q.) p. 1, Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appendix)

District record-room—

At Bakarganj (Q.) p. 2, Vol. LII—No. 3.

District settlement Operation—

(Q.) p. 189, Vol. LII—No. 6.

District settlements working—

Number of: (Q.) p. 210, Vol. LII—No. 6.

BENGAL LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY
DATE 19
LIBRARY.

District Sub-Registrar of Dacca—

(Q.) p. 1004, Vol. LI—No. 3.
(Q.) p. 1303, Vol LI—No. 4.

Division—

Pages 1194-1195, 1213, 1277-1279, 1509, 1566, 1804-1805, 1958-1960, 1512, 1567, 1568, 1569, 1570, 1573, Vol LI—No. 4.
On Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill pp 2310-2311, Vol. LI—No. 4.
On adjournment motion relating to the hunger-strike of political prisoners in the Andamans. p 188, Vol. LI—No. 1
On the adjournment motion regarding *lathi* charge by the Calcutta Police: pp. 279-280, Vol. LI—No. 2
On amendment of Khan Sahib Maulvi Syed Muhammad Afzal p. 65, Vol. LI—No 2.
On the Bengal Legislative Chambers (Members' Emoluments) Bill, 1937 p 186, Vol LI—No 2
On the Bengal Legislature (Removal of Disqualifications) Bill, 1937 pp 256-257, Vol LI—No 2.
On the Bengal Ministers' Emoluments Bill, 1937 pp 154, 156 Vol. LI—No 2
Original resolution of Rai Harendra Nath Chaudhuri as modified by Khan Sahib Maulvi Syed Muhammad Afzal's amendment p. 67, Vol LI—No 2
Pages 407, 469, 577, 645, 875, 1086, 1106, Vol LI—No 3
Pages 64, 113, 248, Vol. LII—No 1
On the Bengal Expiring Laws Bill, 1938 pp 170-71 Vol. LII—No 3
On the Bengal Public Demands Recovery (Amendment) Bill, 1937 pp 233-34, Vol LII—No 3.
On the recirculation of the Bengal Public Demands Recovery (Amendment) Bill, 1937 pp. 109-111, Vol LII—No 3.
On the Bengal Sweepstakes Bill, 1937 pp 122-23 Vol LII No. 3
Pages 70, 119, 191-92, 251, Vol LII—No 4
Pages 56, 229, 294, 460, Vol. LII—No 5
Page 287, Vol LII—No 6

Doctors—

In the Bengal Medical Service in 1934 (Q.) p 1616, Vol LI No 4

Dolui, Mr. Harendra Nath—

Abandonment of several irrigation circuits in Damodar Division. (Q.) p 1709, Vol LI—No. 4
General election of Local Boards in Midnapore (Q.) p 53, Vol LII—No. 2.
Burdwan Road (Q.) p. 7, Vol. LII—No 3
Repair of the Ghatal circuit embankment, Midnapore (Q.) p. 364, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Chandi Talki House & Co., Ghatal (Q.) p. 300, Vol. LII—No. 6

Domar—

Government-aided High English School, Rangpur. Managing Committee of the (Q.) p. 2263, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Drainage scheme—

Bartnal-Salimpur, Khulna (Q.) p. 2234, Vol. LI—No 4

Drinking water-supply—

In Mymensingh (Q.) p. 2173, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Drying up—

Of river Ichamati, Pabna: (Q.) p. 412, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Durbars—

At the time of the last Bengal Legislative Assembly Election in Midnapore: (Q) p. 1754, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Duars—

Acquisition of lands in the Western, Government khasmahal in Jalpaiguri: (Q.) p. 29, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Durga—

Immersion ceremony in Nilphamari, Rangpur: (Q.) p. 169, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Durga Puja—

Additional Bank Holiday for (Q.) p. 650, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Dutta Gupta, Miss Mira—

General discussion on budget, p. 229, Vol. LI—No. 1.
Education, general, p. 661, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Hunger-strike of detenu Mr. Abdul Halim (Q.) p. 1061, Vol. LI—No. 3.
General Discussion of the Budget, p. 80, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Education—General: p. 386, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Appointment of Mr Murshedi as Assistant Labour Commissioner, Bengal: (Q.) p. 346, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Detenu Mr. Manindra Kishore Roy, M.A., B.L. (Q.) p 429, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Mr Jyotish Chandra Joardar (Q.) p 361, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Lessees of holdings in the Kalimpong Development area (Q.) p. 448, Vol. LII—No 6.
Transfer of certain officers from Government of Bengal to Government of India (Q.) p. 416, Vol. LII—No. 6.
State prisoner Mr. Satyabhusan Gupta (Q.) p 7, Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appendix).
Detenu Srijut Chandra Ghosh (Q.) p. 8, Vol LII—No. 6 (Appendix).

Dutta, Mr. Sukumar—

Co-operative Credit pp 916, 917 Vol. LI—No 3.
Industries, p. 987, Vol. LI—No. 3.
"Begar" system in Hooghly district (Q.) p 1126, Vol. LI—No. 4.
The Bengal Municipal (Amendment) Bill, 1937, p 1528, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Holding of public meetings in connection with municipal elections within the jurisdiction of Serampore, Bhadreswar and Uttarpara in Hooghly district: (Q.) p. 381, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Industries—Industries, p. 415, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Improvement of Dankuni Canal (Q.) p. 1995, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Labour officers: (Q.) p. 1845, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Salkia Transport Agency on the Howrah Bally Khal Bus Route (Q.) pp. 1824-1826, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Sub-Inspector Babu Girindra Nath Singh. (Q.) p. 1768, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Post of Assistant Labour Commissioner (Q.) p. 297, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Dutta Mazumdar, Mr. Niharendu—

General discussion on budget: p. 129, Vol. LI—No. 1
Poisoners in the Andamans (Q.) pp. 71, 72, Vol. LI—No. 1.
Debt Settlement Boards. (Q.) p. 27, Vol. LI—No. 1.
Additional expenditure involved on account of the introduction of new constitution: (Q.) p. 201, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Allowances to home internees: (Q.) pp. 117-118. Vol. LI—No. 2.
The Bengal Legislative (Members' Emoluments) Bill, 1937: pp. 232, 234-235, Vol. LI—No. 2.
The Bengal Tanks Improvement Bill, 1937 pp. 317-320, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Dutta Mazumdar, Mr. Niharendu—

Discharge of certain employees from Saidpur Railway workshops: (Q.) p. 204, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Percentage of the total collections in respect of certain estates: (Q.) p. 71, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Cases of victimisation of workers in different jute mills. (Q.) pp. 326, 327, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Detenu Mr. Paresh Chandra Sanyal (Q.) p. 1057, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Flood in Chittagong: (Q.) p. 745, Vol. LI—No. 3.
General Administration. pp. 360-363, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Hunger-strike of detenu Mr. Abdul Halim. (Q.) pp. 1062, 1063, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Jails and Convicts Settlements p. 761, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Jute mills' strikes (Q.) pp. 324, 325, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Miscellaneous pp. 1088, 1092, Vol. LI—No. 3.
The Vidyasagar College, Calcutta (Q.) p. 698, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Adjournment motion p. 2271, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Bengal Public Demands Recovery (Amendment) Bill, 1937: p. 1555, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937 pp. 1329, 1348, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill p. 2369, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Certain detenus. (Q.) pp. 1749-1752, Vo. LI—No. 4.
Commissioners of Chittagong Division (Q.) pp. 2239-2240, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Criminal case against one Santosh Kumar Banerji and three other youngmen of Faridpur: (Q.) p. 1766, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Detenus Messrs. Abdul Halim and Saroj Mukerji (Q.) pp. 1595-1596, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Detenu Dr. Charu Banerjee (Q.) p. 1418, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Detenu Hari Kumar Chakrabartty (Q.) p. 1350, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Detenus Jyotirmoy Nandy and Sree Narayan Jha (Q.) p. 1483, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Detenu Mr. Tarakishore Bardhan (Q.) p. 117, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Mr. Dharani Kanta Goswami of Meerut Conspiracy case. (Q.) pp. 1809-1810, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Employees of the Inland Steamer Services (Q.) pp. 1585, 1586, 1587, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Fund to carry on propaganda on behalf of Government (Q.) pp. 1524-1527, Vol. LI—No. 4.
"Hajat" room at Rangpur Sadar (Q.) pp. 1222, 1223, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Inspectors, Auditors and Irrigation Supervisors (Q.) pp. 1619-1620, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Mr. Muzaffar Ahmed (Q.) p. 2157, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Mymensingh Police Lines (Q.) p. 1848, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Number of persons whose houses were searched by the police and the properties seized (Q.) p. 1430, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Order of prohibition of entry on Sj. Narendra Nath Das (Q.) pp. 2243-2244, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Personal and family maintenance allowance of detenus (Q.) pp. 1230, 1231, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Persons arrested in the Garbeta Conspiracy case in the Midnapore district: (Q.) p. 1613, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Police assault on several workers of Angus Mill (Q.) p. 1618, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Port and Dock Workers' strike (Q.) pp. 1173-1174, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Prisoners and detenus with higher education (Q.) p. 1316, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Prisoner Madar Khan. (Q.) pp. 1481-1482, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Prisoner Mr. Makleswar Rahman (Q.) pp. 1411-1412, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Prosecution under the Indian Forest Act in Chittagong (Q.) p. 1114, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Rate of charge for electricity supplied by the Dacca Electric Supply Company, Limited (Q.) pp. 2237-2238, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Refund of the forfeited money of newspapers (Q.) p. 1360, Vol. LI—No. 4.
River Brahmaputra, Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 1595, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Settlement of Nayakandi-Rathkhola Fishery: (Q.) p. 2250, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Terms of settlement of jute strike (Q.) pp. 1675-1678, 1680-1681, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Dutta Mazumdar, Mr. Niharendu—

Time schedule: p. 1453, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Public meetings on Howrah Maidan: (Q.) pp. 157, 158, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Arrest of Babu Gunindra Nath Mitra: (Q.) p. 63, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Complaints against the management of the Berhampore Detention Camp: (Q.) p. 61, Vol. LII— No. 3.
Detenu Babu Jagajit Sarcar: (Q.) pp. 42, 43, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Detenu Chittagong Guha: (Q.) p. 40, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Intimation to the police regarding change of residences of the released detenus. (Q.) p. 67, Vol. LII—No. 3.
On adjournment motion: (Q.) p. 138, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Dwarka—

Bridge over the river at Ranagram on the Kandi-Berhampore Road: (Q.) p. 242, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Earmarked lower division assistants—

In the Communications and Works Department for promotion to the upper division (Q.) p. 201, Vol. LII—No. 3.
In the Finance Department for promotion to the upper division. (Q.) p. 203, Vol LII—No. 3.

Earnings—

Total, of typists and copyists (Q.) p. 26, Vol LII—No. 3.

Eastern Bengal Railway—

Ranaghat station. Parcel clerk of (Q.) p 2265, Vol LI—No. 4.
Employee Nalini Mohan Deb Case against (Q.) p 1297, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Edbar, Mr. Upendra Nath—

Medical p. 802, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Circle Pundit: (Q.) p. 1286, Vol. LI—No. 4
Excise vendors in Bakarganj (Q.) pp. 1964-1965, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Government Bill, p. 1663, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Mussalman and scheduled caste Foresters in Bengal. (Q.) p. 1306, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Names and castes of the Chairman and members of the Pirojpur Special Board (Q.) pp. 2229-2230, Vol LI—No. 4.
General discussion of the budget, p. 86, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Khathalia police-station, Bakarganj (Q.) p 135, Vol LII—No. 3.
Appeals against the orders of the Debt Settlement Boards in Bakarganj: (Q.) p. 150, Vol. LII—No. 4
District record room at Bakarganj (Q.) p. 2, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Eden Hospital, Calcutta—

Refusal of admission of Mrs. Nilima Guha into (Q.) p. 303, Vol. LII—No. 5

Eden Sanatorium—

Posting of officers at the, Darjeeling p 327, Vol. LI—No 3.

Education—

Anglo-Indian and European—37, p. 690, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Primary, Committee (Q.) p. 112, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Introduction of the Bengal (Rural) Primary, Act, 1930, in Rajshahi: (Q.) p. 270, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Expenditure for the, of the scheduled castes, Muslims, Europeans and Anglo-Indians: (Q.) p. 314, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Of Buddhists in Bengal: (Q.) p. 444, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Education centres—

Aid to the rural: (Q.) p. 227, Vol. LII—No. 1.

Education cess—

Imposition of, upon the people of Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 554, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Imposition of (Q.) p. 438, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Education Cess in Mymensingh—

(Q.) p. 1178, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Imposition of: (Q.) p. 1736, Vol LI—No. 4.

Education Department—

Appointment in the, since 1st April, 1937 (Q.) p. 356, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Education—General—371—

Pages 601, 659, Vol LI—No. 3.

Educational programme—

For defective and feeble-minded children (Q.) p. 306, Vol. LII—No 6

Educational qualifications—

For typists and copyists (Q.) p. 1004, Vol LI—No. 3.

Edward Coronation Institute—

Committee of the (Q.) p. 433, Vol LII No. 6.
Managing Committee of the (Q.) p. 433, Vol LII—No. 6

Effect—

To the recommendations of the Mookerjee Retrenchment Committee (Q.) p. 77, Vol LI—No 2.

Election(s)—

Ballot voting in all local bodies (Q.) p. 162, Vol LI—No. 2.
Of the Bhogdanga Union Board, Rangpur (Q.) p. 1992, Vol LI—No. 4.
Petitions (Q.) p. 1684, Vol. LI—No. 4.
General, of Local Boards in Midnapore (Q.) p. 53, Vol. LII—No. 2.
General, of the Kishoreganj Municipality (Q.) p. 205, Vol LII—No. 2.
Union Boards (Q.) p. 55, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Palsunda Union Board, Nadia (Q.) p. 104, Vol LII No. 6.
Postponement of Union Board, in Malda (Q.) p. 11 Vol. LII No. 6.
And nomination of Directors of Central Co-operative Banks (Q.) p. 12, Vol LII—No 6 (Appendix).
In the District and Local Boards Introduction of the system of voting by ballot, p. 6, Vol LII—No. 5.
Voting by symbols in the Local and Union Boards (Q.) p. 17, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Electrical Division—

Pay and prospects of the work-srears and mistries in the workshops: (Q.) p. 1, Vol. LII—No. 2.

Electric installations—

For Hooghly-Chinsura Municipality, (Q.) p. 1841, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Electric Supply Co., Ltd.—

Asansol: (Q.) p. 353, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Electrical licenses—

(Q.) p. 1413, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Electrification of Bogra Town—

Application for licence for. (Q.) p. 322, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Electricity scheme—

By Dr. B. N. Dey. (Q.) p. 2066, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Electricity supplied—

By the Dacca Electric Supply Company, Limited. Rate of charge for: (Q.) p. 2236, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Electrocution—

Accidents to human beings and animals due to, under D.C. and A.C. currents, respectively, in Calcutta, and the adjoining municipalities (Q.) p. 1892, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Elliot Bridge—

(Q.) p. 11, Vol. LII—No. 2.

Embankment—

In River Moor in Birbhum (Q.) p. 396, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Embankment, Ghatal Circuit—

Repair of the, Midnapore. (Q.) p. 361, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Emdadul Haque, Kazi—

The Bengal Ministers' Emoluments Bill, 1937: pp. 90-92, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Land revenue: p. 153, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Other taxes and duties, p. 1080, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937: pp. 2034-2035, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Certificate procedure resorted to by the landlords at the publication of the records of rights. (Q.) p. 1830, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Election of the Bhogdanga Union Board: (Q.) pp. 1992-1993, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Employees in the Agriculture Department of Khulna. (Q.) p. 51, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Enhanced rents of tenants: (Q.) p. 214, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Jute restriction officers: (Q.) p. 203, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Pay and prospects of the work-sircars and mistries in the Workshops Electrical Division: (Q.) p. 2, Vol. LII—No. 2.
The Bengal Public Demands Recovery (Amendment) Bill, 1937: pp. 221-23, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Emergency Ward—

Of the Calcutta Medical College Hospital: (Q.) p. 327, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Employees—

Board of Wakfs: (Q.) p. 2258, Vol. LI—No. 4.
In the Boiler Service: (Q.) p. 2158, Vol. LI—No. 4.
In the Factories Department, Number of: (Q.) p. 1769, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Employees—

In the School of Tropical Medicines, Calcutta: (Q.) p. 1119, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Of the Inland Steamer Services: (Q.) p. 1582, Vol. LI—No. 4.
In civil courts of Chittagong: (Q.) p. 116, Vol. LII—No. 1.
In the Agriculture Department of Khulna. (Q.) p. 50, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Muslim and non-Muslim, under the court of wards in Chittagong: (Q.) p. 5. Vol. LII—No. 2.
Scheduled castes, in the Public Works Department at Barisal: (Q.) p. 371, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Employment—

Of youths: (Q.) p. 131, Vol. LII—No 1.
Of Bengalis in the constructional works of the new Howrah Bridge: (Q.) p. 233, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Of Muslims in the Jail Department. (Q.) p. 16, Vol. LII—6 (appendix).

Enforcement—

Of the Bengal (Rural) Primary Education Act in Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 1179, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Engagement—

Of a Special Public Prosecutor in supersession of the local Public Prosecutor in Howrah (Q.) p. 1849, Vol. LI—No 4.
Of Muslim lawyers in different branches of the Calcutta Improvement Trust: (Q.) p. 405, Vol. LII—No 6.

Engineers—

Bengal Senior Service of, recruitment to the (Q.) p. 119, Vol. LII—No. 1.

Engineering Services—

Appointments in the Upper and Lower Subordinate: (Q.) p. 88, Vol. LII—No. 3

Enhancement of rents—

Suits for, in Mymensingh since 1929 to 1936. (Q.) p. 1217, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Under the Bengal Tenancy Act in the Khas Mahal area, Midnapore: (Q.) p. 1603, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Enhanced rents—

Of tenants: (Q.) p. 210, Vol. LII—No. 2.

Enhancement—

Of rents under Bengal Tenancy Act: (Q.) p. 193, Vol. LI—No. 1.

Epidemic—

Cattle, in the Patuakhali subdivision: (Q.) p. 1232, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Dropsy due to mustard oil: (Q.) p. 1439, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Enquiry(ies)—

Regarding the deletion of a portion of Assembly proceedings: p. 359, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Regarding cut motions: p. 359, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Enquiry Committee—

Bengal Sanskrit Association: (Q.) p 431, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Eradication—

Of water-hyacinth pest in Faridpur: (Q.) p. 378, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Establishment—

Of Debt Conciliation Boards in Murshidabad and other districts in Bengal: (Q.) p. 6, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Of Debt Settlement Board: (Q.) p. 654, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Of a model sanitary area under police-station Habra, 24-Parganas: (Q.) p. 1436, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Of Debt Settlement Boards in Burdwan: (Q.) p. 1687, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Of Saadat College at Karatia: (Q.) p. 1907, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Of School Boards: (Q.) p. 1999, Vol. LI—No. 4.
In the Public Health Department, Engineering Branch: (Q.) p. 74, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Of Debt Settlement Boards in Hatiya and Ramagati, Noakhali: (Q.) p. 377, Vol. LII—No. 5.
In the office of the District Judge, 24-Parganas: (Q.) p. 344, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Of the Bengal Government Press: (Q.) p. 240, Vol. LII—No. 6.
In the District Magistrate's Office, 24-Parganas: p. 354, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Of the Jail Department: (Q.) p. 359, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Of the Royal Botanic Gardens, Sibpur: (Q.) p. 119, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Estate(s)—

Of Hajee Chowdhury Md. Ismail Khan: (Q.) p. 18, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Percentage of total collections in respect of certain: (Q.) p. 70, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Under the Court of Wards: (Q.) p. 385, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Estates at Noakhali—

Realisation of exemption fees from defaulting: (Q.) p. 2257, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Estates purchased by Government—

Number of: (Q.) p. 557, Vol. LI—No. 3.

European(s)—

And Indian teachers in European Schools in Calcutta, scales of pay of the: (Q.) p. 3, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Expenditure for the education of the: (Q.) p. 314, Vol. LII—No. 5.

European Schools—

Condition of Indian teachers in: (Q.) p. 309, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Examination—

For the recruitment of Secretariat stenographers: (Q.) p. 594, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Examinees—

At Madaripur Centre in Faridpur, Alleged arrest of: (Q.) p. 1744, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Excavation—

Of canals in the Kishoreganj subdivision in Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 1697, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Excise—

Rates on ganja and opium: (Q.) p. 121, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Sub-Inspectors: (Q.) p. 116, Vol. LII—No. 1.

Excise Department—

Appointment of scheduled castes in the: (Q.) p. 79, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Licensees, non-Bengalis: (Q.) p. 111, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Excise licenses—

(Q.) p. 2179, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Excise rates—

On foreign and country liquor: (Q.) p 78, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Excise shop(s)—

Vending: (Q.) p. 2252, Vol. LI—No. 4
Settlement of, in the district of Darjeeling: (Q.) p. 74, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Consumption of ganja at Gangbhanga, Tippera: (Q.) p. 3, Vol. LII—No. 4.
In Dacca district: (Q.) p. 395, Vol. LII—No. 6.
In the year 1937. Number of licences given for: (Q.) p. 211, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Excise Sub-Inspectors—

(Q.) p. 1606, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Excise vendors in Bakarganj—

(Q.) p. 1964, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Excluded area—

Declaration of certain thanas of Mymensingh as partially: (Q.) p. 91, Vol. LII—No 6.

Executive and Judicial Services, Provincial—

Number of persons in the, who have completed 25 years' service: (Q.) p. 413, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Executive Officers—

Howrah Municipality: (Q.) p. 599, Vol LI—No. 3.

Executive Service, Provincial—

Promotion of some junior members of the. (Q) p. 2075, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Exemption—

Fees from defaulting estates at Noakhali. Realisation of: (Q.) p. 2257, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Expenditure—

For the industrial and agricultural training of the detenus up till 30th June, 1937: (Q.) p. 1860, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Incurred for the tour of the Hon'ble Minister and jute restriction for the last three years: (Q.) p. 1490, Vol. LI—No. 4.
For 1937-38. Supplementary statement of: p. , Vol. LI—No. 4.

Expenditure—

Additional, involved on account of the introduction of new constitution: (Q.) p. 198, Vol. LI—No. 2.
For the summer exodus of 1937: (Q.) p. 785, Vol. LI—No. 3.
On hill exodus during summer, 1937: (Q.) p. 489, Vol. LI—No. 3.
On primary education from provincial revenues in the district of Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 76, Vol. LII—No. 3.
For the education of the scheduled castes, Muslims, Europeans and Anglo-Indians: (Q.) p. 314, Vol. LII—No. 5.
For the criminal case against Raghubar Narain Singh: (Q.) p. 436, Vol. LII—No. 5.
On jute restriction propaganda work in Tippera: (Q.) pp. 78, 109, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Expense—

In maintaining the police force of Calcutta: (Q.) p. 1283, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Extension—

Of the Immoral Traffic Act: (Q.) p. 69, Vol. LI—No. 1.
Of service to Government officers: (Q.) p. 77, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Of service of the Assistant Officer in charge of the Bengal Drawing Office: (Q.) p. 301, Vol LII—No. 6.
Of service granted to employees: (Q.) p 430, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Of service to ministerial officers: (Q.) p. 440, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Of service of Rai Sahib S. C. Ghose, Bengal Drawing Office: (Q.) p. 238, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Externee(s)—

Babu Aghore Chandra Das (Q.) p. 1782, Vol. LI—No. 4.
From Midnapore since 1933 (Q.) p. 1835, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Babu Jamini Kanta Chakravarty (Q.) p. 58, Vol. LII—No 2.

Extension of service—

(Q.) p. 45, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Externment—

Of Bibhuti Bhusan Banerji, an ex-convict: (Q.) p. 349, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Extra copyist(s)—

In the office of the Registrar of Assurances, Calcutta: (Q.) p. 1501, Vol. LI—No. 4
Of the Registration Department (Q.) p. 2225, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Of the office of the Registrar of Assurances, Calcutta: (Q.) p. 275, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Extra muharrir—

Babu Dwarka Nath Das in the Janaka Sub-Registry Office, Midnapore: (Q.) p. 1415, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Facilities—

For the students of the schedule castes in schools and colleges: (Q.) p. 330, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Factory Act—

Withdrawal of the, from the wool godowns at Kalimpong, Darjeeling: (Q.) p. 83, Vol. LII—No. 6

Factories Department—

Number of employees in the: (Q.) p. 1769, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Fall—

In the number of civil suits: (Q.) p. 154, Vol. LII—No. 2.

Family allowance—

To detenu Sudhansu Bhusan Roy: (Q.) p. 1695, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Famine Relief—54—

Page 967, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Demand for grant: p. 198, Vol LII—No. 4.

Farhad Raza Chowdhury, Mr. M.—

Industries—Industries: p. 416, Vol LII—No. 5.
Managing Committee of the Edward Coronation Institute: (Q.) p. 433, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Farhut Bano Khanam, Begum—

Education, general p. 659, Vol LI—No. 3.

Faridpur—

Alleged arrest of examinees at Madaripur Centre in. (Q.) p. 1744, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Allotment of money from the Road Development Fund for the construction of road in. (Q.) p. 1530, Vol. LI—No 4.
Anti-Terrorist League in Kotwalipara: (Q.) p. 1593, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Criminal case against one Santosh Kumar Banerji and three other youngmen of. (Q.) p. 1764, Vol. LI—No. 4.
District Judge of. Number of clerks, process-servers and night guards appointed by, for the years 1936-37 (Q.) p. 1628, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Ministerial officers under the District Judge of. (Q.) p. 1691, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Operation of the Bengal Suppression of Terrorist Outrages Act in: (Q.) p. 1673, Vol. LI—No 4.
Police administration of. (Q.) p 1601, Vol. LI—No. 4.
District under the operation of Bengal Suppression of Terrorist Outrages Act: (Q.) p. 1703, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Scheme for training *bhadralog* young men in agriculture: (Q.) p. 227, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Shed within the compound of the District Judge's Court: (Q.) p. 136, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Clerks in the, Collectorate. (Q.) p. 357, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Clerks under the District Judge of: (Q.) p 14, Vol. LII—No 5.
Eradication of water-hyacinth pest in (Q.) p. 378, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Interference by Goshainghat police with public meetings of peasants at certain villages of. (Q.) p. 325, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Fateha Yazdahum—

Resolution: p. 1166, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Fazlul Huq, the Hon'ble Mr. A. K.—

Adjournment motion regarding warning issued by the Press Officer. pp. 101, 102, 103, Vol. LI—No. 1.
Bengal Tenancy Act Muharrirs: (Q.) pp. 65, 66, Vol. LI—No 1.
Duties of clerk in a rural Sub-Registry office: (Q.) pp. 64, 65, Vol. LI—No. 1.
Adjournment motion on lathi charge by the Calcutta Police: pp. 271-274, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Fazlul Huq, the Hon'ble Mr. A. K.—

The Bengal Legislative Members' (Emoluments) Bill, 1937: pp. 226-228, Vol. LI—No. 2.
The Bengal Ministers' Emoluments Bill, 1937: pp. 152, 174, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Fees for registration of Marriages to Muhammadan Marriage Registrars: (Q.) p. 111, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Leave of Muhammadan Marriage Registrars: (Q.) p. 2, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Number of unemployed who committed suicide: (Q.) p. 73, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Remuneration to the permanent employees of the Registration Department: (Q.) pp. 282-283, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Release of political prisoners: pp. 56-59, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Scales of pay of the European and Indian teachers in European Schools in Calcutta: (Q.) p. 4, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Secondary Board of Education: (Q.) pp. 159-160, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Short-notice question on a statement published in the "Advance": pp. 209-211, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Tour of Muhammadan Marriage Registrars: (Q.) p. 2, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Adoption of "Sree and Lotus" by the University of Calcutta as its crest: (Q.) pp. 378, 379, 380, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Agriculture and Veterinary: pp. 869, 870, 874, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Chittagong College. (Q.) p. 1002, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Clerks in the office of the Registrar of Assurances, Calcutta: (Q.) p. 1008, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Conduct of Proceedings in the House. p. 887, Vol. LI—No. 3.
District Sub-Registrar of Dacca p 1004, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Education, general pp. 601, 605, 618, 620, 621, 640, 643, 644, 666, 667, 669, 670, 671, 677, 687, Vol LI—No. 3.
Education, Anglo-Indian and European: pp. 690, 695, Vol LI—No. 3.
Educational qualifications for typists and copyists: (Q.) pp. 1004, 1005, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Facilities for students of the schedule castes in schools and colleges. (Q.) p. 330, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Filling up of appointments in the Co-operative Department: (Q.) p. 435, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Grants-in-aid to schools (Q.) p. 652, Vol. LI—No. 3.
General Administration: pp. 352-354, 402, 403, 404, 405, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Imposition of education cess upon the people of Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 555, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Introduction of primary education in Mymensingh (Q.) pp 383, 384, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Irrigation working expenses, etc.: pp. 735, 737, Vol. LI—No. 3
Muhammadan Marriage Registrars: (Q.) pp. 700, 701, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Number of hostels for scheduled caste students: (Q.) p. 1005, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Number of students receiving education in the primary schools: (Q.) pp. 1002, 1003, 1004, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Other taxes and duties pp. 1083, 1085, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Overschooled areas: (Q.) pp. 697, 698, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Police. pp. 573, 574, 575, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Posts of Principals of Arts and Training Colleges (Q.) p. 329, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Primary education amongst the illiterate workers and their children: (Q.) pp. 547, 548, 549, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Principals of Training Colleges (Q.) p. 328, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Provincial excise: p. 1049, Vol. LI—No 3.
Registration. pp. 1051, 1054, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Remuneration of extra copyists of the office of Registrar of Assurances, Calcutta: (Q.) p 382, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Results achieved by Government High Schools and Colleges during past five years: (Q.) p. 553, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Scheme for the introduction of agricultural classes in schools: (Q.) pp. 600, 601, Vol. LI—No. 3
Scientific departments: p. 1109, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Secondary schools: (Q.) p. 436, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Statement regarding Andamans prisoners: p. 739, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Training of students in the agricultural classes: (Q.) pp. 553, 554, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Upper primary schools: (Q.) p. 1009, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Vidyasagar College, Calcutta: (Q.) pp. 698, 699, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Wakfs: (Q.) pp. 544, 545, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Faziul Huq, the Hon'ble Mr. A. K.—

Adjournment motion: (Q.) pp. 1129, 1163-1166, 1169, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Administration of the Wakf Estates: (Q.) p. 1905, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Allotment of funds to the Press Officer for press propaganda: (Q.) p. 1994, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Amount spent by Government and District Boards for primary education: (Q.) p. 1298, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Annual income of the wakf estates of Hadji Mohammad Mohsin: (Q.) pp. 1688-1689, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Appointment from Subordinate Educational Service to provincial grade: (Q.) p. 1890, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Appointment of Professorship of Chemistry in Rajshahi and Krishnagar Colleges: (Q.) p. 1171, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Appointment of Quazis: (Q.) p. 1304, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Average annual cost per student in each Government college. (Q.) p. 2270, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Bengal Public Demands Recovery (Amendment) Bill, 1937. p. 1554, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Bengal Registration Manual. (Q.) p 1501, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill. pp. 2025-2026, 2207, 2295-2301, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937: pp. 1246, 1249, 1250, 1251-1252, 1265, 1266, 2043-2044, 2046-2047, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Board of Wakf employees (Q.) p. 2258, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Bodhana Samity: (Q.) p. 1847, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Circle Pundits (Q.) p. 1286, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Clerks in the offices of the District Inspector of Schools (Q.) p. 1172, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Confirmation of the Head Mistress of the P. N. Girls' School, Rajshahi: (Q.) pp. 1852-1854, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Contributions received under the Bengal Wakf Act, 1934 (Q.) p. 1411, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Copyists in the Registration Department (Q.) p. 1632, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Creation of Marriage Registrar's office for certain thanas within the Netrokona subdivision in Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 2168, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Dacca Board of Secondary Education: (Q.) pp. 1969, 1970, Vol. LI—No. 4.
District Sub-Registrar of Dacca: (Q.) p. 1304, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Education Cess in Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 1178, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Electrical licenses (Q.) p. 1415, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Enforcement of the Bengal (Rural) Primary Education Act in Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 1179, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Establishment of Saadat College at Karatia: (Q.) pp. 1908-1910, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Establishment of School Boards (Q.) pp. 2000, 2001, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Extra copyists of the Registration Department: (Q.) pp. 2226-2227, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Extra copyists in the office of the Registrar of Assurances, Calcutta. (Q.) p. 1502, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Extra muharrir Babu Dwarka Nath Das in the Janaka Sub-Registry office, Midnapore: (Q.) p. 1416, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Government contributions to the Calcutta University from 1921-1937: (Q.) p. 2269, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Government Fuller Memorial of special scholarships and Mohsin and other stipends (Q.) p. 1408, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Government grants-in-aid to school and madrasahs: (Q.) pp. 1587, 1588, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Grant-in-aid Rules: (Q.) pp. 2266-2267, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Head Masters, Assistant Head Masters, Superintendents and Assistant Superintendents of Government High Schools in Bengal: (Q.) p. 2228, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Henria Sivaprasad Institution (Q.) pp. 2002, 2003, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Hooghly-Chinsura Sporting Association: (Q.) p. 2045, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Librarian of the Rajshahi College: (Q.) p. 1708, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Maktabs: (Q.) pp. 1747-1748, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Managing Committee of the Domar Government-aided High English School, Rangpur: (Q.) pp. 2263-2264, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Members of the Central Text Book Committee: (Q.) pp. 1811-1812, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Mohsin overseas scholarship: (Q.) p. 1500, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Fazlul Huq, the Hon'ble Mr. A. K.—

Muhammadan officers in the rank of Bengal Educational Service (Senior and Junior): (Q.) pp. 1181-1182, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Number of schools and madrasahs in 24-Parganas: (Q.) p. 1173, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Old scheme madrasah: (Q.) p. 1888, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Opening of "Title Course" classes in mufassal madrasahs: (Q.) p. 1968, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Prayer hall for the Ahsanullah School of Engineering, Dacca: (Q.) p. 1484, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Pressure of work in Registration offices: (Q.) p. 1433, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Properties of Abhoyasram, Malikanda, Dacca: (Q.) p. 2073, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Primary schools: (Q.) pp. 1284, 1285, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Professor of Chemistry in Islamia College: (Q.) pp. 1498-1499, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Promotion of qualified teachers to the posts of lecturers. (Q.) p. 1970, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Proposals for "Information Department" under the Government of Bengal: (Q.) p. 1697, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Rajoir Sub-Registry Office within Madaripur subdivision, Faridpur: p. 1302, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Recommendations of the Muslim Education Advisory Committee: (Q.) pp. 1624-1625, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Resolutions: p. 1187, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Resolution for the constitution of a Committee of Privileges: (Q.) p. 1130, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Scheme for school hygiene work in Bengal: (Q.) pp. 1819-1820, Vol. LI—No. 4.
School hygiene scheme for Calcutta: (Q.) pp. 1689-1690, Vol. LI—No 4.
Seats for the scheduled caste students in Guru Training Schools, Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 1500, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Secretary, Intermediate and Secondary Board of Education, Dacca: (Q.) p. 1171, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Shed attached to the Registration offices at Dinajpur Sadar (Q.) p. 2167, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Students of the old scheme madrasahs: (Q.) p. 1809, Vol. LI—No. 4
Sub-Registrar's office within Buriehang police-station in Tippera. (Q.) p. 1305, Vol. LI—No. 4
Wakf estates (Q.) pp. 1998, 1999, Vol. LI—No 4.
Wakf estates in Mymensingh: (Q.) pp. 2255-2257, Vol. LI—No 4.
Aid to the rural education centres (Q.) p. 227, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Regarding privilege of the House: p. 165, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Registration: pp. 181, 203, 204, 235, Vol. LII—No 1.
Resolution: p. 86, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Debt Settlement Boards in Murshidabad: (Q.) p. 103, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Percentage of passes in the Government High Schools and Colleges: (Q.) p. 165, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Primary Education Committee: (Q.) pp. 112, 113, 114, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Stoppage of grant to the Katsara Maktab: (Q.) pp. 221, 222, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Appointment of teachers in free primary schools in Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 16, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Bengal Secondary Education Bill (Q.) pp. 16, 17, 18, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Building grant to the Sashumukhi Tol, Tamluk, Midnapore: (Q.) p. 76, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Clerical establishment in the office of the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal: (Q.) pp. 92, 93, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Constitution of the District School Board of Mymensingh: (Q.) pp. 205-206, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Expenditure on primary education from provincial revenues in the district of Mymensingh. (Q.) p. 76, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Grant-in-aid to the high English schools and the deprovincialisation of Government high English schools: (Q.) p. 203, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Grant-in-aid to the high schools in Burdwan: (Q.) pp. 195, 196, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Introduction of a public examination in place of existing school final examination: (Q.) p. 19, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Pay of the clerks and muharrirs of the Registration Department: (Q.) p. 197, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Fazlul Huq, the Hon'ble Mr. A. K.—

Promotion of Assistant Head Masters from Government institutions: (Q.) p. 15, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Recruitment of Assistant Head Masters. (Q.) p. 196, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Realisation of rents by the Court of Wards through certificate procedure: (Q.) pp. 58, 59, Vol. LII—No. 3.
The Bengal Public Demands Recovery (Amendment) Bill, 1937: pp. 227-28, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Trained teachers for primary schools in the district of Mymensingh: (Q.) pp. 198, 199, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Travelling or daily allowance of the Hon'ble Ministers for attending the Lucknow Session of the Muslim League in 1937. (Q.) p. 26, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Assistant Head Masters recommended for the post of Head Masters during the years 1936-37: (Q.) p. 266, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Education—General. pp. 360, 382-85, 391, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Extra copyists of the office of the Registrar of Assurances, Calcutta: (Q.) p. 275, Vol. LII—No. 4.
General Administration pp. 66-70, 118, 131, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Grants-in-aid to the middle English schools in Chittagong (Q.) p. 265, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Grant-in-aid to the Chakaria High English School, Cox's Bazar. (Q.) p. 272, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Imposition of education cess in Tippera (Q.) p. 267, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Imposition of primary education cess in Chittagong. (Q.) p. 269, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Introduction of the Bengal (Rural) Primary Education Act in 1930, in Rajshahi. (Q.) p. 270, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Land Revenue. pp. 182-85, Vol. LII—No. 4.
On interference with the free voting in the Chamber: p. 193, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Point of order regarding privilege of initiating budget discussion. pp. 123-24, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Recruitment of Head Masters and Assistant Head Masters during 1930-37: (Q.) p. 318, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Shed for the women executants at the Gaibandha Sub-Registry office. (Q.) p. 266, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Teaching of Urdu in educational institutions. (Q.) p. 269, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Text-books for primary schools. (Q.) p. 274, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Admission of Indian Christian girls in the Bethune Collegiate School, Calcutta: (Q.) p. 196, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Advisory Committee for Muhammadan Marriage Registrars in the 24-Parganas: (Q.) p. 313, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Clerks of the Muhammadan Marriage Registrars' offices. (Q.) p. 194, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Education—Anglo-Indian and European: pp. 403, 405, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Education—General: pp. 31, 51, 62, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Expenditure for the education of the scheduled castes, Muslims, Europeans and Anglo-Indians: (Q.) p. 314, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Forest: p. 401, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Free and compulsory primary education in Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 316, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Grants-in-aid to junior madrasahs in Murshidabad (Q.) p. 16, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Hostel accommodation for Indian Christians in Government Institutions: (Q.) p. 4, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Provincial Excise. p. 457, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Registration: p. 505, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Scientific Department: p. 504, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Abolition of Persian as court language (Q.) p. 363, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Accommodation for gurus in the Gaibandha Guru-training School: (Q.) p. 217, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Accommodation of Hindu girls in non-Hindu Homes and Refuges: (Q.) p. 228, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Adjournment motion: pp. 283-287, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Admission of Indian Christian students in certain institutions: (Q.) p. 24, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Admission of students in the Kurigram Guru-training School, Rangpur: p. 448, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Fazlul Huq, the Hon'ble Mr. A. K.—

Allegation against Sub-Inspectors of Schools, Netrokona Circle, in matter of appointment of Primary School Teachers: (Q.) p. 398, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Appointment of Chief Whips in Bengal Legislative Council and Assembly: (Q.) p. 445, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Appointments in the Education Department since 1st April, 1937: (Q.) p. 356, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Appointment of teachers in the free primary schools in Tangail subdivision: (Q.) p. 451, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Bengal Sanskrit Association Enquiry Committee: (Q.) p. 431, Vol. LII—No. 6.
The Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937: p. 259, Vol. LII—No. 6.
The Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1938: p. 296, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Bethune College and establishment of a new College for Muslim Girls: (Q.) p. 358, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Condition of Indian Teachers in European Schools: (Q.) p. 309, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Constant changes in Text-books: (Q.) p. 397, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Creation of Wakfs: (Q.) p. 437, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Education of Buddhists in Bengal: (Q.) p. 444, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Educational programme for defective and feeble-minded children: (Q.) p. 306, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Extension of service: (Q.) p. 440, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Extension of service granted to employees: (Q.) p. 431, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Frequent change of Text-books in high schools: (Q.) p. 5, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Filling up of vacancies by Muhammadans: (Q.) p. 439, Vol LII—No. 6.
Financial position of secondary institutions in Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 435, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Government and Government-aided institutions in the Basirhat subdivision: (Q.) p. 447, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Governing body and the teaching staff of the Arabic Department of the Calcutta Madrassah: (Q.) p. 75, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Grant-in-aid: p. 446, Vol LII—No. 6
Grant-in-aid to the non-Government Muslim Girls' Schools in the Presidency and Burdwan Divisions: (Q.) p. 226, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Grant-in-aid to the Bajua Union High English School in Khulna (Q.) p. 20, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Grants to the Bodhana Samiti: (Q.) p. 307, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Grant-in-aid to junior madrasahs: (Q.) p. 380, Vol LII—No. 6.
Grants to certain madrasahs in Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 436, Vol LII—No. 6.
Grants to junior madrassas in the Dacca Division (Q.) p. 216, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Grants to Royal Asiatic Society of Bengal: (Q.) p. 432, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Grievances of copyists of the Registration Department (Q.) p. 442, Vol LII—No. 6.
Idul-fitr holiday in the Vidyamoyee High School, Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 342, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Imposition of education cess: (Q.) p. 439, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Introduction of free primary education (Q.) p. 433, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Introduction of the primary education of the Primary Education Act in Pabna: (Q.) p. 18, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Madrasahs in Pabna: (Q.) p. 443, Vol LII—No. 6.
Managing Committee of the Edward Coronation Institute: (Q.) p. 434, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Managing Committee of Mufassal High School: (Q.) p. 430, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Middle English Schools in District Board and municipal areas. p. 218. Vol LII—No. 6.
Motion for adjournment: pp. 246, 248, 250, Vol LII—No. 6.
Number of candidates from the Rajshahi Division empanelled for Sub-Inspectors of Schools: (Q.) p. 7, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Percentage of Hindus and Moslems in Educational Services on study leave: p. 450, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Primary school teachers in the district of Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 379, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Privilege motion. pp. 154-55, 395, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Promotion of assistant teacher and assistant head masters: (Q.) p. 442, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Realisation of the primary education cess in Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 343, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Fazlul Huq, the Hon'ble Mr. A. K.—

Recruitment in the staff of the Calcutta Madrassah: (Q.) p. 308, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Recruitment of head masters: (Q.) p. 437, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Recruitment of head masters of high English schools: (Q.) p. 19, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Representation of scheduled castes in the Dacca University Court: (Q.) p. 430, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Scheme for the introduction of free primary education in the Bogra Municipality: (Q.) p. 216, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Under-graduate demonstrator in the Presidency College, Calcutta: (Q.) p. 214, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Financial assistance to Mahamahopadhaya Haridas Siddhantabagish for the publication of his annotated edition of the "Mahabharata": (Q.) p. 25, Vol. LII—No. 6 (appendix).
Government contribution for old scheme madrashas: (Q.) p. 12, Vol. LII—No. 6 (appendix).
Grant-in-aid to the Sarojini Girls' Middle English School at Raiganj: (Q.) p. 26, Vol. LII—No. 6 (appendix).
Introduction of free primary education in Bogra: (Q.) p. 12, Vol. LII—No. 6 (appendix).
Introduction of primary education in the province (Q.) p. 11, Vol. LII—No. 6 (appendix)
Jadabeswar Chatuspatty (Q.) p. 23, Vol. LII—No. 6 (appendix).
Muslim and non-Muslim officers in Educational Service: (Q.) p. 24, Vol. LII—No. 6 (appendix).
Permanent employment of the extra copyists of the Calcutta Registry office: (Q.) pp. 10-11, Vol. LII—No. 6 (appendix).
Prices of Bengali copies of the Bengal (Rural) Primary Education Act, 1930. (Q.) p. 10, Vol. LII—No. 6 (appendix).
School for scheduled castes in Burdwan. (Q.) p. 11, Vol. LII—No. 6 (appendix).
Senior and junior madrashas in Tippera: (Q.) p. 26, Vol. LII—No. 6 (appendix).
Stipends to Sanskrit tols and pandits: (Q.) p. 26, Vol. LII—No. 6 (appendix).

Fazlul Quadir, Khan Bahadur Maulvi—

Education, general p. 631, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Educational qualifications for typists and copyists: (Q.) p. 1004, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Civil Works: p. 953, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Flood in Chittagong (Q.) p. 745, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Forests: p. 1030, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Registration: p. 1053, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Bengal Registration Manual: (Q.) p. 1501, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Copyists in the Registration Department. (Q.) p. 1632, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Pressure of work in Registration offices: (Q.) p. 1433, Vol. LI—No. 4
Registration: p. 215, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Resolution on forest grievances made at Cox's Bazar Tenants' Conference: (Q.) p. 4, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Number of Muslim forest officers: (Q.) p. 6, Vol. LII—No. 2.
General Administration: p. 100, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Agriculture: p. 276, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Grants to Royal Asiatic Society of Bengal: (Q.) p. 432, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Fazlur Rahman, Mr.—

Bengal Expiring Laws Bill, 1938. p. 43, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Fees—

For registration of marriages to Muhammadan Marriage Registrars: (Q.) p. 110, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Principles for the realisation of exemption, from defaulting estates in revenue sales in Noakhali: (Q.) p. 1182, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Female convicts—

(Q.) p. 1067, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Female detenus—

And political prisoners in Bengal: (Q.) p. 1217, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Female waiting room—

At Kholahati railway station: (Q.) p. 2083, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Feni Central Bank, Ltd—

(Q.) p. 302, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Feni—

Present Sub-Deputy Magistrate of. (Q.) p. 347, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Ferguson, Mr. R. H.—

Supported the amendment moved by Khan Sahib Maulvi Syed Muhammad Afzal regarding release of political prisoners. p. 47, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Forests: p. 1032, Vol. LI—No. 3.
A point of procedure: p. 18, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Ferocious animals—

Oppression of the people of Banskhali, Chittagong, by (Q.) p. 1670, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Ferries—

By non-Bengalis in certain districts, control of (Q.) p. 204, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Filling up—

Of clerical appointments and also appointments other than clerical from members of the scheduled castes (Q.) p. 1010, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Of appointments in the office of the Inspector-General of Prisons, Bengal: (Q.) p. 1694, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Of the posts of Auditors and Inspectors for Dinajpur from the indigenous inhabitants of the district (Q.) p. 1970, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Of vacancies by Muhammadans. (Q.) p. 439, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Film Censors' Office, Calcutta—

(Q.) p. 1423, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Financial assistance—

To Mahamadhopadhaya Haridas Siddhantabagish for the publication of his annotated edition of the "Mahabharata": (Q.) p. 24, Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appendix).

Finances of Bengal—

Improvement in the. (Q.) p. 7 Vol. LI—No. 2.

Finance Department—

Retired assistants of the: (Q.) p. 1420, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Earmarked lower division assistants in the, for promotion to the upper division: (Q.) p. 208, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Post of Registrar in the: (Q.) p. 202, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Financial position—

Of secondary institutions in Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 434, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Finding—

Of stone image in mauza Rajibpur, Dinajpur: (Q.) p. 165, Vol. LII—No. 2.

Fines—

Collective, for the Hindus of Chittagong: (Q.) p. 1905, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Fire Brigade, Calcutta—

(Q.) p. 882, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Fishermen's Co-operative Society at Chandpur, Tippera—

Formation of a: (Q.) p. 2176, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Fishery—

Nayanandi-Rathkhola Settlement of. (Q.) p. 2249, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Fixing—

The ratio of the scheduled castes in the Co-operative Department: (Q.) p. 199 Vol. LI—No. 4

Flood—

And Nadia (Q.) p. 740, Vol LI—No. 3.
In Chittagong (Q.) p. 744, Vol. LI—No. 3
Damodar: (Q.) p. 1995, Vol. LI—No. 4.
In the Union No. 13 in the Pashkura thana, Midnapore (Q.) p. 30, Vol. LII-No. 6 (Appendix).

Flooded area—

Within the Tollygunge Municipality: (Q.) p. 16, Vol. LII—No 6

Flood in Nadia—

(Q.) p. 283, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Flooding—

Of certain areas in the suburbs of Calcutta: (Q.) p. 483, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Of Tollygunge and Panchannagram: (Q.) p. 2223, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Foreign—

And country liquor shops in the Darjeeling district: (Q.) p. 157, Vol. LII-No. 4.

Forest—

Forests—10. Demand for grant: p. 1018, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Atia, in Tangail: (Q.) p. 453, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Forests and Excise—

Appointments made in the Department since 1st April 1937: (Q.) p. 208, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Forests and Excise Department since April, 1936—

Appointments made in the: (Q.) p. 242, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Forest Department—

Amounts realised by the, as transit fees: (Q.) p. 252, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Forest grievances—

Resolution on, made at Cox's Bazar Tenants' Conference: (Q.) p. 8, Vol. LII—No. 1.

Forest officers—

Number of Muslims: (Q.) p. 5, Vol. LII—No. 2.
And their establishments: (Q.) p. 253, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Forest offences—

Prosecution for, in the district of Chittagong: (Q.) p. 73, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Foresters—

Mussalman and scheduled caste, in Bengal: (Q.) p. 1306, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Formation—

Of a Fishermen's Co-operative Society at Chandpur, Tippera: (Q.) p. 2176, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Free and compulsory primary education—

In Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 316, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Free primary schools—

Appointment of Teachers in Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 15, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Appointment of teachers in the, in Tangail subdivision: (Q.) p. 450, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Free primary education—

In the Bogra Municipality. Scheme for the introduction of: (Q.) p. 215, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Free primary examination in Bogra—

Introduction of: (Q.) p. 12, Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appendix).

Freight charges—

By the Pioneer Motor Service Company: (Q.) p. 419, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Frequent change—

Of text-books in high schools: (Q.) p. 5, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Fuel wood and other necessary forest produces—

Licence fees on: (Q.) p. 1006, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Functions—

Of the Press Officer of Government: (Q.) p. 2140, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Fund—

Known as "Poor Box" at Lall Bazar Police Office: (Q.) p. 2063, Vol. LI—No. 4.
To carry on propaganda on behalf of Government: (Q.) p. 1423, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Gaibandha—

Cost of settlement operations in: (Q.) p. 192, Vol. LI—No. 1.
New road in the, Rangpur: (Q.) p. 39, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Shed for the women executants at the, Sub-Registry office: (Q.) p. 266, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Gaibandha Guru-training School—

Accommodation for gurus in the: (Q.) p. 217, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Ganga Mangal Samity—

Of Bogra: (Q.) p. 421, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Ganja—

Consumption of, at Gangbhanga Excise shop, Tippera: (Q.) p. 3, Vol. LI—No. 4.
General Administration—25: pp. 91-136, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Ganja and opium—

Excise rates on: (Q.) p. 121, Vol. LII—No. 1.

General revaluation—

Of cess of the 24-Parganas district: (Q.) p. 28, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Ganguly, Srijut Santosh Kumar—

Detenu: (Q.) p. 99, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Garbeta Conspiracy case—

In the Midnapore district. Persons arrested in the: (Q.) p. 1611 Vol. LI—No. 4.

Garden Reach Municipal—

Scheme for a suitable outfall from the area to the river Hooghly. (Q.) p. 1963, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Gazaria block—

Of villages in Tippera. (Q.) p. 1356, Vol. LI—No. 4.
(Q.) p. 153, Vol. LII—No. 2.

General Hospital, Jalpaiguri—

District Board contribution to the: (Q.) p. 2068, Vol. LI—No. 4.

General Administration—25—

Pages 332, 392, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Ghani-made oil industry—

Of Bengal: (Q.) p. 229. Vol. LII—No. 6.

Ghatal—

Chandi Talkie House & Co.: (Q.) p. 300, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Ghatal circuit embankment—

Repair of the, Midnapore: (Q.) p. 364, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Ghee—

Adulterated: (Q.) p. 83, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Ghee (adulterated) for sale—

Number of prosecutions and convictions for offering: (Q.) p. 14, Vol. LII —No. 6 (Appendix).

Ghoradhat Union Board—

Bye-election of Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 127, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Ghosa, Mr. Atul Krishna—

Sites for the development of hydro-electric power: (Q.) p. 117, Vol. LI—No. 1
River Nabaganga: (Q.) p 202, Vol. LI—No 2.
Short-notice amendment on the Bengal Famine Insurance Bill, 1937: pp. 304-306, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Adoption of "Sree and Lotus" by the University of Calcutta as its crest: (Q.) pp. 378, 379, 380, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Consumption of salt: (Q.) p. 321, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Famine Relief: p. 971, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Suicide by detenu Mrinal Kanti Choudhury of Jessore: (Q.) p. 1069, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Bengal Shop Controlling Bill, 1937: p. 1570, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937: p. 1391, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill: p. 1887, Vol LI—No. 4.
Bomb in Deoli Detention Camp: (Q.) p. 1968, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Cattle epidemic in the Rajnagar subdivision: (Q.) p. 1233, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Collective fines from Hindus of Chittagong: (Q.) p 1906, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Deletion of certain matters from the newspapers before supplying them to the detenus: (Q.) p. 1438, Vol. LI—No 4
Detenus Messrs. Abdul Halim and Saroj Mukherji. (Q.) p. 1596, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Durbars at the time of the Bengal Legislative Assembly election in Midnapore: (Q.) p 1755, Vol. LI—No 4.
Extra copyists in the office of the Registrar of Assurances, Calcutta: (Q.) p. 1502, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Filling up of the posts of Auditors and Inspectors for Dinajpur from the indigenous inhabitants of the district: (Q.) p. 1871. Vol. LI—No. 4.
Hawkers in Calcutta: (Q.) p. 1744, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Internment of detenus in villages during the rainy season: (Q.) p. 1357, Vol. LI—No 4.
Internment order on Satish Chandra Samanta of Midnapore: (Q.) p. 1610, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Jessore-Khulna Youth Association: (Q.) p. 1179, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Journal "Maadoor": (Q.) pp. 1899-1900. Vol. LI—No. 4.
Police force in Chittagong headquarters: (Q.) pp. 2008, 2009, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Preservation of the historic rivers of Mahmudpur and Raigram in Jessore. (Q.) p. 2018, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Ghose, Mr. Atul Krishna—

Rate of charge for electricity supply by the Dacca Electric Supply Company, Limited: (Q.) p. 2237, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Subdivisional Officer, Krishnagar: (Q.) p. 2067, Vol. LI—No. 4.
The word "Bandemataram": (Q.) p. 1175, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Deputy Superintendent of the Dacca Medical School: (Q.) pp. 70, 71, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Detenu Nirmal Chandra Das: (Q.) pp. 118, 119, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Dismissal of certain Hindu officers in the Agriculture Department: (Q.) p. 8, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Report on the complaints by girl students of Dacca Medical School against the Deputy Superintendent of the School: (Q.) p. 5, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Babu Indu Bhusan Bhattacharya, Engineer, Midnapore: (Q.) p. 206, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Stoppage of grant to the Katsara Maktab: (Q.) pp. 222, 223, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Union Board elections: (Q.) p. 56, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Allowances to detenus: (Q.) pp. 41, 42, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Complaints against the management of the Berhampore Detention Camp: (Q.) pp. 60-62, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Inundation of certain villages in Asansol (Burdwan) by the Damodar River: p. 204, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Treatment of political prisoners in the Dacca Jail: (Q.) p. 185, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Health of the detenus Srijut Pramatha Nath Bhowmik, Nirmal Chandra Das and Kalidas Bose: (Q.) p. 210, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Public Health: p. 234, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Silting up of the rivers Nabaganga from Naldi to Lohagara: (Q.) p. 366, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Adjournment motion: p. 266, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Allegation against the police taking bribes from rickshawalas and hackney-carriagewalas at Sealdah station: (Q.) p. 68, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Calcutta Official Receiver's Bill, 1938: p. 53, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Number of Indian and non-Indian officers in the Calcutta Police Ambulance: (Q.) p. 370, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Official Receiver's Bill, 1938: p. 105, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Policy regarding granting licence for guns: (Q.) pp. 171-72, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Preferential treatment to the European and Anglo-Indian Sergeants in respect of salary, uniform, allowance, etc.: (Q.) p. 376, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Protective staff for the Special Branch: (Q.) p. 204, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Withdrawal of money by the depositors from the Magura Co-operative Bank: (Q.) p. 192, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Ghosh, Sunil Chandra—

Detenu: (Q.) p. 1833, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Giasuddin Ahmed, Maulvi—

Land revenue: p. 466, Vol. LI—No. 3.
The Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937: p. 1512, Vol. LI—No. 4.
General Administration—25: p. 97-100, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Education—General: p. 38, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Girindra Nath Singha, Babu—

Sub-Inspector: (Q.) p. 1768, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Girls' Middle English School—

Grant-in-aid to the Sorojini, at Raiganj: (Q.) p. 25, Vol. LII—No. 6. (appendix).

Giving—

Of Crown brief cases to Mr. Abdul Bari, M.L.A.: (Q.) p. 340, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Goalundo Ghat Station—

(Q.) p. 158, Vol. LII—No. 2.

Golam Sarwar Hosaini, Mr. Shah Syed—

Adjournment motion regarding warning issued by the Press Officer: p. 91, Vol. LI—No. 1.
General discussion on budget: p. 241, Vol. LI—No. 1.
Number of Muslims in different services under the Agriculture and Industries Department. (Q.) p. 3, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Communal representation in Secretariat services: (Q.) p. 790, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Education, general: p. 606, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Number of Muslims in the different posts in the Calcutta High Court. (Q.) p. 657, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Provincial excise: p. 1039, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Special Officers, Debt Conciliation Boards: (Q.) p. 492, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937: pp. 1569, 2042, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Boat disaster in Noakhali: (Q.) p. 1603, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Chhatarpaiya dacoity case, Noakhali: (Q.) p. 1440, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Muslim Sub-Inspectors and Assistant Sub-Inspectors in the police force both civil and military. (Q.) p. 1431, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Percentage of Muslim appointments in the offices under the District Judge, Noakhali: (Q.) pp. 1712-1713, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Resolutions: p. 1201, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Registration: pp. 197, 198, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Judicial officers in Noakhali: (Q.) p. 62, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Playground for the Chatkhil Panchgaon Gupta School, Noakhali: (Q.) pp. 212-13, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Noakhali Debt Settlement Boards: (Q.) p. 89, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Civil court staff of Noakhali: (Q.) p. 12, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Debt Settlement Boards in certain police-stations of Noakhali. (Q.) p. 89, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Provincial Excise: p. 447, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Tube-wells in Noakhali: (Q.) p. 91, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Governing body and the teaching staff of the Arabic Department of the Calcutta Madrassah: (Q.) p. 74, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Tube-wells in Noakhali. (Q.) p. 22, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Appointment of a Muhammadan officer in the Noakhali district. (Q.) p. 18, Vol. LII—No. 6 (appendix).

Gomes, Mr. S. A.—

Excise Sub-Inspectors: (Q.) p. 116, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Staff in the Department of Industries. (Q.) p. 135, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Inspectors, Auditors and Supervisors in the Co-operative Department: (Q.) p. 60, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Appointments in the Upper and Lower Subordinate Engineering Services: (Q.) p. 88, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Indian Christians in the Police Department. (Q.) p. 222, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Gopalpur (Rajshahi)—

North Bengal Sugar Mill at: (Q.) p. 2181, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Gope area—

Practising of initiating manoeuvres in the, Midnapore: (Q.) p. 205, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Goshainghat police—

Interference by, with public meetings of peasants at certain villages of Faridpur: (Q.) p. 325, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Goswami, Dharani Kanta, Mr.—

Of Meerut Conspiracy case: (Q.) p. 1809, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Goswami, Mr. Tulsi Chandra—

Hunger-strike of political prisoners in the Andamans: (Adjournment motion): pp. 164, 184, Vol. LI—No. 1.
Prisoners in the Andamans: (Q.) pp. 70, 74, Vol. LI—No. 1.
Resolutions on matters of general public interest. (Release of political prisoners): p. 43, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Adjournment motion: p. 473, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Education, general: p. 608, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Opening of a canal from Padma to Bhagirathi. (Q.) p. 377, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Short-notice question: p. 391, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Allotment of funds to the Press Officer for press propaganda: (Q.) p. 1925, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937. pp. 1325, 1327, 1397, 2029, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Government Bill p. 1653, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Regarding how far an amendment is within the scope of the Bill: p. 1644, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Number of persons in detention or in custody or interned under Bengal Regulation III of 1818 and Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1925, and Ordinance I of 1930, etc. (Q.) p. 1918, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Supplementary demand for grant p. 1638, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Adjournment motion pp. 20, 75, 77, 88, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Sheristadars in Dacca civil courts. (Q.) p. 63, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Point of order regarding privilege not initiating budget discussion: p. 121, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Point of order regarding the initiation of discussion on cut motions: pp. 174-75, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Police p. 287, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Procedure for answering questions. p. 223, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Adjournment motion: pp. 281, 283, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937 p. 256, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Privilege motion p. 156, Vol. LII—No. 6

Gour Chandra Das—

Detenu (Q.) p. 235, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Governor—

Address of, at the Joint Session. p. 18, Vol. LI—No. 1.
Ruling of Mr. Speaker regarding presentation of address to the: p. 506, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Governing body—

And the teaching staff of the Arabic Department of the Calcutta Madrassah: (Q.) p. 74, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Government—

Contributions for old scheme madrashas: (Q.) p. 12, Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appendix).

Government Bill: Page 1646, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Government of Bengal—

Proposals for "Information Department" under the: (Q.) p. 1696, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Government College—

Average annual cost per student in each: (Q.) p. 2269, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Government contributions—

To the Calcutta University from 1921-1937: (Q.) p. 2269, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Government employees—

Reduction in the salary of, drawing Rs. 100 per mensem: (Q.) p. 35, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Government Fuller Memorial—

Of special scholarships and Mohsin and other stipends: (Q.) p. 1405, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Government grants-in-aid—

To schools and madrasahs: (Q.) p. 1582, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Government hospitals—

Realisation of fees for X'Ray examination in: (Q.) p. 231, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Government High Schools in Bengal—

Head Masters, Assistant Head Masters, Superintendents and Assistant Superintendents of. (Q.) p. 2227, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Government High Schools and Colleges—

Results achieved by, during last five years (Q.) p. 552, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Government of India Act, section 82—

Mr. Speaker's ruling on the scope of p. 427, Vol. LI—No. 3

Government Institutions—

Hostel accommodation for Indian Christians in (Q.) p. 3, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Government officers—

Extension of service to (Q.) p. 77, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Government Pleaders, etc.—

Appointment of, from the members of the scheduled castes for the districts of Dacca and Mymensingh. (Q.) p. 384, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Government Officers—

Allegation against certain, of Dacca. (Q.) p. 424, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Government Press, Bengal—

Establishment of the (Q.) p. 240, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Government services—

Appointment of scheduled castes to: (Q.) p. 2059, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Appointment of non-Bengalis to: (Q.) p. 413, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Grant(s)—

Of an allowance to all detenus interned in their homes or elsewhere: (Q.) p. 1669, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Supplementary demand for: p. 1637, Vol. LI—No. 4.
For re-excavating the Faridpur-Bhanga Khal: (Q.) p. 147, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Stoppage of, to the Katsara Maktab: (Q.) p. 221, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Under the head "Rural water-supply": (Q.) p. 75, Vol. LII—No. 5.
To the Khulna District Board for test relief works: (Q.) p. 950, Vol. LI—No. 3.
To union boards by District Boards: (Q.) p. 1064, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Building, to the Sashimukhi Tol, Tamluk, Midnapore: (Q.) p. 75, Vol. LII—No. 3
Discretionary, at the disposal of District Magistrate, Munshiganj: (Q.) p. 43, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Of khas mahal lands for religious or charitable purposes: (Q.) p. 208, Vol. LII—No. 3.
To the Bodhana Samity: (Q.) p. 307, Vol. LII—No. 6.
To certain madrasahs in Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 436, Vol. LII—No. 6.
To the district of Mymensingh for rural uplift: (Q.) p. 314, Vol. LII—No. 6.
To junior madrassahs in the Dacca Division: (Q.) p. 216, Vol. LII—No. 6.
To Royal Asiatic Society of Bengal: (Q.) p. 432, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Grants-in-aid—

To high schools in the Katwa subdivision in Burdwan: (Q.) p. 195, Vol. LII—No. 3.
To the high English schools and the deprovincialisation of Government high English schools: (Q.) p. 202, Vol. LII—No. 3.
To the Chakaria High English School, Cox's Bazar: (Q.) p. 272, Vol. LII—No. 4
To the middle English schools in Chittagong: (Q.) p. 265, Vol. LII—No. 4.
To the junior madrasahs in Murshidabad: (Q.) p. 16, Vol. LII—No. 5.
To the Bajna Union High English School in Khulna: (Q.) p. 19, Vol. LII—No. 6.
To the Dariampur High English School in Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 445, Vol. LII—No. 6
To junior madrasahs: (Q.) p. 380, Vol. LII—No. 6
To the non-Government Muslim Girls' Schools in the Presidency and Burdwan Divisions: (Q.) p. 225, Vol. LII—No. 6.
To the Sarojini Girls' English School at Raiganj: (Q.) p. 25, Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appendix).

Grant-in-aid Rules—

(Q.) p. 2266, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Grants-in-aid to schools—

(Q.) p. 652, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Granting of licence—

To Messrs. O. K. Restaurant for foreign liquor at Dacca: (Q.) p. 169, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Grass of lands—

Sale by the Public Works Department in Siliguri subdivision: (Q.) p. 1738, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Graveyard—

Muslim, in Bogra: (Q.) p. 120, Vol. LII—No. 2.

Grievances—

Of the people of Burdwan in canal area: (Q.) p. 942, LI—No. 3.
Of the fishermen of Kartikpur: (Q.) p. 1910, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Of tenants and rate-payers of the Darjeeling Improvement Fund: (Q.) p. 86, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Of the copyists of the Registration Department: (Q.) p. 442, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Of workers in the workshops and factories of Howrah and Calcutta: (Q.) p. 18, Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appendix).

Griffiths, Mr. C.—

General discussion on budget: pp. 154, 156, Vol. LI—No. 1.
Education, Anglo-Indian and European: p. 693, Vol. LI—No. 3.
General discussion of the budget: p. 197, Vol. LII—No. 2.

Growth and Progress of Chemical Industries: (Q.) p. 113, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Gumti river in Tippera district—

Annual breaches in the embankment of the (Q.) p. 2270, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Gun licences—

Of certain gentlemen of Midnapore. Cancellation of: p. 2160, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Of the President, Kusumhati Union Board, Dacca (Q.) p. 202, Vol LII—No. 4.

Gupta, Mr. Jogesh Chandra—

Process-servers of Criminal Courts: (Q.) p. 27, Vol. LI—No. 1.
Sites for the development of hydro-electric power. (Q.) p. 119, Vol. LI—No. 1.
Allowances to home interness. (Q.) p. 117, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Appointment of Mussalman House Surgeons in the Bengal Veterinary College: (Q.) p. 116, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Appointment of scheduled castes in the Excise Department. (Q.) p. 80, Vol. LI—No. 2
Ballot voting in all local bodies election: (Q.) p. 162, Vol. LI—No. 2.
The Bengal Legislative (Members' Emoluments) Bill, 1937: p. 223, Vol. LI—No. 2.
The Bengal Ministers' Emoluments Bill, 1937: p. 89, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Detenu Srijut Santosh Kumar Ganguly: (Q.) p. 291, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Extension of service to Government officers: (Q.) p. 78, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Introduction of the system of compulsory retirement of Government servants after 25 years' service. (Q.) p. 75, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Jail visitors in Rangpur: (Q.) p. 245, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Short-notice amendment on the Bengal Famine Insurance Bill, 1937: p. 309, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Adjournment motion: p. 474, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Debt Settlement Officers: (Q.) p. 483, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Difficulty of the agriculturists to secure loan (Q.) p. 497, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Establishment of Debt Settlement Boards: (Q.) p. 655, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Expenditure on hill exodus during summer, 1937: (Q.) p. 489, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Nadia and flood: (Q.) p. 743, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Number of persons belonging to the district of Mymensingh detained without trial: (Q.) p. 556, Vol. LI—No. 3
Placing of the services of the typists and copyists of the civil courts on salaried basis: (Q.) pp. 837, 838, Vol. LI—No. 3.
River Brahmaputra, known as Jamuna: (Q.) p. 952, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Short-notice question: pp. 502, 504, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Short-notice starred question: pp. 706, 707, 708, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Arrest of persons in Faridpur under Regulation III of 1818 and Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act (Q.) p. 1351, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Gupta, Mr. Jogesh Chandra—

Application for leave of absence: p. 1245, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Bengal Court of Wards (Amendment) Bill 1937: p. 1511, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937: pp. 1329, 1332, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Congress Institutions in India: (Q.) pp. 1295, 1296, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Constables in Bengal Police Force: (Q.) p. 1288, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Criminal case against Jiban K. Dey and others of Chhaygaon by the police of Palong Circle, in Faridpur: (Q.) pp. 1290, 1291, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Detenu Dr. Charu Banerjee: (Q.) p. 1417, Vol. LI—No. 4
Detenu Paresh Ch. Dutta: p. 1311, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Detenus and internees (Q.) pp. 1216, 1217, Vol. LI—No. 4
Detenus Mr. Satindra Nath Sen: (Q.) p. 2151, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Discussion of the Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937: pp. 1471, 1477, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Dismissal and reinstatement of certain police officers: (Q.) pp. 1536, 1538, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Distress in the Patuakhali subdivision, Bakarganj: (Q.) p. 1177, Vol. LI—No. 4
Fund to carry on propaganda on behalf of Government: (Q.) pp. 1424, 1428, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Jute-growers: (Q.) p. 1432, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Regarding hunger-strike: (Q.) p. 1544, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Persons dismissed and reinstated during the tenure of the Commissioner of Police, Mr. A. D. Gordon and Mr. L. H. Colson, respectively: (Q.) p. 1539, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Refunding of the forfeited money of newspapers: pp. 1359, 1360, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Bengal Public Demands Recovery (Amendment) Bill, 1937: p. 168, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Bengal Rhinoceros Preservation (Amendment) Bill, 1937: pp. 250, 251, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Regarding privilege of the House: p. 150, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Certificate cases in Murshidabad: (Q.) p. 109, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Communication of remarks in the confidential character rolls against Police officers: (Q.) pp. 162, 163, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Debt Settlement Boards in Murshidabad: (Q.) p. 102, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Enhanced rents of tenants: (Q.) p. 213, Vol. LII—No. 2.
General discussion of the budget: p. 64, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Malaria in Nadia, Murshidabad and Jessore: (Q.) p. 100, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Country liquor: (Q.) p. 24, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Daily allowance of Ministers when on tour: (Q.) pp. 69, 70, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Detenu Chittaranjan Guha: (Q.) pp. 39, 40, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Officers in the Department of Agriculture: (Q.) p. 193, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Realisation of rents by the Court of Wards through certificate procedure: (Q.) p. 59, Vol. LII—No. 3.
The Bengal Legislative Chamber (Presidents' and Speakers' Salaries) Bill, 1937: p. 57, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Total earnings of typists and copyists: (Q.) p. 28, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Training in umbrella-making in the detenu Industrial Training Camp at Dum-Dum: (Q.) pp. 40-41, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Education—General: p. 393, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Detenu Jyoti Jiban Ghosh: (Q.) p. 204, Vol. LII—No. 4.
On interference with the free voting in the Chamber: p. 193, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Point of order regarding privilege of initiating budget discussion: pp. 122, 125, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Police: p. 289, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Adjournment motion: p. 270, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Allowance to detenu Babu Atmananda Bramahcharyee: (Q.) p. 78, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937: pp. 256-257, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1938: p. 296, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Detenu Srijut Sunetra Sen Gupta: (Q.) p. 319, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Motion to consider the question of accommodation of the Bengal Legislative Council: (Q.) p. 382, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Allowance to detenu Babu Deba Jyoti Barman: (Q.) p. 19, Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appendix).

Gupta, J. N., Mr.—

Remuneration to the permanent employees of the Registration Department: (Q.) pp. 282-283, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Additional Bank Holiday for Durga Puja: (Q.) pp. 650, 651, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Medical: pp. 809, 810, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Primary education amongst the illiterate workers and their children: (Q.) p. 548, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Absorption of the unemployed settlement employees in other departments: (Q.) pp. 1486-1487, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Detenu Birendra Nath Das Gupta: (Q.) p. 1492, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Grant of an allowance to all detenus interned in their homes or elsewhere: (Q.) p. 1669, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Hawkers in Calcutta footpath: (Q.) p. 1312, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Labour officers: (Q.) pp. 1845-1847, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Parcel clerk of Eastern Bengal Railway, Ranaghat Station: (Q.) pp. 2265-2266, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Police force in Chittagong headquarters: (Q.) p. 2009, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Vehicles passing on full speed: (Q.) pp. 1179, 1180, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Allowance of detenu Birendra Nath Das Gupta: (Q.) p. 10, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Temporary clerks of the Certificate Departments (Q.) pp. 173, 174, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Welfare Department. (Q.) pp. 69, 70, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Organisation of welfare work: (Q.) p. 3, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Selection grade posts in civil courts in Bengal (Q.) p. 220, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Reserve tank at Senhati, Khulna: (Q.) p. 14, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Study leave to Bengal Medical Service Officers (Q.) p. 73, Vol. LII—No. 3.
General Administration—25: pp. 31-32, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Forest: p. 398, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Ports and Pilotage: p. 491, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Absence of the Hon'ble Minister from Calcutta when the Director of the International Labour Office visited Calcutta: (Q.) p. 343, Vol. LI—No. 6.

Gurung, Mr. Damber Singh—

Settlement of excise shops in the district of Darjeeling (Q.) p. 74, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Darjeeling Improvement Fund Department (Q.) p. 80, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Foreign and country liquor shops in the Darjeeling district: (Q.) p. 157, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Grievances of tenants and rate-payers of the Darjeeling Improvement Fund: (Q.) p. 86, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Levy of taxes on the owners of motor cars and bullock carts by the Darjeeling Improvement Fund Department (Q.) p. 84, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Medical: p. 214, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Withdrawal of the Factory Act from the wool godowns at Kalimpong, Darjeeling: (Q.) p. 83, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Gurus—

In the Gaibandha Guru-training School. Accommodation for: (Q.) p. 217, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Guru-training—

Admission of students in the Kurigram, School: (Q.) p. 447, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Guru-training School, Gaibandha—

Accommodation for gurus in the: (Q.) p. 217, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Habibullah, the Hon'ble Khwaja, Nawab Bahadur of Dacca—

Appointment of Muslims in the teaching staff of the Bengal Veterinary College: (Q.) pp. 108-110, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Appointment of Mussalman House Surgeons in the Bengal Veterinary College: (Q.) pp. 115-116, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Number of Muslims in different services under the Agriculture and Industries Department: (Q.) p. 3, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Number of unemployed who committed suicide: (Q.) pp. 71-73, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Agriculture and Veterinary: pp. 844, 847, 865, 867, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Amount spent for the restriction of jute cultivation: (Q.) p. 498, Vol. LI—No. 3.
House Surgeon, Bengal Veterinary College: (Q.) pp. 653, 654, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Industries: pp. 977, 997, 998, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Price of jute and sugarcane (Q.) p. 381, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Unemployment problem: (Q.) pp. 382, 383, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Appointment given to passed students from Berhampore and Serampore Weaving Schools: (Q.) pp. 1532, 1533, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Appointment of Muslims in the Subordinate Agricultural Service during the past three months: (Q.) p. 1672, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Appointment of Mussalmans in the Bengal Gardener's and Subordinate Horticultural Services: (Q.) pp. 1858-1859, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Appointment of the Secretary, Indian Central Jute Committee: (Q.) p. 1436, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Appointment of scheduled castes in the Department of Industries and the Industrial Research Laboratory: (Q.) p. 2083, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Assistant Director of the Bengal Civil Veterinary Department: (Q.) p. 1671, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Average price of jute: (Q.) pp. 1234-1235, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Bengal Tanning Institute: (Q.) pp. 1758-1759, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Breeding-bull in the Union Board of Batanal, Hooghly district: (Q.) p. 1429, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Cattle epidemic in the Patuakhali subdivision: (Q.) p. 1233, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Expenditure for the industrial and agricultural training of detenus up till 30th June, 1937: (Q.) p. 1869, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Industrial Credit Syndicate, Limited (Q.) p. 2080, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Lecturers in the Bengal Veterinary College (Q.) p. 1241, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Muslim in the Department of Industries (Q.) p. 1121, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Names and location of sugar mills in Bengal: (Q.) pp. 1697-1699, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Number of scheduled caste students in the Agricultural Schools at Mampur, Dacca (Q.) pp. 1690-1691, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Persons trained and provided under the unemployment relief scheme (Q.) pp. 1534, 1535, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Receipts and expenditure of the Mymensingh Agricutural Farm for the last three years (Q.) pp. 1681-1683, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Reduction of jute cultivation: (Q.) pp. 1224-1225, 1226, 1227, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Report of the research works done in the Bengal Tanning Institute (Q.) p. 1831, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Staff under the control of the Director of Industries, Bengal: (Q.) p. 1282, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Success of unemployment relief scheme: (Q.) pp. 1623-1624, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Sugar factories in Bengal with cane consuming capacities: (Q.) pp. 1634-1635, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Superintendent of the Bengal Tanning Institute: (Q.) p. 1733, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Unemployment problem: (Q.) pp. 1543, 1544, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Veterinary Hospital at Dacca: (Q.) pp. 1740-1741, Vol. LI—No. 4.
West Bengal Soap Factory at Majdia (Nadia): (Q.) p. 1542, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Agriculture: p. 238, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Dismissal of certain Hindu officers in the Agriculture Department: (Q.) pp. 6-10, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Faridpur scheme for training bhadralog young men in agriculture: (Q.) pp. 228-231, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Kanchrapara Technical School: (Q.) pp. 67, 68, Vol. LII—No. 1.

Habibullah, the Hon'ble Khwaja, Nawab Bahadur of Dacca—

Qualifications of the Demonstrators in the Agriculture Department for propaganda work: (Q.) pp. 178, 179, 180, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Staff in the Department of Industries: (Q.) p. 136, Vol. LII—No. 1. Vol. LII—No. 2.
Employees in the Agriculture Department of Khulna: (Q.) pp. 50, 51, 52, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Jute restriction officers: (Q.) pp. 202, 203, 204, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Muslim Veterinary Inspectors and Assistant Directors: (Q.) pp. 52, 53, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Water-hyacinth in Khulna district: (Q.) p. 224, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Water-hyacinth in Mymensingh district: (Q.) pp. 223, 224, Vol. LII—No. 2. Vol. LII—No. 2.
Appointments in the Agriculture and Industries Department since 1st April, 1937: (Q.) p. 71, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Reorganisation of peripatetic weaving school (Q.) p. 13, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Superintendent of Agriculture and Head Master, Dacca Agricultural School: (Q.) pp. 36-37, 38, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Appointment of officers in the Agriculture Department including the Live-stock Section: (Q.) p. 346, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Convictions for violating the Bengal Water-hyacinth Act in the subdivisions of Munshiganj and Manikganj: (Q.) p. 344, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Purchase of stud bulls: (Q.) p. 352, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Protective and improving measures for encouraging market for Bengal Silk: (Q.) p. 340, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Water-hyacinth in the Arial beel in Dacca: (Q.) p. 350, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Solving of unemployment problem in Bengal. (Q.) p. 347, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Agriculture: pp. 261, 288, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Eradication of water-hyacinth pest in Faridpur: (Q.) p. 378, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Industries—Industries—43: pp. 406, 424, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Veterinary: pp. 296, 302, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Water-hyacinth in the Basirhat subdivision: (Q.) p. 252, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Adjournment motion: p. 286, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Allotment of money for jute restriction propaganda work in each district: (Q.) p. 310, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Establishment of the Royal Botanic Gardens, Sibpur: (Q.) pp. 111-12, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Expenditure on jute restriction propaganda work in Tippera: (Q.) pp. 79, 109, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Ghani-made oil industry of Bengal: (Q.) p. 229, Vol. LII—No. 6.
State-aids to industries: (Q.) p. 175, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Hafizuddin Chowdhury, Maulvi

Agriculture and Veterinary. p. 854 Vol. LI—No. 3.
Sugar factories in Bengal with cane consuming capacities: (Q.) pp. 1633-1635, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Veterinary: p. 300, Vol. LII—No. 5.

"Hajat"—

Room at Rangpur Sadar: (Q.) p. 1222, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Hajigunge Circle, Tippera—

Debt Settlement Boards in the. (Q.) p. 329, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Debt Settlement Boards of the: (Q.) p. 219, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Hamiduddin Ahmad, Khan Sahib—

Imposition of education cess upon the people of Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 555, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Creating a subdivision at Bajitpur, Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 1625, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Education cess in Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 1178, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Enforcement of the Bengal (Rural) Primary Education Act in Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 1179, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Hamiduddin Ahmad, Khan Sahib—

Health Officers and Sanitary Inspectors: (Q.) p. 1481, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Number of Debt Settlement Boards in the district of Mymensingh: (Q.) pp. 2178-2179, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Rates of rent per acre of certain lands: (Q.) p. 1317, Vol. LI—No. 4.
General discussion of the budget: p. 142, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Primary Education Committee: (Q.) p. 113, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Pay of dafadars and chaukidars: (Q.) p. 5, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Trained teachers for primary schools in the district of Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 198, Vol. LII—No. 3.
"Bowwa" paddy in the eastern part of Kishoreganj and south-eastern part of Netrakona subdivisions of Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 323, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Khas mahal tahsildars: (Q.) p. 8, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Realisation of increased rent in the Nikhli khas mahal within the Kishoreganj subdivision: (Q.) p. 322, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Realisation of rent in the Nikhli khas mahal within the Kishoreganj subdivision: (Q.) p. 322, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Education—General: p. 41, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Free and compulsory primary education in Mymensingh: p. 316, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Witness shed in the compound of the Bajitpur Munsif's Court, Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 2, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Financial position of secondary institutions in Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 434, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Municipalities in Bengal: (Q.) p. 63, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Removal of the office of the Conservator of Forests from Calcutta to Darjeeling: (Q.) p. 123, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Hangar Khal—

Chittagong: (Q.) p. 370, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Harasagar, Ichamati and Beral—

Rivers, Pabna: (Q.) p. 1598, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Hardship—

Caused to the people in the vicinity of reserved forests by wild animals: (Q.) p. 1710, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Hari Kanta Das—

Detenu: (Q.) p. 22, Vol. LII—No. 6 (appendix).

Haripada Das Mazumdar, Sreejut—

Detenu: (Q.) p. 481, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Hartal—

In the Rowail Bazar, Dacca: (Q.) p. 2135, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Hasan Ali Chowdhury, Mr. Syed

Bengal Local Self-Government (Amendment) Bill, 1937: p. 1512, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Bengal Maternity Benefit Bill, 1937: p. 2313, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937: pp. 1332, 1333, 1340, 1341, 1347, 1580, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Appointment of Chief Whips in Bengal Legislative Council and Assembly: (Q.) p. 445, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Giving of Crown brief cases to Mr. Abdul Bari, M.L.A.: (Q.) p. 340, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Re-appointment of Sir F. A. Sachse after retirement: (Q.) p. 378, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Hasanuzzaman, Maulvi Md.—

Estates under the Court of Wards: (Q.) p. 385, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Filling up of appointments in the Co-operative Department: (Q.) p. 435, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Performance of prayers by Muhammadan prisoners in the Comilla Jail and other jails: (Q.) p. 1067, Vol. LI—No 3.
Assistant Director of the Bengal Civil Veterinary Department: (Q.) p. 1671, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Lecturers in the Bengal Veterinary College: (Q.) pp. 1240-1241, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Industries—Industries: p. 417, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Appointments under the Magistrate and Collector of Tippera: (Q.) p. 26, Vol LII—No. 6.
Candidates selected for appointment as Inspectors and Auditors: (Q.) p. 331, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Prices of Bengali copies of the Bengal (Rural) Primary Education Act, 1930: (Q.) p. 10, Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appendix).
Senior and junior madrasahs in Tippera: (Q.) p. 26, Vol. LII—No. 6 (appendix).

Hashem Ali Khan, Khan Bahadur, Maulvi—

Appointment of Muslims in the teaching staff of the Bengal Veterinary College: (Q.) p. 110, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Land revenue: p. 459, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Distress in the Patuakhali subdivision, Bakarganj: (Q.) p. 1177, Vol. LI—No. 4.
The estate of Hajee Chowdhury Md. Ismail Khan: (Q.) pp. 18, 19. Vol. LII—No. 1.
Distress in certain villages of Bakarganj: (Q.) p. 31, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Hasina Murshed, Mrs.—

General discussion on budget: p. 207, Vol LI—No. 1.
Appointment of Muslims in the teaching staff of the Bengal Veterinary College: (Q.) p. 108, Vol. LI—No 2.
Appointment of Mussalman House Surgeons in the Bengal Veterinary College: (Q.) p. 114, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Education, general: pp. 612, 662, Vol LI—No. 3
House Surgeon, Bengal Veterinary College: (Q.) p. 652, Vol. LI—No. 3.
The Calcutta Municipal (Amendment) Bill, 1937: p. 1570, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Resolution: pp. 1166-1168, Vol LI—No. 4
General discussion of the budget: p. 81, Vol LII—No 2
Education—General: pp. 388, 389, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Hashenshahi—

Detailed statement of rent and cess for the parganah, in Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 30, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Hatiya and Ramgati—

Establishment of Debt Settlement Boards in, Noakhali: (Q.) p. 377, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Hatiya and Sandwip—

Boat disaster between the main land of Noakhali and the islands of: (Q.) p. 1602, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Havoc—

Created by a tornado in Narayanganj: (Q.) p. 187, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Hawkers—

In Calcutta: (Q.) p. 1743, Vol. LI—No. 4.
In Calcutta, footpaths: (Q.) p. 1312, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Haywood, Mr. Rogers—

Industries: pp. 986, 989, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Hazra, Mr. K. K., I.C.S.—

Administration Report of the Faridpur district by: (Q.) p. 1485, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Hazaribagh—

Reformatory School: (Q.) p. 344, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Head constables—

Mussalman in the police force at Dacca: (Q.) p. 67, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Head Masters—

Assistant Head Masters, Superintendents and Assistant Superintendents of Government High Schools in Bengal. (Q.) p. 2227, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Of Rangamati and Nawab Bahadur's High English Schools. (Q.) p. 2245, Vol. LI—No. 4
Assistant, recommended for the posts of, during the year 1930-37 (Q.) p. 266, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Recruitment of, and Assistant, during 1930-37 (Q.) p. 317, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Recruitment of. (Q.) p. 437, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Recruitment of, of High English Schools. (Q.) p. 19, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Headquarters—

Of the Madaripur subdivision Removal of the (Q.) p. 220, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Head warders—

And warder guards in the circle jails (Q.) p. 1711, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Health—

Of the State prisoners under Regulation III of 1818: (Q.) p. 1141, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Of the detenus Srijuts Pramatha Nath Bhowmik, Nirmal Chandra Das and Kalidas Bose: (Q.) p. 210, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Of certain detenus: (Q.) p. 360, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Health Officers—

And Sanitary Inspectors (Q.) p. 1479, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Hendry, Mr. David—

Irrigation working expenses, etc., p. 715, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Agriculture: p. 281, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Henria—

Sivaprosad Institution, Midnapore: (Q.) p. 2001, Vol. LI—No. 4.

High Court—

Percentage of Muslim representation in the Calcutta: (Q.) p. 1239, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Civil Rules and Orders, Volumes I and II: (Q.) p. 148, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Number of Muslim and non-Muslim employees both in the Original and Appellate Sides of the, Calcutta: (Q.) p. 332, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Number of Muslims in the different posts in the Calcutta: (Q.) p. 657, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Highhandedness—

On Muslims of Chittagong. Alleged: (Q.) p. 2162, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Hijole area in Murshidabad: (Q.) p. 1913, Vol. LI—No. 4.

High Schools—

Grants-in-aid to the, in Burdwan: (Q.) p. 195, Vol. LII—No. 3.

High Schools and Colleges—

Percentage of passes in the Government: (Q.) p. 164, Vol. LII—No. 2.

High Schools, Mufassal—

Managing Committee of: (Q.) p. 430, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Hill exodus—

Expenditure on, during summer, 1937: (Q.) p. 489, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Himatsingka, Prabhudayal, Mr.—

The Bengal Legislative Chamber (Members' Emoluments) Bill, 1937: pp. 236-237, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Agriculture and Veterinary: p. 862, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Forests: p. 1029, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Public Health: p. 821, Vol. LI—No. 3.
The Bengal Public Demands Recovery (Amendment) Bill, 1937: p. 105, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Police. p. 277, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Official Receiver's Bill, 1938. p. 104, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Hindu(s)—

Sacred places and deities in Pabna Desecration of p. 163, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Muhammadan District Judges, Magistrate-Collectors, Deputy Magistrates and Deputy Collectors, Sub-Deputy Magistrates, and Sub-Deputy Collectors: (Q.) p. 1357, Vol. LI—No. 4.
And Muslim clerks, cashiers, stenographers, typists and press establishment in the office of the Commissioner of Police. (Q.) p. 1766, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Disposal of unclaimed dead bodies of (Q.) p. 2087, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Police force at Pirojpur. Worship house for the (Q.) p. 1741, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Hindu girls—

In non-Hindu Homes and Refuges. Accommodation of. (Q.) p. 228, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Hindu and Mussalman Munsifs—

(Q.) p. 113, Vol. LI—No. 1.

Hindu officers—

Dismissal of certain, in the Agriculture Department: (Q.) p. 6, Vol. LII—No. 1.

Hirtzel, Mr. M. A. F.—

Bengal Tenancy (Amendment), Bill, 1937: p. 1367, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Holding—

Of meeting of Bongaon Local Board, Jessore: (Q.) p. 411, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Holidays—

Public, from the year 1791: (Q.) p. 149, Vol. LII—No. 2.
For the Buddhists in the Chittagong Division: (Q.) p. 183, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Of Buddhist festivals: (Q.) p. 9, Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appendix).

Homant, Mr. F. T.—

*Industries—Industries. p. 412, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Home Department—

Total appointments made in the various branches under the: (Q.) p. 373, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Home Internees—

Allowances to: (Q.) p. 116, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Monthly allowance of Bimal Chandra Roy and Sudhir Chandra Mukherjee of Kurigram: (Q.) p. 1294, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Detenus and prisoners. (Q.) p. 44, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Home (Records) Department—

(Q.) p. 32, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Honorary Magistrate(s)—

As licensees or proprietors of country liquor shops: (Q.) p. 1693, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Rev. J. A. L. Singh: (Q) p. 360, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Hooghly-Chinsura Sporting Associa

(Q.) p. 2144, Vol LI—No. 4.

Hooghly district—

"Begar" system in. (Q.) p. 1126, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Hospital(s)—

Veterinary, at Bogra (Q.) p. 1740, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Disposal of dead bodies, in the Calcutta: (Q.) p. 2088, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Presidency General, Calcutta: (Q.) p. 58, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Medical College: (Q.) p. 439, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Medical College. (Q.) p. 74, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Hostel accommodation—

For Indian Christian in Government institutions: (Q.) p. 3, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Hours—

Of work and living wages of the employees of the Calcutta shops, business firms and merchant offices: (Q.) p. 4, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Of arrival and departure of the Secretariat assistants: (Q.) p. 5, Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appendix).

House searches—

Of the local Krishak Party of Khairasol, Birbhum: (Q.) p. 1660, Vol. LI—No. 4.

House Surgeon—

Bengal Veterinary College: (Q.) p. 652, Vol. LI—No. 3.

House Surgeons, Honorary—

In the Medical College and Campbell Hospitals: (Q.) p. 439, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Howrah—

Rajapur Canal: (Q.) p. 30, Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appendix).

Howrah Maidan—

Public meetings on: (Q.) p. 156, Vol. LII—No. 2.

Howrah Bridge, New—

Employment of Bengalis in the constructional works of the: (Q.) p. 233, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Howrah Drainage—

Irrigation Canal. (Q.) p. 190, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Howrah Municipality—

Executive Officer (Q.) p. 599, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Hunger-strike—

Of political prisoners in the Andamans: (Adjournment motion). p. 161, Vol. LI—No. 1.
In the Alipore Central Jail. Short-notice questions (Q.) p. 169, Vol. LI-No. 2.
Of detenu Mr. Abdul Halim (Q.) p. 1061, Vol. LI—No. 3.
By the Andamans prisoners. (Q.) p. 1129, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Page 13, Vol LII - No. 2
In Dacca Central Jail (Q.) p. 130, Vol LII—No. 5.

Huts and bungalows—

Construction of, by the Forests Department (Q.) p. 84, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Hydro-electric power—

Sites for the development of (Q.) p. 117, Vol. LI—No 1.

Hygiene—

Scheme for school, work in Bengal: (Q.) p. 1819, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Ichhamati—

Silting up of the river (Q.) p. 11, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Ichamati, Beral and Harasagar-

Rivers, Pabna (Q.) p. 1598, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Ichamati River—

Drying up of the, Pabna: (Q.) p. 412, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Idul-fitr—

Holiday in the Vidyamoyee High School, Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 341, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Idris Ahmad Mia, Mr.—

General discussion on budget, p. 245, Vol. LI—No. 1.
Civil Works: p. 935, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Education, general, p. 673, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Bengal Agricultural Debtors' (Amendment) Bill, 1937 p. 1545, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937 p. 1573, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Sheristadars in Dacca civil courts: (Q.) p. 62, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Administration of Justice: p. 207, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Industries—Industries p. 418, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Illegal exactions—

In Birbhum (Q.) p. 1843, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Illiterate workers and their children—

Primary education amongst the, (Q.) p. 547, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Images—

Removal of the, of the Sun and the Basudev from the village Sarala, Dinajpur (Q.) p. 2, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Immoral Traffic Act—

Extension of (Q.) p. 69, Vol. LI—No. 1.

Imposition—

Of Education cess in Mymensingh (Q.) p. 1736, Vol. LI—No. 4
Of education cess in Tippera (Q.) p. 267, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Of primary education cess in Chittagong (Q.) p. 268, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Of education cess (Q.) p. 438, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Improvement—

Of Dankuni Canal (Q.) p. 1995, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Of passenger shed at Chiribandar (Q.) p. 1999, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Improvement Fund—

Darjeeling, Department (Q.) p. 80, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Improvement in the finances of Bengal—

(Q.) p. 7, Vol. LI—No. 2

Improvement Trust, Calcutta—

Schemes (Q.) p. 1063, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Inability—

Of payment of debts by the peasant members of the rural societies under Central Co-operative Banks of Bengal: (Q.) p. 91, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Incorrect record of proceedings—

Delay in answering questions: p. 21, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Increment—

Of pay of the process-servers: (Q.) p. 1228, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Indian Central Jute Committee—

Appointment of the Secretary: (Q.) p. 1436, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Indian Christians—

In the Police Department: (Q.) p. 222, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Hostel accommodation for, in Government institutions: (Q.) p. 3, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Indian Christian girls—

Admission of, in the Bethune Collegiate School, Calcutta: (Q.) p. 195, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Indian Forest Act—

Prosecution under the, in Chittagong: (Q.) p. 1113, Vol. LI—No. 4

India General Navigation and River Steam Navigation Companies—

Waiting accommodation in the steamer stations of the: (Q.) p. 1686, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Indian salt industry—

Protective duty on the: (Q.) p. 237, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Indian teachers—

In European Schools, Condition of: (Q.) p. 309, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Indu Bhusan Bhattacharya—

Babu, Engineer, Midnapore: (Q.) p. 205, Vol. LII—No. 2.

Industrial Credit Syndicate, Limited—

(Q.) p. 2079, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Industries—

Growth and progress of chemical: (Q.) p. 113, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Muslims in the departments of: (Q.) p. 1124, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Industries—43—

Page 977, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Industries Department—

And the Industrial Research Laboratory. Appointment of scheduled castes in the: (Q.) p. 2083, Vol. LI—No. 4.

"Information Department"—

Under the Government of Bengal. Proposals for: p. 1696, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Inland Steamer services—

Employees of the: (Q.) p. 1582, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Inspection report—

On the Tamluk Local Board (Q.) p. 200, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Inspectors, etc.—

And Auditors of the Co-operative Department: (Q.) p. 2016, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Auditors and irrigation supervisors (Q.) p. 1619, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Of Police and Armed Police, Mussalman, (Q.) p. 1748, Vol. LI—No. 4.
In the Co-operative Department (Q.) p. 60, Vol. LII—No. 2.

Inspectors and Auditors—

Appointments of, of Co-operative Societies from Burdwan, Presidency and Rajshahi Divisions (Q.) p. 209, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Appointment of: (Q.) p. 66, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Candidates selected for appointment as (Q.) p. 331, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Inspector of Boilers and Inspector of Factories—

Appointment of Muhammadans as (Q.) p. 345, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Inspectors, Co-operative—

(Q.) p. 202, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Inspector-General of Prisons, Bengal—

Filling up of appointments in the office of the (Q.) p. 1694, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Installation—

Of a cinema house by the side of the Reshampati Jumma Mosque, Rajshahi: (Q.) p. 122, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Institution(s)—

Henria Sivaprosad, Midnapore (Q.) p. 2001, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Government and Government-aided, in the Basirhat subdivision: (Q.) p. 146, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Instruction(s)—

As to the settlement of debts (Q.) p. 13, Vol. LII—No. 3.
For the guidance of the subordinate civil courts (Q.) p. 321, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Insufficient number—

Of water passes by eastern side of the railway line from Comilla to Akhaura: (Q.) p. 1914, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Intelligence Branch, etc.—

And Criminal Investigation Department officers in the Bengal Police Force: (Q.) p. 168, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Reduction in the staff of the p. 142, Vol. LII—No. 5.
And Criminal Investigation Department, Annual expenditure for: (Q.) p. 351, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Intelligence Branch and Criminal Investigation Department—

Officers of the: (Q.) p. 426, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Interest free advances—

Page 1108, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Interest on debt and other obligations—22—

Page 1108, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Interference—

Of police officer at a public meeting at Kalikhola, Dacca: (Q.) p. 433, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Of police officer with a procession at Naria, Faridpur: (Q.) p. 478, Vol. LII—No. 5.
By Goshainhat police with public meetings of peasants at certain villages of Faridpur (Q.) p. 325, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Internee—

Babu Chandra Kumar Sarkar: Mother of: (Q.) p. 1443, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Babu Brahmadas Talukdar. (Q.) p. 130, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Babu Bhabani Prasad Chakravarty. (Q.) p. 213, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Internees and detenus—

(Q.) p. 1215, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Internment—

Of detenus in villages during rainy season (Q.) p. 1357 Vol. LI—No. 4.
Order on Satish Chandra Samanta of Midnapore. (Q.) p. 1609, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Interview—

Between His Excellency Sir John Anderson and Mr. Gandhi about detenus: (Q.) p. 64, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Intimation—

To the police regarding change of residences of the released detenus. (Q.) p. 65, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Introduction—

Of the system of compulsory retirement of Government servants after 25 years' service. (Q.) p. 75, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Of a public examination in place of existing School Final Examination. (Q.) p. 18, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Of the Bengal (Rural) Primary Education Act, 1930, in Rajshahi: (Q.) p. 270, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Of the system of voting by ballot in the District and Local Banks' elections. (Q.) p. 6, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Of free primary education in Basirhat subdivision (Q.) p. 433, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Of Local Board in Jalpaiguri Sadar subdivision: (Q.) p. 241, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Of the Primary Education Act in Pabna (Q.) p. 18, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Of free primary education in Bogra (Q.) p. 12, Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appendix).
Of primary education in the province (Q.) p. 11, Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appendix).

Inundation—

Of certain villages in Asansol (Burdwan) by the Damodar River (Q.) p. 204, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Investing—

The Special Boards at Kishoreganj and Bajitpur with powers under section 22 of the Agricultural Debtors' Act. (Q.) p. 20, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Iron bridge—

Over the river Halda, at Sharta Ghat on the Chittagong Hill Tract Road: (Q.) p. 1686, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Irrigation—

Circuits in the Damodar Division. Abandonment of several. (Q.) p. 1709, Vol. LI—No. 4.
And Public Works Department. Upper subordinates and sub-overseers in the: (Q.) p. 1629, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Supervisors, Inspectors and Auditors. (Q.) p. 1619, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Midnapore, canal (Q.) p. 27, Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appendix).

Irrigation—17—Working expenses—18, etc.—

Page 708, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Ishurdi-Pabna-Sadhuguni Railway Line—

Construction of (Q.) p. 347, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Islamia College—

Professors of Chemistry in (Q.) p. 1498, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Ispahani, Mr. M. A. H.—

Adjournment motion p. 31, Vol. LI—No. 1
The Bengal Ministers' Emoluments Bill, 1937 pp. 137-138, 140, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Police pp. 526, 527, Vol. LI—No. 3
Corporation employment of detenus (Q.) pp. 2183, 2185, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Muslims in the Department of Industries. (Q.) p. 1124, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Resolution. p. 1137, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Adjournment motion p. 47, Vol. LII—No. 1
Registration p. 196, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Appointment made in the Bengal Legislative Council. (Q.) p. 326.
Education—General p. 366-70, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Grant-in-aid to the non-Government Muslim Girls' Schools in the Presidency and Burdwan Divisions (Q.) p. 225, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Iswardi-Sadhuganj—

Construction of, Railway Line via Pabna (Q.) p. 10, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Jadabpur—

Acquisition of land for the extension of the, Tuberculosis Hospital (Q.) p. 163, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Jadabeswar Chatuspatty—

(Q.) p. 23, Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appendix).

Jagatdhatri, immersion of—

Application for licence by Babu Kharga Narayan Roy of Saidpur: (Q.) p. 334, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Jagatjjit Sarcar—

Detenu Babu: (Q.) p. 42, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Jails—

Ration of prisoners in: (Q.) p. 73, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Treatment of political prisoners in the Dacca: (Q.) p. 183, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Number of head clerks in the: (Q.) p. 323, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Jails and Convict Settlement—28: Pages 751, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Jails of Bengal—

Appointment of Bengalis in the different: (Q.) p. 206, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Jail Department—

Establishment of the (Q.) p. 359, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Employment of Muslims in the: (Q.) p. 16, Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appendix).
Appointments in the (Q.) p. 1665, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Jail, Dacca Central—

Hunger-strike in (Q.) p. 430, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Jail visitors in Rangpur—

(Q.) p. 243, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Jalaluddin Ahmad, Khan Bahadur—

General discussion on budget p. 218, Vol. LI—No. 1.
Posting of local officer or Deputy Conservator of Forests in his own district. (Q.) p. 78, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Instructions for the guidance of the subordinate civil courts (Q.) p. 321, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Licence fees on fuel wood and other necessary forest produces (Q.) p. 1006, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Number of civil suits in the civil courts of Chittagong (Q.) p. 701, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Bengal Sweepstakes Bill, 1937. pp. 1521-1522, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill : pp. 1986-1987, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937 p. 2041, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Cox's Bazar subdivision in Chittagong (Q.) p. 1668, Vol. LI—No. 4
Resolution on forest grievances made at Cox's Bazar Tenant's Conference: (Q.) p. 3, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Enhanced rents of tenants. (Q.) pp. 211, 212, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Muslim Veterinary Inspectors and Assistant Directors (Q.) p. 52, Vol. LII —No. 2.
Strength of Mussalmans in the cadre of the Sub-Assistant Surgeons and Assistant Surgeons. (Q.) p. 119, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Appointment of Mussalman candidates as Sub-Assistant and Assistant Surgeons: (Q.) pp. 200, 201, Vol. LII—No. 3.
The Bengal Expiring Laws Bill, 1938. p. 163, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Prosecution for forest offences in the district of Chittagong: (Q.) p. 74, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Grant-in-aid to the Chakaria High English School, Cox's Bazar: (Q.) p. 272, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Forest p. 388, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Irrigation, etc.: p. 117, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Jalaluddin Hashemy, Mr. Syed—

Adjournment motion regarding warning issued by the Press Officer: pp. 96, 97, Vol. LI—No. 1.
Appointment of Inspectors and Auditors in the Co-operative Department: (Q.) pp. 66, 67, Vol. LI—No. 1.

Jalaluddin Hashemy, Mr. Syed—

Bridge over the Mahananda at Malda station ghat: (Q.) p. 68, Vol. LI—No. 1.
Debt Settlement Boards: (Q.) p. 28, Vol. LI—No. 1.
Duties of clerks in a rural Sub-Registry Office: (Q.) p. 64, Vol. LI—No. 1.
General discussion on budget: pp. 225, 226, Vol. LI—No. 1.
Prisoners in the Andamans: (Q.) p. 72, Vol. LI—No. 1.
Process-servers of Criminal Courts: (Q.) p. 27, Vol. LI—No. 1.
Signing of Attendance Register by members: p. 109, Vol. LI—No. 1.
Sites for the development of hydro-electric power. (Q.) pp. 118, 119, Vol. LI—No. 1.
Adjournment motion on hunger-strike by the prisoners at Deoli p. 214, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Alleged canvassing during general Assembly election by employees of local bodies: (Q.) p. 161, Vol. LI—No. 2
The Bengal Legislative Chambers (Members' Emoluments) Bill, 1937: pp. 189-191, 195, Vol. LI—No. 2.
The Bengal Legislative Chambers (Presidents' and Speakers' Emoluments) Bill, 1937: pp. 181-182, Vol. LI—No. 2.
The Bengal Legislature (Removal of Disqualifications) Bill, 1937 p. 252, Vol. LI—No. 2
The Bengal Ministers' Emoluments Bill, 1937 pp. 90, 100-105, 175, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Control of ferries by non-Bengalis in certain districts. (Q.) p. 205, Vol. LI—No. 2
Detenu Srijut Santosh Kumar Ganguly (Q.) p. 291, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Hours of work and living wages of the employees of the Calcutta shops, business firms and merchant offices (Q.) p. 5, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Leave rules applicable to menials: (Q.) p. 3, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Moved by way of amendment to resolution No. 24. p. 21, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Moved a resolution for the release of political prisoners: p. 23, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Petty cases in the Presidency Police Courts, Calcutta (Q.) p. 248, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Point of order regarding release of political prisoners p. 15, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Adjournment motion pp. 443, 471, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Adoption of "Sree and Lotus" by the University of Calcutta as its crest: (Q.) pp. 379, 380, Vol. LI—No. 3
Agriculture and Veterinary: p. 852, Vol. LI—No. 3
Civil Works p. 959, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Education, general p. 613, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Examination for the recruitment of Secretariat stenographers (Q.) p. 594, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Famine Relief p. 972, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Grant to the Khulna District Board for test relief works: (Q.) pp. 950, 951, Vol. LI—No. 3.
General Administration p. 368, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Jails and Convict Settlements p. 756, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Jute mills' strikes. (Q.) pp. 324, 325, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Muslim Civil Surgeons: (Q.) p. 1070, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Nadia and flood: (Q.) pp. 743, 744, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Performance of prayers by Muhammadan prisoners in the Comilla Jail and other Jails (Q.) p. 1067, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Pods and Poundrakshtriyas. (Q.) p. 942, Vol. LI—No. 3
Police pp. 507, 509, 510, 513, Vol. LI—No. 3
Primary education amongst the illiterate workers and their children: (Q.) p. 548, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Principle of nomination in the local and District Board (Q.) p. 840, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Provincial excise: p. 1039, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Revaluation of cess of the Khulna district. (Q.) p. 648, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Wakfs. (Q.) p. 544, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Alleged wrongful detention of prisoners in Darjeeling Jail. (Q.) p. 1889, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Annual contribution of the Bengal Government to the Ranchi Mental Hospital: (Q.) p. 1409, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Baranal-Selimpur drainage scheme, Khulna: (Q.) p. 2234, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Bengal Co-operative Organisation Society, Limited, Calcutta: (Q.) p. 2015, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Jalaluddin Hashemy, Mr. Syed—

Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937. pp. 1249, 1333, 2042-2043, Vol. LI —No. 4.
Bomb in Deoli Detention Camp: (Q.) p. 1969, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Calcutta Medical College Group of Hospitals: (Q.) p. 1841, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Clerks and ministerial officers of Midnapore Settlement operations: (Q.) p. 1588, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Constable in Bengal Police Force: (Q.) p. 1286, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Delay in holding elections to the Tala Union Board: (Q.) pp. 1896-1897, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Deputation by the Muslim leaders of Chittagong. (Q.) p. 1824, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Detenus: (Q.) p. 1735, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Detenu Mr. Abdul Halim: (Q.) p. 1293, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Detenu Sunil Chandra Ghosh. (Q.) p. 1834, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Distress in the Patuakhali subdivision, Bakarganj (Q.) p. 1177, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Externees from Midnapore since 1933: (Q.) p. 1837, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Grievances of the fishermen of Kartikpur. (Q.) pp. 1912-1913, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Hawkers in Calcutta footpaths: (Q.) p. 1312, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Health Officers and Sanitary Inspectors: (Q.) p. 1481, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Hindu and non-Hindu District Judges, Magistrate-Collectors, Deputy Magistrates and Deputy Collectors and Sub-Deputy Magistrates and Sub-Deputy Collectors (Q.) p. 1358, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Honorary Magistrates as licensees or proprietors of country liquor shops: (Q.) p. 1694, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Illegal exactions in Birbhum: (Q.) p. 1844, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Labour Officers: (Q.) pp. 1845-1846, Vol. LI—No. 4
Muslim officers as Subdivisional Officers and Additional District Magistrate of 24-Parganas (Q.) p. 2180, Vol. LI—No. 4
Number of persons in detention or in custody or interned under Bengal Regulation III of 1818 and Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1925, and Ordinance I of 1930, etc (Q.) p. 1919, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Old-scheme madrasahs (Q.) p. 1888, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Police force in Chittagong headquarters: (Q.) p. 2009, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Post of Deputy Commissioner of Police, South District, Calcutta (Q.) p. 2075, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Prisoners Madar Khan (Q.) p. 1482, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Prisoner Mr. Muklesser Rahman (Q.) p. 1412, Vol. LI—No. 4
Resolutions p. 1196, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Restriction of jute cultivation (Q.) p. 1226, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Restriction for visitors to the Writers' Buildings (Q.) p. 1228, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Scheme for a suitable outfall from the Garden Reach Municipal area to the river Hooghly (Q.) p. 1964, Vol. LI—No. 4
South Suburban Municipality (Q.) p. 2172, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Staff under the control of the Director of Industries, Bengal (Q.) pp. 1281-1282, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Subdivisional Officer, Krishnagar (Q.) p. 2007, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Trenching ground of Khulna Municipality (Q.) p. 1904, Vol. LI—No. 4
Vehicles passing on full speed. (Q.) p. 1180, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Report on the complaints by girl students of Dacca Medical School against the Deputy Superintendent of the School (Q.) p. 5, Vol. LII—No. 1.
River Jamuna: (Q.) pp. 176 177, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Adjournment motion pp. 12, 13, 34, 75, 76, 95, 137, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Ration of prisoners in jails (Q.) p. 74, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Registration. pp. 200, 201, 202, Vol. LII—No. 1
Appointment in the Campbell Medical School and Hospital. (Q.) pp. 7, 8, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Communication of remarks in the confidential character rolls against Police Officers (Q.) p. 163, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Debt Settlement Board for each union in Bengal (Q.) p. 208, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Debt Settlement Boards in Murshydabad: (Q.) p. 103, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Employees in the Agriculture Department of Khulna: (Q.) p. 51, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Gazaria Block: (Q.) p. 153, Vol. LII—No. 2.
General discussion of the budget: p. 76, Vol. LII—No. 2.

Jalaluddin Hashemy, Mr.-Syed—

General election of Local Boards in Midnapore: (Q.) pp. 53, 54, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Grant for re-excavating Faridpur-Bhanga Khal: (Q.) p. 148, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Inspectors, Auditors and Supervisors in the Co-operative Department: (Q.) p. 61, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Jute restriction officers: (Q.) p. 203, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Malaria in Nadia, Murshidabad and Jessore: (Q.) p. 100, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Muslim graveyard in Bogra. (Q.) p. 121, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Organisation of welfare work (Q.) pp. 3, 4, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Pay and prospects of the work-sircars and mistries in the Workshops Electrical Division. (Q.) p. 2, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Public meetings on Howrah Maidan (Q.) p. 157, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Recruitment of Auditors, Inspectors and Special Officers. (Q.) pp. 117, 118, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Stoppage of grant to the Katsara Maktab (Q.) p. 221, 222, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Union Board elections: (Q.) pp. 56, 57, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Bemorta Canal, Khulna (Q.) pp. 31-32, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Country liquor (Q.) p. 24, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Pay of dafadars and chaukidars (Q.) p. 5, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Recitation of the verses of the Holy Koran in gramophones: (Q.) p. 131, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Steps for combating malaria and tuberculosis (Q.) p. 12, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Total earnings of typists and copyists (Q.) pp. 26-27, 28, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Travelling allowance of the Hon'ble Ministers (Q.) p. 81, Vol. LII—No. 3
Travelling or daily allowance of the Hon'ble Ministers for attending the Lucknow Session of the Muslim League in 1937 (Q.) p. 25, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Jalpaiguri District Board (Q.) p. 74.
Police p. 253, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Jails and convict settlements p. 190.
Other taxes and duties p. 171
Veterinary p. 299, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Adjournment motion pp. 263-266, 273, Vol. LII—No. 6
Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1938 p. 280, Vol. LII—No. 6.
"Black Hole" monument (Q.) p. 90, Vol. LII—No. 6
Engagement of Muslim lawyers in the different branches of the Calcutta Improvement Trust (Q.) p. 405, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Motion for adjournment pp. 245-247, Vol. LII—No. 6
Privilege motion pp. 141, 154-155, 395, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Cancellation of licences of gun in 24-Parganas. (Q.) p. 6, Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appendix)

Jalpaiguri—

Proceedings of the 17th Annual Session of the Process-server's Association: (Q.) p. 161, Vol. LII—No. 1
District Board contribution to the General Hospital (Q.) p. 2068, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Road and public works cess in: (Q.) p. 337, Vol. LII—No. 4
Salami system for settlement of arable waste lands of the Western Duars: (Q.) p. 159, Vol. LII—No. 4
Bus and taxi passenger traffic plying for hire from Chalsa to Bagrakote Road in (Q.) p. 435, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Jalpaiguri District Board—

Page 73, Vol. LII—No. 4.
(Q.) p. 18, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Jalpaiguri Duars—

Roads in the: (Q.) p. 363, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Jalpaiguri Sadar subdivision—

Introduction of Local Board in: (Q.) p. 241, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Jamalpur—

Khas mahal lands acquired at the subdivisional headquarters of, in Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 27, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Jamini Kanta Chakravarty—

Babu, externee: (Q.) p. 58, Vol. LII—No. 2.

Jasimuddin Ahmed, Mr.—

Public Health: p. 823, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Boinchectolla Union Board: (Q.) pp. 1418-1419, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Formation of a char at Tangra sluice: (Q.) p. 1310, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Head Masters, Assistant Head Masters, Superintendent and Assistant Superintendent of Government High Schools in Bengal: (Q.) pp. 2227-2228, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Head Masters of Rangamati and Nawab Bahadur's High English Schools: (Q.) p. 2245, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Industrial Credit Syndicate, Limited: (Q.) p. 2079, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Muslim officers as Subdivisional Officer and Additional District Magistrate of 24-Parganas: (Q.) p. 2180, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Number of schools and madrasahs in 24-Parganas (Q.) pp. 1172-1173, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Pay of chaukidar. (Q.) p. 1806, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Kulti outfall scheme of Calcutta Corporation (Q.) p. 310, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Appointment of Bengalis in the different jails of Bengal. (Q.) p. 206, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Establishment in the office of the District Judge, 24-Parganas (Q.) p. 344, Vol. LII—No. 6
Establishment of the Royal Botanic Gardens, Sibpur (Q.) pp. 110-11, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Extension of service to ministerial officers: (Q.) p. 440, Vol. II—No. 6.
General revaluation of cess of the 24-Parganas district. (Q.) p. 28, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Location of a talkie cinema near a mosque, Rajshahi. (Q.) p. 333, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Staff of the 24-Parganas Collectorate. (Q.) p. 452, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Strength of the Cinchona Department and Muhammadan representation therein. (Q.) p. 348, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Certain certificate cases of the 24-Parganas Collectorate. (Q.) p. 2, Vol. LII—No. 6 (appendix).

Jessore—

Appointment in the office of the District Magistrate and Collector: (Q.) p. 498, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Preservation of the historic ruins of Mahmudpur and Raigram in: (Q.) p. 2018, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Public Prosecutor: (Q.) p. 1692, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Clerks in the civil courts of (Q.) p. 282, Vol. LII—No. 5.
District Board of: (Q.) p. 311, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Police Officers. (Q.) p. 171, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Chairman, Sadar and Bongaon Local Boards in: (Q.) p. 20, Vol. LII—No. 6 (appendix).

Jessore Collectorate—

Percentage of Mussalmans and scheduled castes in the: (Q.) p. 250, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Jessore-Khulna—

Youth Association (Q.) p. 1179, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Jhenida-Magura Road—

(Q.) p. 33, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Jiban K. Dey—

Criminal case against, and others of Chhaygaon Circle, in Faridpur: (Q.) p. 1289, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Joint session—

Of the Bengal Legislative Council and the Bengal Legislative Assembly: p. 17, Vol. LI—No. 1.

Jonab Ali Majumdar, Maulvi—

Education, general, p. 628, Vol. LI—No. 3
Industries: p. 994, Vol. LI—No. 3
Operation to the Bengal Agricultural Debtors' Act, 1935 (Q.) p. 493, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Bengal Agricultural Debtors (Amendment) Bill, 1937 p. 1568, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937 p. 1578, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Standard weight for agricultural products (Q.) p. 1489, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Recitation of the verses of the Holy Koran in gramophones: (Q.) p. 131, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Amendment of the Bengal Agricultural Debtors Act, 1935. (Q.) pp. 78-79, Vol. LII—No. 4
Grant-in-aid to the middle English schools in Chittagong: (Q.) p. 265, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Police: p. 242, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Agriculture p. 274, Vol. LII—No. 5.
General administration—Debt Conciliation, p. 335, Vol LII—No. 5.
Veterinary p. 296, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Appointment of Certificate Officer for recovery of rents to private estates in Tippera. (Q.) p. 221, Vol LII—No. 6
Debt Settlement Boards of Comilla (Q.) p. 238, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Debt Settlement Board of the Haliganj Circle, Tippera. (Q.) pp. 219, 329, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Debt settlement cases of the district of Tippera (Q.) p. 397, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Expenditure on jute restriction propaganda work in Tippera (Q.) p. 78, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Journal—

"Mazdoor" (Q.) p. 1897, Vol LI—No. 4.

Judges—

Appointment of Muslim District. (Q.) p. 144, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Judicial and Legislative—

Appointment made in the department under the charge of the Hon'ble Minister for (Q.) p. 151, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Judicial Department—

Assistant Secretary: (Q.) p. 1012, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Judicial Officers—

Reduction of the number of: (Q.) p. 440, Vol. LI—No. 3.
In Noakhali. (Q.) p. 62, Vol. LII—No. 2.

Junior Madrassahs—

Grants-in-aid to the, in Murshidabad: (Q.) p. 16, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Grant-in-aid to: (Q.) p. 380, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Jurors—

Allowances to, in session cases in mufassal courts: (Q.) p. 137, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Jute—

Average price, of: (Q.) p. 1234, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Jute cultivation—

Amount spent for the restriction of (Q.) p. 498, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Restriction of: (Q.) p. 1224, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Jute-growers—

(Q.) p. 1432, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Jute mills—

Cases of victimisation of workers in different (Q.) p. 325, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Unemployment among workers due to introduction of automatic machines in: (Q.) p. 316, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Jute restriction—

For the last three years Expenditure incurred for the tour of the Hon'ble Minister and (Q.) p. 1490, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Expenditure on, propaganda work in Tippera. (Q.) p. 78, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Propaganda work in each district. Allotment of money for (Q.) p. 310, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Jute restriction officers—

(Q.) p. 202, Vol. LII—No. 2.

Jute strike—

Terms of settlement of (Q.) p. 1675, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Jyoti Jiban Ghosh—

Detenu: (Q.) p. 204, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Jyotirmoy Nandy—

And Sree Narayan Jha. Detenus (Q.) p. 1482, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Jyotish Chandra Joardar, Mr.—

(Q.) p. 361, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Kabiruddin Khan, Khan Sahib, Maulvi—

Medical Officers for study leave ex-India (Q.) pp. 2138-2139, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Sub-Assistant Surgeons (Q.) pp. 1856-1857, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Kachi Kata Khal—

Scheme of irrigating the, in the Monohardi thana (Q.) p. 2019, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Khas mahal—

Areas of Midnapore: (Q.) p. 239, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Record of lands: (Q.) p. 197, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Kala-azar—

And malaria in different unions in Mymensingh. Ravages of: (Q.) p. 212, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Kalighai river—

Waterlogged thanas in Midnapore due to the overflowing of the: (Q.) p. 2232, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Kalikhola, Dacca—

Interference of police officer at a public meeting at (Q.) p. 433, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Kalimpong—

Lessees of holdings in the, development area. (Q.) p. 448, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Kalindri and Mahananda rivers—

Page 112, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Kalna Ghat on the Madhumati—

Narail-Jessore Road with extension to (Q.) p. 1701, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Kalocho Union Board—

Election in the Hajiganj Circle of Tippera (Q.) p. 181, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Kanchanpur steamer station—

Passenger shed at, in Goalundo-Narayanganj Line (Q.) p. 82, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Kanchrapara Technical School—

(Q.) p. 67, Vol. LII—No. 1.

Kandi-Berhampore Road—

Bridge over the river Dwarka at Ranagram on the. (Q.) p. 242, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Kangso—

River, in Mymensingh (Q.) p. 1688, Vol. LI—No. 4
Kanungos (Q.) p. 1541, Vol. LI—No. 4
Of the Settlement Department (Q.) p. 1215, Vol. LI—No. 4

Karatoya river—

(Q.) p. 1631, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Katgolaghat and Sadarghat in Burdwan—

Control of traffic at the. (Q.) p. 244, Vol. LII—No. 6

Kendua Union Board No. 1, Jamalpur, Mymensingh—

Motion of no-confidence against the President of: (Q.) p. 209, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Khaitan, Mr. Debi Prasad—

General discussion on budget: p. 126, Vol. LI—No. 1.
Appointment of Mussalman House Surgeons in the Bengal Veterinary College: (Q.) p. 115, Vol. LI—No. 2.
The Bengal Legislative (Members' Emoluments) Bill, 1937: p. 224, Vol. LI—No. 2.
The Bengal Ministers' Emoluments Bill, 1937: p. 175, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Growth and progress of chemical industries: (Q.) pp. 113-114, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Agriculture and Veterinary. p. 856, Vol. LI—No. 3.
General Administration. pp. 338-340, 365-368, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Industries. pp. 980, 982, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Medical: p. 803, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Miscellaneous Departments: pp. 1096, 1097, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Public Health: p. 827, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Assembly Manual. (Q.) p. 1114, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Bengal Public Demands Recovery (Amendment) Bill, 1937: p. 1550, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937 pp. 1385, 1387, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Bodhana Samiti: (Q.) p. 1847, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Bodhana Samiti at Belghurria (Q.) pp. 2172-2173, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Discussion of the Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937: pp. 1473. 1478, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Resolutions: pp. 1136-1137, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Adjournment motion. p 38, Vol. LII—No. 1.
General discussion of the budget: p. 71, Vol. LII—No. 2.
The Bengal Expiring Laws Bill, 1938: pp. 152-54, Vol. LII—No. 3.
The Bengal Money-lenders (Amendment) Bill, 1937 pp. 124, 126, 127, Vol. LII —No. 3.
The Bengal Cruelty to Animals (Amendment) Bill, 1938. p. 116, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Administration of Justice. p. 308, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Motoring road to a suitable sea side place within easy reach of Calcutta: (Q.) p. 151, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Bengal Telephone Corporation, Ltd (Q.) p. 321, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Khal—

Grant for re-excavating the Faridpur-Bhanga. (Q.) p. 147, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Hangar, Chittagong. (Q.) p. 370, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Running from Bharadia to Dighirpar via Sarchar in Kishoreganj subdivision: (Q.) p. 376, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Bhatiamari: (Q.) p. 440, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Khan, Debendra Lall, Mr.—

Alleged canvassing during general Assembly election by employees of local bodies: (Q.) p. 160, Vol. LI—No. 2
Detenus from Midnapore: (Q.) p. 1057, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Accidents to human being and animals due to electrocution under the D.C. and A.C. currents respectively in Calcutta and the adjoining municipalities: p. 1895, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Ban on Congress Committees in Midnapore (Q.) p 1813, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Detenu Profulla Kumar Doubey (Q.) p. 1695, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Durbars at the time of the last Bengal Legislative Assembly election in Midnapore: (Q.) pp. 1754-1755, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Externees from Midnapore since 1933 (Q.) p. 1835, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Persons interned in Midnapore. (Q.) p. 1839, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Books issued to prisoners: (Q.) p. 207, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Practising of military manoeuvres in the Gope area, Midnapore: (Q.) p. 205, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Seizure of certain books from the houses of Srijut Kunja Behari Prodhan and Srijut Achuta Maiti, of Midnapore: (Q.) p. 217, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Srijut Atulananda Kundu: (Q.) p. 207, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Honorary Magistrate, Rev. J. A. L. Singh. (Q.) p. 360, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Local Board elections in Midnapore: (Q.) p. 60, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Midnapore District Board (Bungalow (Q.) pp. 180-81, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Settlement operations in the Midnapore district: (Q.) p. 27, Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appendix).

Khanjalpur estate—

Settlement of the, Bogra: p. 4, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Kharga Narain Roy of Saidpur—

Application for licence for immersion of Jagatdhatri by: (Q.) p. 334, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Khathalia police-station, Bakarganj—

(Q.) p. 135, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Khas mahal(s)—

Record-of-rights under Contai (Q.) p. 158, Vol. LII—No. 4
Retransfer (Q.) p. 322, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Tahsildars p. 8, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Total revenue demands of the, estates of certain circles of Noakhali: (Q.) p. 81, Vol. LII—No. 4.
In Jalpaiguri during Milligan's settlement. Rent of the Western Duars: (Q.) p. 1613, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Within the jurisdiction of the Collector of Mymensingh (Q.) p. 1236, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Khas Mahal area, Midnapore—

Enhancement of rent under the Bengal Tenancy Act in the (Q.) p. 1603, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Khas Mahal authorities—

Amount realised by the, in the Chittagong district (Q.) p. 1301, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Khas mahal lands—

Grant of, for religious or charitable purposes (Q.) p. 208, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Acquired at the Subdivisional headquarters of Jamalpur in Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 27, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Kholahati Railway Station—

Female waiting room at (Q.) p. 2083, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Khulna—

Cess defaulting estates in (Q.) p. 786, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Baranal-Selimpur Drainage Scheme (Q.) p. 223, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Employees in the Agriculture Department of (Q.) p. 50, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Abwabs in certain estates (Q.) p. 320, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Khulna Central Co-operative Bank—

Secretary. (Q.) p. 1771, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Khulna Collectorate—

Appointment in the clerical staff (Q.) p. 1625, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Khulna district—

Revaluation of cess of the: (Q.) p. 647, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Water-hyacinth in: (Q.) p. 224, Vol. LII—No. 2.

Khulna District Board—

Grant to the, for test relief works: (Q.) p. 950, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Second Vice-Chairman: (Q.) p. 1664, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Kishoreganj Municipality—

Date of general election of the: (Q.) p. 205, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Population of the: (Q.) p. 216, Vol. LII—No. 2.

Kishoreganj subdivision in Mymensingh—

Excavation of canals in the. (Q.) p. 1697, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Kodla—

River, in Jessore: (Q.) p. 365, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Koran—

Recitation of the verses of the Holy, in gramophones. (Q.) p. 131, Vol. LII—No. 3.

"Korbanis"—

At Barhatta during Bakr-Id. Prohibition of (Q.) p. 336, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Krishnagar—

Subdivisional Officers (Q.) p. 2003, Vol. LI—No. 4

Kua and Mourakshi—

Rivers (Q.) p. 368, Vol. LII—No. 5

Kulti outfall scheme—

Of Calcutta Corporation: (Q.) p. 310, Vol. LII—No. 5

Kumar, Mr. Atul Chandra—

Bridge over the Mahananda at Malda station ghat (Q.) p. 68, Vol. LI—No. 1.
Ballot voting in all local bodies election (Q.) p. 162, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Rivers Kalindri and Mahananda (Q.) p. 112, Vol. LI—No. 2
Famine Relief. p. 967, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Jails and Convicts Settlements: p. 752, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Medical. p. 799, Vol. LI—No. 3
Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937 p. 1573, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Detenu Mr. Tara Kishor Bardhan (Q.) p. 1117, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Hawkers in Calcutta (Q.) p. 1743, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Chairman of the Araidanga Debt Settlement Board (Q.) p. 213, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Nomination of Babu Kshitish Ch. Misra in Araidanga Union Board, Malda: (Q.) p. 30, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Postponement of Union Board election in Malda (Q.) p. 14, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Realisation of rents from the tenants by certificate processes from certain khas mahal areas in Malda: (Q.) p. 15, Vol. LII—No. 6 (appendix).

Kumud Ranjan Das Gupta of Dacca—

Allowance granted to ex-detenu: (Q.) p. 211, Vol. LII, No. 6.

Kundu, Mr. Nishitha Nath—

Agriculture and Veterinary: p. 859, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Jails and Convicts Settlements: p. 779, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Price of jute and sugarcane: (Q.) p. 381, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Sugar factories in Bengal with cane consuming capacities: (Q.) p. 1635, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Absorption of the unemployed settlement employees in other departments: (Q.) p. 1487, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Appointment of candidates over 25 years of age in the Co-operative Credit and Rural Indebtedness Department: (Q.) p. 2016, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Baberak Satyasram at Dacca. (Q.) p. 2261, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill: pp. 1786, 1792-1793, 1961, 1962, 1978, 2195, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Complaints regarding the Damodar Canal rates: (Q.) p. 1626, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Death of Abdul Sekh while in police custody (Q.) pp. 1185-1186, Vol. LI No. 4.
Discussion of the Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937: pp. 1465, 1473-1474, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Filling up of the posts of Auditors from the indigenous inhabitants of district: (Q.) pp. 1970-1971, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Government Bill: p. 1661, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Grant of an allowance to all detenus interned in their homes or elsewhere: (Q.) p. 1669, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Order of prohibition of entry on Sj. Narendra Nath Das: (Q.) p. 2242, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Platform at the Dinajpur Railway station for Ruhea Branch line trains: (Q.) p. 1812, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Professor of Chemistry in Islamia College (Q.) p. 1499, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Reduction of price and size of folios: (Q.) pp. 1235-1236, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Scheme of pension for settlement kanungos: (Q.) p. 1541, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Protection of a tank in the Balurghat subdivision of Dinajpur: (Q.) p. 226, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Appointment in the Campbell Medical School and Hospital: (Q.) p. 9, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Finding of stone image in mauza Rajibpur, Dinajpur: (Q.) pp. 165, 166, Vol. LII—No. 2.
General election of Local Boards in Midnapore. (Q.) p. 54, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Monthly allowances to detenus: (Q.) p. 50, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Omission of the northern boundary at Dianjpur in the records-of-rights: (Q.) pp. 103, 104, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Payment of settlement cost by instalments on account of partial failure of paddy crops in Dinajpur district. (Q.) pp. 104, 105, 106, Vol. LII—No 2.
Country liquor. (Q.) p. 25.
Realisation of rents by the court of wards through certificate procedure. (Q.) p. 59, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Adulterated ghee: (Q.) p. 84, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Excise rates on foreign and country liquor. (Q.) pp. 79, 80, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Payment of insufficient travelling allowances to the released detenus: (Q.) p. 70, Vol. LII—No. 3.
The Bengal Expiring Laws Bill, 1938: pp. 141-42, Vol. LII—No. 3.
The Bengal Public Demands Recovery (Amendment) Bill, 1937: pp. 104-105. Vol. LII—No. 3
Cost of survey and settlement operation in Dinajpur. (Q.) pp. 79, 80, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Famine Relief: pp. 198, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Irrigation, etc.: p. 403, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Allowance to certain detenus: (Q.) p. 312, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Cases filed and stayed by the Debt Settlement Boards in Dinajpur: (Q.) p. 112, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Civil and criminal works in the Calcutta High Court: (Q.) p. 361, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Removal of the images of the Sun and the Basudev from the village Sarala, Dinajpur: (Q.) p. 2, Vol. LII—No 6.
Union Board Association building at Thakurgaon, Dinajpur: (Q.) p. 194, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Kundu, Srijut Atulananda—

(Q.) p. 207, Vol. LII—No. 4.

"Kundwan" cremation ground, Rangpur—

Obstruction of funeral procession at the: (Q.) p. 350, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Kurigram Union Board—

Rangpur: (Q.) p. 311, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Kurseong—

Charitable dispensary: (Q.) p. 135, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Kusumhati Union Board—

Gun licence of the President, Dacca: (Q.) p. 202, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Labour officers—

(Q.) p. 1854, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Lali Bazar Police office—

Fund known as "Poor Box" at: (Q.) p. 2063, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Land—

Rates of rent of certain: (Q.) p. 1317, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Landlords' fees—

Amount in deposit in the Collectorate in each district on account of: (Q.) p. 1613, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Landlords' transfer fee—

(Q.) p. 1115, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Land mortgage banks—

In Bengal: (Q.) p. 1433, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Land Records—

Clerks in the office of the Director of (Q.) p. 6, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Land Revenue—7—

Page 443, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Lathi charge by the Calcutta Police—

Adjournment motion by Dr. J. M. Das Gupta: pp. 258-261, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Latrines—

In Ward No. 1 of Pabna Municipality and by the side of Pabna Police Line Shiva Temple. Construction of: (Q.) p. 2142, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Adjacent to the Shiva temple within the boundary of the Pabna District Police barracks: (Q.) p. 140, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Law graduates—

Probationership of: (Q.) p. 1592, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Lawyers—

Engaged to conduct certain cases on behalf of the Crown: (Q.) p. 8, Vol. LII —No. 6.

Leave—

Of process-servers: (Q.) p. 54, Vol. LII—No. 2.
To a member: p. 144, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Leave rules applicable to menials—

(Q.) p. 2, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Lectures—

In the Bengal Veterinary College. (Q.) p. 1240, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Promotion of qualified teachers to the posts of: (Q.) p. 1170, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Legislative Assembly Department, Bengal—

Number of ministerial posts in the: (Q.) p. 243, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Legislative Council Department, Bengal—

Number of ministerial posts in the. (Q.) p. 242, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Lessees—

Of holdings in the Kalimpong Development area: (Q.) p. 448, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Levy—

Of taxes on the owners of motor cars and bullock carts by the Darjeeling Improvement Fund Department: (Q.) p. 84, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Librarian—

Of the Rajshahi College: (Q.) p. 1707, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Licence(s)—

Granting of, to Messrs. O. K. Restaurant for foreign liquor at Dacca: (Q.) p. 169, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Excise. (Q.) p. 2179, Vol. LI—No. 4.
For revolver and gun held by Srijut Bajnath Bagla of Chuadanga, Nadia. Cancellation of: (Q.) p. 202, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Given for excise shops in the year 1937. Number of (Q.) p. 211, Vol. LII, No. 6.

License fee(s)—

For using bhang for medical purposes: (Q.) p. 157, Vol. LII—No. 4.
On fuel wood and other necessary forest produces: (Q.) p. 1006, Vol. LI—No. 3.

License for guns—

Policy regarding granting: (Q.) p. 171, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Cancellation of, in 24-Parganas: (Q.) p. 6, Vol. LII—No. 6 (appendix).

Light—

At Serajganj Ghat station of the Eastern Bengal Railway: (Q.) p. 166, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Liquor—

Prohibition of: (Q.) p. 124, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Country: (Q.) p. 23, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Excise rates on foreign and country: (Q.) p. 78, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Foreign and country, shops in the Darjeeling district: (Q.) p. 157, Vol. LI—No. 4.

List—

Of projects to be taken up out of the Road Development Fund: (Q.) p. 1175, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Loan—

Difficulty of the agriculturists to secure, owing to the enforcement of the Agricultural Debtors' Act: (Q.) p. 496, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Loan Companies—

And the Bengal Agricultural Debtors' Act. (Q.) p. 63, Vol. LI—No. 1.

Loan Funds—

Creation of: (Q.) p. 1780, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Loans and advances—

Bearing interest. p. 1108, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Local Board(s)—

Meeting of, in Gopalganj subdivision. (Q.) p. 1822, Vol. LI—No. 4.
General election of, in Midnapore: (Q.) p. 53, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Elections in Midnapore: (Q.) p. 60, Vol. LII—No. 6.
In Jalpaiguri Sadar subdivision. Introduction of: (Q.) p. 241, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Midnapore: (Q.) p. 1060, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Reconstitution of Midnapore: (Q.) p. 1059, Vol. LI—No. 3.
(Bongaon and Sadar) Jessore, Chairman. (Q.) p. 20, Vol. LII—No. 6 (appendix).

Local and District Boards—

Principle of nomination in the: (Q.) p. 838, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Location—

Of a talkie cinema near a mosque, Rajshahi: (Q.) p. 333, Vol. LII, No. 6.

Loss—

Due to fire in some parts within police-station Ulipara, district Pabna: (Q.) p. 377, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Lock—

Gates of Madaripur Bheel Route canal. Closure of: (Q.) p. 2235, Vol. LI—No 4.

Mastaushan, Mr. C. S.—

Civil Works: p. 933, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Madaripur Centre in Faridpur—

Alleged arrest of examiners at: (Q.) p. 1744, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Madaripur subdivision—

Removal of the headquarters of the: (Q.) p 220, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Madar Khan—

Prisoner: (Q. p. 1481, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Mad detenus—

(Q.) p. 120, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Madrasahs—

Opening of "Title Course" Classes in mufassal: (Q.) p. 1967, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Junior, in the Dacca Division, Grants to (Q.) p. 216, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Grants to certain (Q.) p. 436, Vol. LII—No. 6.
In Pabna: (Q.) p. 443, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Madrasahs old scheme—

Government contributions for: (Q.) p. 12, Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appendix).
Senior and junior, in Tippera: (Q.) p. 26, Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appendix).

Mahzudddin Choudhury, Maulvi—

Amendment of the Agricultural Debtors' Act (Q.) p. 493, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Bengal Tobacco (Sales Licensing) Act, 1935 (Q.) p. 884, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Settlement Camp at Chorkai, Dinajpur (Q.) p. 881, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Transfer of Fulbari and Gangarampur thanas of the Balurghat subdivision: (Q.) p. 1012, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Release of political detenus: (Q.) p. 1311, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Magura, Jhenida Road—

(Q.) p. 33, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Magura Co-operative Bank—

Withdrawal of money by the depositors from the: (Q.) p. 192, Vol. LII—No. 6.

"Mahabharata"—

Financial assistance: (Q.) p 24, Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appendix).

Mahananda and Kalindri rivers—

(Q.) p. 12, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Maheshpur—

Road from Bongaon to, Jessore (Q.) p. 119, Vol. LI—No. 1.

Mahtab, Maharajkumar Uday Chand—

Irrigation working expenses, etc.: p. 725, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937: pp. 1266-1267, 1268, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Complaints regarding the Damodar Canal rates: (Q.) p. 1626, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Irrigation, etc.: p. 107, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Mahtabuddin Ahmed, Khan Bahadur—

Regarding how far an amendment is within the scope of the Bill: p. 1645, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Maintenance—

Of a Settlement Officer with staff for Land Revenue Settlement: (Q.) p. 197, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Maiti, Mr. Nikunja Behari—

Chairman, District Board, Midnapore: (Q.) p. 1059, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Civil Works: pp. 957, 958, 959, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Midnapore Local Boards: (Q.) p. 1060, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Pods and Poundrakshtriyas (Q.) p. 941, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill: pp. 2114, 2194, 2206, Vol. LI—No. 4
Detenu Sj. Subimal Sarkar, B.Sc (Eng.). (Q.) p. 1239, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Enhancement of rent under the Bengal Tenancy Act in the Khas Mahal area, Midnapore (Q.) p. 1603, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Extra muharrir Babu Dwarka Nath Das in the Jamuka Sub-Registry office, Midnapore: (Q.) p. 1415, Vol. LI—No. 4
Henria Sivaprasad Institution: (Q.) pp. 2001-2002, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Number and names of Congress organisations under ban in Midnapore: (Q.) p. 1890, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Person arrested in the Garbeta Conspiracy case in the Midnapore district: (Q.) p. 1611, Vol. LI—No. 4
Scheme to drain out the water from Baruchouka area, Midnapore. (Q.) p. 2231, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Suits for the enhancement of rent in different courts of the Sadar subdivision of Bakarganj after 1st January, 1937 (Q.) p. 2271, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Water-logged thanas in Midnapore due to the overflowing of the Kalighai river (Q.) p. 2232, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Enhanced rents of tenants (Q.) p. 213, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Population of the Kishoreganj Municipality. (Q.) p. 219, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Civil Works and Civil Works not charged to Revenue: p. 125, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Maitra, Mr. Surendra Mohan—

Ballot voting in all local bodies election: (Q.) p. 162, Vol. LI—No. 2
Civil Works: p. 956, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Co-operative Credit. p. 908, Vol. LI—No. 3.
General Administration pp. 394, 395, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Short-notice question: pp. 390, 391, 392, 503, 504, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Adjournment motion (Q.) pp. 1129, 1144-1147, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Bengal Court of Wards (Amendment) Bill, 1937. pp. 1503-1504, 1508, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Bengal Public Demands Recovery (Amendment) Bill, 1937: p. 1553, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Confirmation of the Head Mistress of the P. N. Girls' School, Rajshahi: (Q.) pp. 1851-1852, Vol. LI—No. 4
Internment of detenus in villages during the rainy seasons: (Q.) p. 1357, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Librarian of the Rajshahi College. (Q.) pp. 1707-1708, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Number of detenus and political prisoners released: (Q.) p. 1120, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Prisoners and detenus with higher education: (Q.) p. 1315, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Intimation to the police regarding change of residences of the released detenus; p. Vol. LII—No. 3.
Adjournment motion: pp. 136, 137, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Application for licence for electrification of Bogra Town: (Q.) p. 322, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Motion for adjournment: p. 245, Vol. LII—No. 6.
On adjournment motion: pp. 139, 140, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Maji, Mr. Advaita Kumar—

Appointment of persons of Scheduled Castes in the different collectorates of the Burdwan Division: (Q.) p. 161, Vol. LI—No. 1.
Appointment of scheduled castes in the Excise Department: (Q.) p. 79, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Grievances of the people of Burdwan in canal area: (Q.) p. 942, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Irrigation-working expenses, etc.: p. 728, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Appointment of the Secretary, Indian Central Jute Committee: (Q.) p. 1436, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Apprentices in the office of the Administrator-General and Official Trustee of Bengal: (Q.) pp. 2261-2262, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Average price of jute: (Q.) p. 1234, Vol. LI—No. 4
Damodar flood: (Q.) p. 1995, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Establishment of Debt Settlement Boards in Burdwan. (Q.) pp. 1687-1688, Vol. LI—No. 4
Excise licences (Q.) p. 2179, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Debt Settlement Boards of Burdwan: (Q.) p. 78, Vol LII—No. 4.
"Begar" land in the settlement record in Burdwan. (Q.) p 250, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Construction of Ronaldshay Road from Burdwan. (Q.) p. 176, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Control of traffic at Sadarghat and Katgolaghat in Burdwan: (Q.) p. 244, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Ronaldshay Medical School, Burdwan (Q.) p. 318, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Schemes for prevention of Damodar flood (Q.) p. 177, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Majumdar, Birendra Nath, Mr.—

Allowance of detenu Srijut Tarak Nath Das's sister: (Q.) p 120, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Hunger-strike in the Alipore Central Jail (Q.) p. 173, Vol. LI—No 2.
Mad detenus (Q.) p. 121, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Process-servers (Q.) p 287, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Damage to the agricultural crops of Noabad lands. (Q.) p. 216, Vol. LII—No 2
Fall in the number of civil suits (Q.) p. 155, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Goalundo Ghat Station: (Q.) p 160, Vol. LII—No. 2.

Majumdar, Mrs. Hemaprova—

Allowance of detenu Srijut Tarak Nath Das's sister. (Q.) p 119, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Allowances to home internees (Q.) p 116, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Mad detenus. (Q.) p. 120, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Transfer of detenus Narendra Dutta and Ananda Majumdar: (Q.) p. 122, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Deputy Superintendent, Dacca Medical School. (Q.) p. 2092, Vol. LI—No. 4
Detenus and internees. (Q.) p. 1125, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Female detenus and political prisoners in Bengal: (Q.) p. 1217, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Resolution: p. 1186, Vol. LI—No. 4.
General discussion of the budget p. 92, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Industries—Industries: p 406, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Political prisoners Miss Santi Ghosh, Miss Kalpana Datta and Miss Parul Mukherji: (Q.) p. 148, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Political prisoner Miss Sunity Chowdhury: (Q.) p. 147, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Chairman, Sadar and Bongaon Local Boards, Jessore: (Q.) p. 20, Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appendix).

Makhan Lal Dey—

Released detenu: (Q.) p. 19, Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appendix).

Makhan Lal Mukherjee, Babu—

District: (Q.) p. 1612.

Maktab(s)—

Stoppage of grant to the Katsara: (Q.) p. 221, Vol. LII—No. 2.
The: (Q.) p. 1746, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Maladministration—

In the Calcutta Corporation: (Q.) p. 87, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Of the Building Department of the Calcutta Corporation: (Q.) p. 77, Vol. LII—No 5.

Maladministration and corruption—

Allegation of, in certain societies and banks: (Q.) p. 406, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Malaria—

Outbreak of, at Serajganj station: (Q.) p. 223, Vol. LII—No. 1.
In Nadia, Murshidabad and Jessore: (Q.) p. 97, Vol. LII—No. 2.
In the Dhamrai and Saturia police stations, Dacca: (Q.) p. 89, Vol. LII —No. 5.
In the jurisdiction of Panchkura, Tamluk subdivision. (Q.) p. 72. Vol. LII—No. 5.
In Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 71, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Deaths from, in the Tangail subdivision, Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 23, Vol. LII—No. 6.
And kala-azar in different unions in Mymensingh. Ravages of. (Q.) p. 212, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Malaria and tuberculosis—

Steps for combating: (Q.) p 10, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Malaria in Mymensingh—

(Q.) p. 502, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Mal, Mr. Iswar Chandra—

Midnapore Local Boards: (Q.) p. 1060, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Reconstitution of Local Boards, Midnapore: (Q.) p. 1059, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill: p. 1795, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Constitution of the Haipur Union Board, Contai. (Q.) p. 1820, Vol. LI —No. 4.
Establishment of Union Boards in Midnapore: (Q.) p. 1828, Vol. LI— No. 4.
Externee Babu Aghore Chandra Das (Q.) pp. 1782-1783, Vol LI—No. 4.
Government Bill: pp. 1661-1662, Vol. LI—No. 4.
National School Building at Contai (Q.) p. 1807. Vol. LI—No. 4.
Scheme to drain out the water from Barachauka area, Midnapore: (Q.) p. 2232, Vol LI—No. 4.
Term of office of the Circle Officer, Contai and Ramnagar Circle, Midnapore: (Q.) p. 2140, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Waiting-rooms at the Contai Road Station on the Bengal-Nagpur Railway: (Q.) p. 1701, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Date of general election of the Kishoreganj Municipality: (Q.) p. 205, Vol LII—No. 2.
Jute restriction officers: (Q) p. 203, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Inspection report on the Tamluk Local Board: (Q.) p. 200, Vol. LII— No. 3.
Cancellation of ban on certain associations in Midnapore: (Q.) p. 167, Vol. LII—No 4.
Record-of-rights under Contai khas mahal: (Q.) p. 158, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Defalcation of Contai Local Board Fund, Midnapore: (Q.) p. 312, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Mal, Mr. Isore Chandra—

Khas mahal areas of Midnapore: (Q.) p. 239, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Midnapore Irrigation canal: (Q.) p. 27, Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appendix).

Malda—

Realisation of rents from the tenants by certificate processes from certain khas mahal areas in: (Q.) p. 15, Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appendix).

Postponement of Union Board election in: (Q.) p. 14, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Malda station ghat—

Proposed bridge over the Mahananda at: (Q.) p. 68, Vol LI—No. 1.

Malikhali village—

Police assault on certain residents of the, Khulna: (Q.) p. 86, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Managing Committee—

Of the Domar Government-aided High English School, Rangpur: (Q.) p. 2263, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Of the Edward Coronation Institute: (Q.) p. 433, Vol. LII—No 6.
Of the mufassal high schools: (Q.) p. 490, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Mandal, Mr. Amrita Lal—

Amount spent for the restriction of jute cultivation: (Q.) p. 498, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Establishment of Debt Settlement Board: (Q.) p. 654, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Imposition of education cess upon the people of Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 554, Vol. LI—No. 3
Mymensingh-Tangail Road: (Q.) p. 840, Vol LI—No. 3.
Number of students receiving education in the primary schools: (Q.) p. 1002, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Reduction of the number of Judicial Officers: (Q.) p. 440, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Unemployment problem (Q.) p. 382, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Witness shed in the compound of criminal courts of Tangail and Jamalpur: (Q.) p. 601, Vol LI—No. 3.
Refunding of the forfeited money of Newspapers. (Q.) p. 1359, Vol. LI—No 4.
Allowances to detenus. (Q.) p. 41, Vol. LII—No. 3
Detenu Babu Jagatjit Sarcar: (Q.) p. 42, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Internee Babu Brahmadas Talukdar. (Q.) p. 130, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Mymensingh-Tangail Road. (Q.) pp. 1-2, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Communication with Serajganj and Mymensingh.: (Q.) p. 152, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Detenu Babu Girindra Nath Das of Joysir (Q.) p. 211, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Detenus: (Q.) p. 208, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Internee Babu Bhabani Prasad Chakravarti: (Q.) p. 213, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Malaria in Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 71, Vol. LII—No 5.
Imposition of education cess: (Q.) p. 438, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Mandal, Mr. Sanku Behari—

Irrigation-working expenses, etc., p. 726, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Complaints regarding the Damodar Canal rates: (Q) p. 1626, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Aid to the rural education centres: (Q.) p. 227, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Prohibition of liquor: (Q.) p. 124, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Inundation of certain villages in Asansol (Burdwan) by the Damodar River: (Q.) p. 204, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Education—General: p. 28, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Mandal, Mr. Banku Behari—

Asansol Electric Supply Co., Ltd.: (Q.) p. 353, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Condition of Indian teachers in European Schools: (Q.) p. 309, Vol. LII —No. 6.
School for scheduled castes in Burdwan: (Q.) p. 11, Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appendix).

Mandal, Mr. Birat Chandra—

Amount realised as process-fees and paid to process-servers for the last 3 years: (Q.) p. 115, Vol. LI—No. 1.
Bengal Government Press and recruitment of Section-holders: (Q.) p. 162, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Recruitment of Section-holders for the Bengal Government Press: (Q.) p. 207, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Amount spent by Bengal Government Press: (Q.) p. 878, Vol LI—No. 3.
Number of hostels for scheduled caste students: (Q.) p. 1005, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Calcutta Fire Brigade: (Q.) p. 882, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Paid apprentices in the Bengal Government Press: (Q.) pp. 1241-1242, Vol. LI—No. 4.
South Suburban Municipality: (Q.) p 2170, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Allegations against some officers of the Midnapore Zamindary Company, Ltd.: (Q.) p. 116, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Appointments in the Calcutta Police during the year 1937: (Q.) p. 193, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Number of licences given for excise shops in the year 1937: (Q.) p. 211, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Mandal, Babu Jagat Chandra—

Education, general: p. 628, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Agriculture: p. 268, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Education—General: p. 25, Vol LII—No. 5.
Ministerial officers and process-servers from scheduled castes in Chittagong civil courts: (Q.) p. 9, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Ministerial officers and process-servers from the scheduled castes in the Noakhali civil courts: (Q.) p. 10, Vol. LII—No 5.
Ministerial officers and process-servers from scheduled castes in the Tippera civil courts: (Q.) p 11, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Scheduled castes in the Chittagong District Board: (Q.) p. 309, Vol. LII —No. 5.
Scheduled caste representative in the Tippera District Board: (Q.) p. 17, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Nomination of scheduled castes member to the Noakhali District Board: (Q.) p. 22, Vol LII—No. 6.

Mandal, Mr. Jogendra Nath—

Number, qualifications, etc., of Debt Settlement Officers appointed after November, 1937: (Q.) p. 351, Vol. LII—No. 4
Scheduled caste candidates for the posts of Inspectors and Auditors in the Co-operative Department from Barisal: (Q.) p. 154, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, pp 2110-2111, 2117, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Suits for enhancement of rent in different courts of Sadar subdivision of Bakarganj after 1st January, 1937: (Q.) p. 2271, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Detenu Babu Satya Ranjan Bakshi: (Q.) p. 380, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Scheduled castes employees in the Public Works Department at Barisal: (Q.) p 371, Vol. LII—No 5.
Appointment of Inspectors and Auditors: (Q.) p. 66, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Manikganj subdivision, Dacca—

Bandalling near Tilli in: (Q.) p. 2233, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Manindra Nath Saha, Sj.—

(Q.) p. 1777, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Manikya Kishore Roy, Mr, M.A., B.L.—

Detenu: (Q.) p. 429, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Manipur, Dacca—

Number of scheduled caste students in the agricultural schools at: (Q.) p. 1690, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Maniruddin Ahhand, Maulvi—

Appointment of clerical staff in the offices of Magistrate and Collector at Rajshahi: (Q.) p. 111, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Detenu Babu Nalini Kanta Chakrabarti: (Q.) p. 129, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Introduction of a public examination in place of existing School Final Examination: (Q.) p. 18, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Platform at Santahar railway station: (Q.) p. 77, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Introduction of the Bengal (Rural) Primary Education Act, in 1930, in Rajshahi: (Q.) p. 270, Vol. LII—No. 4
Moslem Government Pleaders: (Q.) p. 140, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Teaching of Urdu in educational institutions: (Q.) p. 269, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Text-books for primary school: (Q.) p. 273, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Abolition of Persian as court language: (Q.) p. 363, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Maniruzzaman Islamabadi, Maulana Md.—

Education, general: p. 672, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Forests: p. 1033, Vol. LI—No. 3.
General Administration: p. 401, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Medical: p. 808, Vol. LI—No. 3
Muhammadan Marriage Registrars: (Q.) p. 700, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Wards estates: (Q.) p. 748, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Alleged highhandedness on Muslims of Chittagong: (Q.) pp. 2162-2163, Vol. LI—No. 4
Amount allotted and spent in the Chittagong district from the Rural Development Fund in 1936-37: (Q.) p. 1360, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Commissioners of Chittagong Division: (Q.) p. 2238, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Deputation by the Muslim leaders of Chittagong: (Q.) p. 1823, Vol. LI—No. 4
Government Bill: p. 1662, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Hardship caused to the people in the vicinity of reserved forests by wild animals: (Q.) p. 1710, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Police force in Chittagong headquarters: (Q.) p. 2008, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Resolutions: pp. 1191-1193, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Riot and loot at Chittagong after Inspector Ahsanullah's assassination in 1931: (Q.) p. 1815, Vol. LI—No. 4
Damage to the agricultural crops of Noabad lands: (Q.) p. 214, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Tobacco tax: (Q.) p. 163, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Prosecution for forest offences in the district of Chittagong: (Q.) pp. 73-74, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Reduction in the salary of Government employees drawing Rs. 100 per mensem: (Q.) p. 35, Vol. LII—No. 3
Imposition of primary education cess in Chittagong: (Q.) p. 268, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Forest: p. 397, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Hangar Khal, Chittagong: (Q.) p. 370, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Medical: p. 211, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Ports and Pilotage: p. 489, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Provincial Excise: p. 453, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Manual Assembly—

(Q.) p. 1114, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Matamohuri River—

(Q.) p. 19, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Maqbul Hossain, Mr.—

Irrigation-working expenses, etc.: p. 728, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Annual breaches in the embankment of the river Gumti in Tippera district: (Q.) p. 2270, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Insufficient number of water passes by eastern side of the railway line from Comilla to Akhaura: (Q.) p. 1914, Vol LI—No. 4.
Kanungoes: (Q.) p. 1541, Vol. LI—No. 4
Number of constables in Bengal Police, Calcutta Police and in Railway Police: (Q.) p. 1753, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Rivers Tilash and Howra in Tippera: (Q.) p. 1966, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Scheme of pension for Settlement Kanungoes: (Q.) p. 1540, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Sub-Registry Office within Burichang police-station in Tippera: (Q.) p. 1304, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Annual revenue payable by the landlords for the pargana "Noor Nagar" in Tippera: (Q.) p. 194, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Consumption of ganja at Gangbhanga excise shop, Tippera: (Q.) p. 3, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Agriculture: p. 270, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Expenditure on jute restriction propaganda work in Tippera: (Q.) p. 109, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Kalocho Union Board election in the Hajiganj Circle of Tippera: (Q.) p. 181, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Repair of old road named Jangal known as Hood in Tippera: (Q.) p. 14, Vol. LII—No. 6 (appendix).

Marriage Registrars—

Muhammadan: (Q.) p. 700, Vol. LI—No. 3

Marriage Registrar's Office—

For certain thanas within the Netrakona subdivision in Mymensingh. Creation of: (Q.) p. 2167, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Marriage Registrars' Offices, Muhammadan—

Clerks of the: (Q.) p. 194, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Martin's Light Railway—

Workers' Union: (Q.) p. 2058, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Mauza Rajibpur, Dinajpur—

Finding of stone image in: (Q.) p. 165, Vol. LII—No. 2.

Maureswar—

Officer-in-charge of, police-station, Birbhum. (Q.) p. 214, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Maximum salary—

Of a Government employee: (Q.) p. 137, Vol. LII—No. 4.

"Mazdoor"—

The Journal: (Q.) p. 1897, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Mazdoor-Kisan Samiti, Chittagong—

(Q.) p. 2168, Vol. LI—No. 4.

[illegible], Mr. Birendra Nath—

Detenu Babu Nirodbaran Bhowmik, B.L., and Babu Sudhangshu Kumar Bhowmik: (Q.) p. 550, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Jails and Convicts Settlements: p. 773, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Baherak Satyasram at Dacca: (Q.) pp. 2259-2260, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Birendra Kutir Kishore-Sangha: (Q.) pp. 1817-1818, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Cancellation of fun licences of certain gentlemen of Midnapore: (Q.) p. 2162, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Dacca University: (Q.) pp. 1121, 1122, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Detenu Mr. Abdul Halim: (Q.) p. 1293, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Detenu Sj. Dhirendra Nath Sen: (Q.) p. 1591, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Detenu Mr. Tara Kishore Bardhan: (Q.) pp. 1117, 1118, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Education Cess in Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 1178, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Grant of an allowance to all detenus interned in their homes or elsewhere: (Q.) p. 1670, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Measures for affecting economy: (Q.) p. 1410, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Names and numbers of the unlawful Congress Organisations: (Q.) p. 2272, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Number of institutions and associations under ban: (Q.) pp. 2070-2071, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Order of prohibition of entry on Sj. Narendra Nath Das: (Q.) pp. 2242-2243, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Order of restraint on Babu Sudhir Chandra Sen: (Q.) p. 2157, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Persons trained and provided under the unemployment relief scheme: (Q.) p. 1535, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Post of steward of the Medical College, Calcutta: (Q.) p. 1118, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Prisoner Madar Khan: (Q.) p. 1482, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Properties of Abhoyasram, Malikanda, Dacca: (Q.) pp. 2072-2073, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Registrar, Co-operative Societies, Bengal: (Q.) p. 2151, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Success of unemployment relief scheme: p. 1624, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Total number of Bengali gentlemen and ladies now in detention under Regulation III of 1818 and the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act: (Q.) p. 1901, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Adjournment motion: p. 89, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Deputy Superintendent of the Dacca Medical School: (Q.) p. 71, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Faridpur scheme for training *bhadralog* young men in agriculture: (Q.) p. 230, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Report on the complaints by girl students of Dacca Medical School against the Deputy Superintendent of the School: (Q.) p. 5, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Promotion of Assistant Head Masters from Government institutions: (Q.) p. 15, Vol. LII—No. 3.
The Bengal Expiring Laws Bill, 1938: pp. 146-47, 172, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Treatment of political prisoners in the Dacca Jail: (Q.) pp. 185, 186, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Provincial Excise: p. 442, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Road from Dacca to Aricha: (Q.) p. 361, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Allowance granted to ex-detenu Kumud Ranjan Das Gupta of Dacca: (Q.) p. 211, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Detenu Ajitananda Das Gupta: (Q.) p. 364, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Detenu Kshitish Chandra Roy: (Q.) p. 182, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Externment of Bibhuti Bhusan Banerji, an ex-convict: (Q.) p. 349, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Havoc created by a tornado in Narayanganj: (Q.) p. 187, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Released detenu Charu Chandra Roy of Dacca: (Q.) p. 363, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Measures—

For affecting economy: (Q.) p. 1409, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Medda Deosity—

(Q.) p. 216, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Medical—28—

Page 792, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Medical administration—

Of the province: (Q.) p. 199, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Medical College—

Temporary staff of the, and Hospitals, Calcutta: (Q.) p. 124, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Medical College Hospitals—

(Q.) p. 439, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Emergency Ward of the: (Q.) p. 327, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Steward: (Q.) p. 2086, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Temporary posts in the Chemistry and Physics Department: (Q.) p. 2080, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Muslim clerks in the various departments of the: (Q.) p. 2020, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Post of steward of the: (Q.) p. 1118, Vol. LI—No. 4.
(Q.) p. 74, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Medical Department—

Clerks in the offices under the: (Q.) p. 440, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Medical Officers—

In the Bengal Medical Service: (Q.) p. 1438, Vol. LI—No. 4.
For study leave ex-India: (Q.) p. 2138, Vol. LI—No. 4.
For study leave ex-India. Muslim: (Q.) p. 2061, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Allowances and study stipends to, on leave abroad: (Q.) p. 118, Vol. LII—No. 2.

Medical School—

Qualification for admission in the: (Q.) p. 6, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Medical School, Dacca—

Deputy Superintendent: (Q.) p. 2092, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Medical Service Officers—

Study leave to Bengal: (Q.) p. 72, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Meghna—

Boat disaster in: (Q.) p. 1602, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Members—

Attendance of, in the Assembly: p. 87, Vol. LI—No. 1.
Signing of Attendance Register by: p. 109, Vol. LI—No. 1.
Of the Central Text-Book Committee: (Q.) p. 1810, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Menials—

Leave rules applicable to: (Q.) p. 2, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Meerut Conspiracy Case—

Dharani Kanta Goswami of: (Q.) p. 1809, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Meeting—

Of Local Board in Gopalganj subdivision: (Q.) p. 1822, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Holding of, of Bongaon Local Board, Jessore: (Q.) p. 411, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Method—

"Pistia-removal": (Q.) p. 943, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Message—

From the Council: p. 255, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Middle English Schools—

In District Board and Municipal areas: (Q.) p. 218, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Midnapore—

Detenus from: (Q.) p. 1057, Vol. LI—No. 3.
District Board, Chairman: (Q.) p. 1059, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Local Boards: (Q.) p. 1060, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Reconstitution of Local Boards: (Q.) p. 1059, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Cancellation of gun licences of certain gentlemen of: (Q.) p. 2100, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Durbars at the time of the last Bengal Legislative Assembly Election in: (Q.) p. 1754, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Enhancement of rent under the Bengal Tenancy Act in the Khas Mahal area: (Q.) p. 1603, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Internment order on Satish Chandra Samanta of: (Q.) p. 1609, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Persons arrested in the Garbeta Conspiracy case in: (Q.) p. 1611, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Scheme to drain out the water from Barachouka area: (Q.) p. 2231, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Settlement operation. Clerks and ministerial officers: (Q.) p. 1588, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Cancellation of ban in certain associations in: (Q.) p. 167, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Practising of military manœuvres in the Gope area: (Q.) p. 205, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Seizure of books from the houses of Srijut Kunja Behari Prodhan and Srijut Achuta Maiti of: (Q.) p. 217, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Term of office of the Circle Officer, Contai and Ramnagar Circle: (Q.) p. 2140, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Waterlogged thanas in, due to the overflowing of the Kalighai river: (Q.) p. 2232, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Allegations against some officers of the, Zamindary Company, Ltd.: (Q.) p. 116, Vol. LII—No. 6
District Board Bungalow: (Q.) p. 180, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Khas mahal areas of: (Q.) p. 239, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Local Board elections in: (Q.) p. 60, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Babu Indu Bhusan Bhattacharya, Engineer: (Q.) p. 205, Vol. LII—No. 2.
General election of Local Boards in: (Q.) p. 53, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Irrigation canal: (Q.) p. 27, Vol. LII—No. 6 (appendix).
Flood in the Pashkura thana: (Q.) p. 30, Vol. LII—No. 6 (appendix).
Settlement operations in the, district: (Q.) p. 27, Vol. LII—No. 6 (appendix).

Miles, Mr. C. W.—

Jails and Convicts Settlements: p. 762, Vol LI—No. 3.

Millar, Mr. C.—

Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937: pp. 1402, 2046, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill: pp. 1798, 1983-1984, 2195-2198, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Discussion of the Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937: pp. 1454, 1469, 1474, 1475, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Millar, Mr. C.—

Fund known as "Poor Box" at Lall Bazar Police Office: (Q.) p. 2085, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Government Bill: pp. 1654-1655, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Non-Officials Bills: pp. 1502-1503, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Regarding privilege of the House: pp. 163, 164, Vol. LII—No. 1.

Military Intelligence Officer—

Circular issued by the, of Dinajpur to all the schools: (Q.) p. 1238, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Milk Societies—

Superintendent of: (Q.) p. 2247, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Milligan's settlement—

Rent of the Western Duars Khas Mahal in Jalpaiguri during: (Q.) p. 1613, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Ministers—

Travelling and halting allowances drawn by the Hon'ble: (Q.) p. 8, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Ministerial officers—

And Sheristadars of the civil court: (Q.) p. 1218, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Under the District Judge of Faridpur: (Q.) p. 1691, Vol. LI—No. 4.
In the Noakhali Collectorate: (Q.) p. 82, Vol. LII—No. 4.
And process-servers from scheduled castes in Chittagong civil courts: (Q.) p. 9, Vol. LII—No. 5.
And process-servers from scheduled castes in the Noakhali civil courts: (Q.) p. 10, Vol. LII—No. 5.
And process-servers from scheduled castes in the Tippera civil courts. (Q.) p. 11, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Ministerial Officers of the Civil Courts—

(Q.) p. 329, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Ministerial posts—

In the Bengal Legislative Assembly Department. Number of: (Q.) p. 243, Vol. LII—No. 6.
In the Bengal Legislative Council Department. Number of: (Q.) p. 242, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Ministerial posts in the various offices—

Percentage of Muhammadans in the: (Q.) p. 1011, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Ministerial staff—

In the Munsif's Court, Rangpur: (Q.) p. 147, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Miscellaneous—87—

Page 1087, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Miscellaneous Departments—47—

Page 1088, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Mitra—

Arrest of Babu Gunindra Nath: (Q.) p. 62, Vol. LII—No. 3.

M.L.A.—

Detention of an, under executive order: p. 15, Vol. LII—No. 1

Model health unit—

At Sonarpur, 24-Parganas. (Q.) p. 205, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Model Sanitary area—

Under police-station Habra, 24-Parganas. Establishment of: (Q.) p. 1436, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Mohammad Mohsin, Hadji—

Annual income of the Wakf estates of. (Q.) p. 1688, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Mohammad Shariff Khan, Maulvi—

Arms Act case against. (Q.) p. 1778, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Mohammed Ali, Khan Bahadur—

Appointment of Inspectors and Auditors in the Co-operative Department: (Q.) p. 67, Vol. LI—No. 1.
Debt Settlement Boards (Q.) p. 28, Vol. LI—No. 1.
General discussion on budget p. 223, Vol. LI—No. 1
Extension of service to Government officers (Q.) p. 78, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Growth and progress of Chemical Industries (Q.) pp. 113-114, Vol. LI—No. 2
Hours of work and living wages of the employees of the Calcutta shops, business firms and merchant offices (Q.) pp. 5-6, Vol. LI No. 2.
Scales of pay of the European and Indian teachers in European Schools in Calcutta (Q.) pp. 3-4 Vol. LI—No. 2
Bengal Tobacco (Sales Licensing) Act, 1935 p. 885, Vol. LI—No. 3
Mymensingh-Tangail Road (Q.) p. 840, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Number of students receiving education in the primary schools (Q.) p. 1003, Vol. LI—No. 3
Appointment for Contour Survey in Central and Western Bengal in 1936: (Q.) p. 2137, Vol. LI—No. 4
Appointment of candidates over 25 years of age in the Co-operative Credit and Rural Indebtedness Department (Q.) p. 2016, Vol. LI—No. 4
Assessment of cess in Bogra (Q.) p. 1307, Vol. LI—No. 4
Bengal Jute Bill, 1937 p. 1580, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Bengal Local Self-Government and Village Self-Government (Amendment) Bill, 1937. p. 1579, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Bengal State Provision Bill for Veterinary Hospitals and Stud Bull, 1937: p. 1570, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Bengal Wakf (Amendment) Bill, 1937 p. 1577, Vol. LI—No. 4
Constables in Bengal Police Service (Q.) p. 1288, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Expense in maintaining the police force of Calcutta. (Q.) p. 1283, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Head Masters of Rangamati and Nawab Bahadur's High English Schools: (Q.) p. 2246, Vol. LI—No. 4
Number of Sergeant or police constables employed in Bengal, Bombay, Madras, the United Provinces and the Punjab in 1936-37. (Q.) p. 1306, Vol. LI—No. 4
Persons killed by street accident in Calcutta: (Q.) p. 1855, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Publication of sale news in local newspapers: (Q.) p. 1125, Vol. LI—No. 4.
River Karatoya: (Q.) pp. 1631-1632, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Veterinary Hospital at Bogra (Q.) pp. 1740-1741, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Wakf estates (Q.) p. 1999, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Wakf estates in Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 2256, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Mohammad Ali, Khan Bahadur—

Ballot voting by symbols in the municipal elections: (Q.) p. 115, Vol LII—No. 1.
Construction of separate building for Bengal Legislative Council: (Q.) p. 11, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Muslim graveyard in Bogra: (Q.) p. 120, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Primary Education Committee: (Q.) pp. 112, 113, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Water-hyacinth in Mymensingh district: (Q.) p. 224, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Building grant to the Sashimukhi Tol, Tamluk, Midnapore: (Q.) p. 76, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Grant-in-aid to the high English schools and the deprovincialisation of Government high English schools: (Q.) p. 203, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Silting up of the river Brahmaputra: (Q.) p. 25, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Steps for combating malaria and tuberculosis: (Q.) p. 11, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Purchase of motor car by the Chairman, Bally Municipality, Howrah, out of the municipal fund: (Q.) p. 76, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Settlement of the Khanjanpur estate, Bogra (Q.) pp. 4-5, 6, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Bogra-Santahar Road (Q.) p. 436, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Medical: p. 217, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Water-supply scheme and tube-well in Bogra (Q.) p. 90, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Privilege motion: p. 392, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Scheme for the introduction of free primary education in the Bogra Municipality: (Q.) p. 215, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Introduction of free primary education in Bogra: (Q.) p. 12, Vol. LII—No. 6 (appendix)

Mohsin Ali, Mr. Md.—

Percentage of Muslim representation in the Calcutta High Court (Q.) pp. 1239-2140, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Establishment of the Bengal Government Press (Q.) p. 240, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Palsunda Union Board election, Nadia: (Q.) p. 404, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Mohsin overseas scholarship—

(Q.) p. 1499, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Money spent—

For the prosecution of Rai Bahadur Dalip Narayan Singh, ex-M.L.C., of Bihar (Q.) p. 1759, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Monohardi thana—

Scheme of irrigating the Kachi Kata Khal in the (Q.) p. 2019, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Monthly allowance—

Of home interness Bimal Chandra Roy and Sudhir Chandra Mukherjee of Kurigram: (Q.) p. 1294, Vol. LI—No. 4

Monument—

In memory of the late Nawab Serajaddaulah: (Q.) p. 119, Vol LII—No. 6.

Morgan, Mr. G.—

Discussion of the Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937: (Q.) p. 1460, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Civil Works and Civil Works not charged to Revenue: p. 126, Vol LII—No. 5.

Mor Reservoir project—
(Q.) p. 1967, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Mor River—

Damage caused by the breach of the Western Bank of the: (Q.) p. 1709, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Embankment in, in Birbhum. (Q.) p. 396, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Mookerjee, Mr. Syamaprasad—

Adjournment motion regarding warning issued by the Press Officer: p. 98, Vol. LI—No. 1.
Hunger-strike of political prisoners in the Andamans. (Adjournment Motion): pp. 179, 183, 184, Vol. LI—No. 1.
Prisoners in the Andamans. (Q.) p. 73, Vol. LI—No. 1.
Sites for the development of hydro-electric power: (Q.) p. 119, Vol. LI—No. 1.
Mad detenus (Q.) p. 121, Vol. LI—No. 2
Release of political prisoners: pp. 47-50, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Adjournment motion pp. 57, 58, 59, 104, 106, Vol. LII No. 1.
Education—General. pp. 367-68, 373-379, 389, 390, 391, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Mookerjee Retrenchment Committee—

Effect to the recommendations of the (Q.) p. 77, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Moslem Government Pleaders—

(Q.) p. 140, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Moslem Ali Mollah, Maulvi—

Adjournment motion pp. 1147-1149, Vol. LI—No. 4.
North Bengal Sugar Mill at Gopalpur, Rajshahi (Q.) p. 218, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Recruitment of Muslim Assistant and Sub-Assistant Surgeons from Rajshahi: (Q.) p. 1970, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Road Development Projects of Rajshahi (Q.) p. 1801, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Revenue Sheristadar of the Rajshahi Collectorate. (Q.) p. 21, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Maladministration in the Calcutta Corporation (Q.) p. 87, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Names, Qualifications, etc., of Special Officers for the Debt Settlement Board: (Q.) p. 171, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Reservation of seats for the Hindus in the District and Local Boards, Rajshahi (Q.) pp. 76-77, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Atrai and Gur rivers, Rajshahi (Q.) p. 374, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Introduction of the system of voting by ballot in the District and Local Boards elections (Q.) p. 6, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Maladministration of the Building Department of the Calcutta Corporation: (Q.) p. 77, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Installation of a cinema house by the side of the Reshampati Jumma Mosque, Rajshahi: (Q.) p. 122, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Tube-well in the Atraighat railway station on Eastern Bengal Railway: (Q.) p. 11, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Motion for adjournment p. 245, Vol. LII—No. 6.
To consider the question of accommodation of the Bengal Legislative Council p. 381, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Of no-confidence against the President of Kendua Union Board No. 1 Jamalpur, Mymensingh (Q.) p. 209, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Mother of internee—

Babu Chandra Kumar Sarkar. (Q.) p. 1443, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Motion—

On the privilege of the House: pp. 137-146, 148-168, Vol. LII—No. 1.
See "Adjournment motions."

Metering Road—

To a suitable sea side place within easy reach of Calcutta: (Q.) p. 151, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Movement—

Of Sajjirmal Dutta, Bharat Ranjan Sarma Roy and Gopi Mohan Saha: (Q.) p. 216, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Mozammel Huq, Maulvi Md.—

General discussion on budget: p. 223, Vol. LI—No. 1.
Education, general: p. 672, Vol. LI—No. 3.
General Administration: p. 402, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Other taxes and duties: p. 1061, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Resolutions. p. 1140, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Upper division assistants in the Revenue Department and the office of the Board of Revenue. (Q.) p. 166, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Earmarked lower division assistants in the Finance Department for promotion to the upper division: (Q.) p. 203, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Earmarked lower division assistants in the Communications and Works Department for promotion to the upper division: (Q.) pp. 204-205, Vol. LII—No. 3.
The Bengal Public Demands Recovery (Amendment) Bill, 1937. pp. 105-106, 107-108, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Clerks in the office of the Director of Land Records (Q.) p. 6, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Education—General p. 59, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Ports and Pilotage. p. 487, Vol. LII—No 5.
Veterinary. p. 298, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Muhammadans—

Percentage of, in ministerial posts in the offices of District Judges and Munsifs (Q.) p. 787, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Appointment of, in the Jessore Collectorate (Q.) p. 1826, Vol. LI—No. 4.
In the Upper Division clerical service in the Collectorates. Percentage of: (Q.) p. 1635, Vol. LI—No. 4.
In the civil courts of Bakarganj. (Q.) p. 149, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Muhammadan Officers—

In the rank of Bengal Educational Service (Senior and Junior) (Q.) p. 1181, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Muhammad Afzal, Maulvi Syed, Khan Sahib—

Moved an amendment to the resolution regarding political prisoners' release: pp. 16, 19-21, Vol. LI—No. 2.
House Surgeon, Bengal Veterinary College (Q.) p. 653, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Number of Muslims in the different posts in the Calcutta High Court: (Q.) p. 658, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Police: pp. 522, 523, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Secretariat and heads of departments' stenographers: (Q.) pp. 595, 596, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Distress in the Patuakhali subdivision, Bakarganj: (Q.) p. 1177, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Names and castes of Chairman and members of the Pirojpur Special Board: (Q.) p. 2231, Vol. LI—No 4.
The estate of Hajee Chowdhury Md. Ismail Khan: (Q.) p. 18, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Population of the Kishoreganj Municipality. (Q.) p. 217, Vol. LII—No. 2.

Muhammad Ibrahim, Maulvi—

Loan Companies and the Bengal Agricultural Debtors' Act: (Q.) p. 63, Vol. LI—No. 1.
Audit fees from rural societies: (Q.) p. 133, Vol. LII—No. 1.

Muhammad Ibrahim, Maulvi—

Employment of youths: (Q.) p. 131, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Muslim appointments in the Noakhali Collectorate: (Q.) p. 127, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Panel of Public Prosecutors and Crown briefs at Noakhali: (Q.) p. 128, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Process-servers of Noakhali civil courts: (Q.) p. 132, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Leave of process-servers: (Q.) p. 54, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Investing the Special Boards at Kishoreganj and Bajitpur with powers under section 22 of the Agricultural Debtors Act: (Q.) p. 20, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Payment of court-fees on settled debts (Q.) pp. 19-20, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Ministerial officers in the Noakhali Collectorate: (Q.) p. 82, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Present Sub-Deputy Magistrate of Feni: (Q.) p. 347, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Muhammad Ishaque, Maulvi—

Process-servers of Bengal (Q.) p. 29, Vol. LI—No. 1.
System of supplying identifiers to the process-servers: (Q.) p. 74, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Process-servers (Q.) p. 948, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Date of the next general election of the Bogra Municipality: (Q.) p. 235, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Muhammad Israil, Maulvi—

General discussion on budget p. 146, Vol. LI—No. 1.
Effect to the recommendations of the Mookerjee Retrenchment Committee: (Q.) p. 77, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Introduction of the system of compulsory retirement of Government servants after 25 years' service (Q.) p. 75, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Debt Settlement Boards (Q.) pp. 495, 496, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Education, general p. 639, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Introduction of primary education in Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 383, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Wakfs (Q.) p. 544, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Bengal Agricultural Debtors (Amendment) Bill, 1937: p. 1573, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937 p. 1569, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill p. 2113, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Cases of sales stayed under orders of Debt Settlement Boards: (Q.) pp. 2091-2092, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Drinking water supply in Mymensingh (Q.) p. 2174, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Government contributions to the Calcutta University from 1921-1937: (Q.) p. 2269, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Health Officers and Sanitary Inspectors (Q.) p. 1481, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Jute-growers (Q.) p. 1432, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Land Mortgage Banks in Bengal (Q.) p. 1435, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Number of Debt Settlement Boards in the district of Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 2179, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Number of Ordinary Debt Settlement Boards in Mymensingh (Q.) pp. 2267-2268, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Old scheme madrasah: (Q.) p. 1889, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Percentage of Muslim representation in the Calcutta High Court: (Q.) p. 1240, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Posts of Revenue Sheristadars and Superintendents of the Collectorates, Bengal (Q.) p. 1489, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Registrar, Co-operative Societies, Bengal (Q.) p. 2150, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Rules under the Agricultural Debtors' Act (Q.) pp. 2244-2245, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Wakf estates in Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 2257, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Excise rates on ganja and opium: (Q.) p. 423, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Muslim appointments in the Noakhali Collectorate (Q.) p. 127, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Partition of the district of Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 135, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Date of general election of the Kishoreganj Municipality: (Q.) p. 205, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Employees in the Agriculture Department of Khulna: (Q.) p. 52, Vol. LII—No. 2.

Muhammad Israil, Maulvi—

Population of the Kishoreganj Municipality: (Q.) pp. 216, 217, 213, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Primary Education Committee: (Q.) pp. 112, 114, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Recommendations to invest ordinary Debt Settlement Boards with additional powers: (Q.) pp. 208-210, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Sheristadars in Dacca civil courts: (Q.) p. 63, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Union Board elections: (Q.) p. 57, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Water-hyacinth in Mymensingh district (Q.) p. 223, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Building grant to the Sashimukhi Tol, Tamluk, Midnapore: (Q.) p. 76, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Expenditure on primary education from provincial revenues in the district of Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 76, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Investing the Special Boards at Kishoreganj and Bajitpur with powers under section 22 of the Agricultural Debtors' Act: (Q.) p. 21, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Number of cases in civil courts in Bengal excluding Calcutta: (Q.) pp. 211, 212, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Pay of dafadars and chaukidars. (Q.) pp. 3, 5, 6, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Payment of court-fees on settled debts (Q.) p. 20, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Steps for combating malaria and tuberculosis (Q.) p. 12, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Trained teachers for primary schools in the district of Mymensingh (Q.) pp. 198, 199, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Agriculture: p. 278, Vol. LII—No. 5.
General administration—Debt Conciliation p. 338, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Primary school teachers in the district of Mymensingh (Q.) p. 379, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Union Boards and salaries of chaukidars and dafadars (Q.) p. 304, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Muhammad Ismail Khan, Hajee Chowdhury—

Estate of (Q.) p. 18, Vol. LII—No. 1

Muhammad Siddique, Dr. Syed—

Medical Officers in the Bengal Medical Service (Q.) p. 1438, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Employment of Muslims in the Jail Department. (Q.) p. 16, Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appendix).

Muhammadan clerks—

Appointment of, in future vacancies in certain offices under the Communications and Works Department (Q.) p. 410, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Muhammadan Marriage Registrars—

Fees for registration of marriages to. (Q.) p. 110, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Leave of the (Q.) p. 2, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Tour of: (Q.) p. 1, Vol. LI—No. 2.
(Q.) p. 700, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Advisory Committee for, in the 24-Parganas: (Q.) p. 313, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Muhammadan Marriage Registrars' Offices—

Clerks of the: (Q.) p. 194, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Muhammadan Officer—

In the Noakhali district. Appointment of a: (Q.) p. 18, Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appendix).

Muhammadan prisoners—

Performance of prayers by, in the Comilla Jail and other Jails: (Q.) p. 1067, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Muhammad Sotaiman, Khan Sahib, Maulvi—

Appointment of Muslims in the Subordinate Agricultural Service during the past three months. (Q.) p. 1672, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Epidemic dropsy due to mustard oil (Q.) p. 1439, Vol LI—No. 4.

Muharrirs—

Bengal Tenancy Act (Q.) p 65, Vol. LI—No. 1.

Mukherjee, Mr. B.—

General discussion on budget p. 242, Vol. LI—No. 1.
General Administration p 396, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Irrigation-working expenses, etc p. 731, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937 p. 1341, Vol. LI—No. 4
Detenu Mr. Abdul Halim (Q.) p 1292, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Mazdoor Kisan Samity, Chittagong (Q.) pp. 2168-2170, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Mr Muzaffar Khan (Q.) p. 2158, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Police assault on several workers of Angus Mill. (Q.) p. 1617, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Village internment of detenus (Q.) p 1313, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Mukherji, Mr. Dhirendra Narayan—

Representation of Provincial Legislature on Local Railway Advisory Committees (Q.) pp 1126 1128, Vol. LI—No 4
Tender for the uniform of menials (Q.) p. 1440, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Stoppage of grant to the Katsara Maktab (Q.) p. 221, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Co-operation p. 352, Vol. LII—No. 5
Hours of arrival and departure of the Secretariat assistants: (Q.) p. 5, Vol LII—No 6 (Appendix).

Mukherji, Dr. H. C.—

Appointment given to passed students from Berhampore and Serampore Weaving Schools: (Q.) p. 1533, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Average annual cost per student in each Government College. (Q.) p. 2269, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Honorary Magistrates as licensees or proprietors of country liquor shops: (Q.) p. 1693, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Names and location of sugar mills in Bengal: (Q.) p. 1609, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Persons trained and provided under the unemployment relief scheme. (Q.) p. 1535, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Prisoner Mr. Muklesser Rahman. (Q.) p. 1413, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Superintendent of the Bengal Tanning Institute: (Q.) p 1733, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Extension of service to Government officers: (Q.) p. 77, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Secondary Board of Education: (Q.) 159, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Additional Bank Holiday for Durga Puja: (Q.) p. 651, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Debt Settlement Officers: (Q.) pp. 481, 482, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Education, general: p. 679, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Filling up of appointments in the Co-operative Department: (Q.) p. 435, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Flood in Chittagong: (Q.) p. 745, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Over-schooled areas: (Q.) p. 697, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Posts of Principals of Arts and Training Colleges: (Q.) pp. 328-329, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Principals of Training Colleges: (Q.) p. 328, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Provincial Excise: p. 1043, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Results achieved by Government high schools and colleges during last five years; (Q.) pp. 552, 553, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Secondary schools: (Q.) p. 436, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Mukherji, Dr. H. C.—

Scheme for the introduction of agricultural classes in schools: (Q.) pp. 600, 601, Vol. LI—No. 3.
The Vidyasagar College, Calcutta: (Q.) p. 699, Vol. LI—No. 6.
Training of students in the agricultural classes: (Q.) pp. 553, 554, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Chowkidari establishment: (Q.) p. 225, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Excise rates on ganja and opium: (Q.) pp. 121, 123, 124, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Excise Sub-Inspectors: (Q.) p. 116, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Faridpur scheme for training *bhadralog* young men in agriculture: (Q.) pp. 227, 229, 230, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Prohibition of liquor: (Q.) pp. 125, 126, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Qualifications of the Demonstrators in the Agriculture Department for propaganda work. (Q.) pp. 178, 179, 180, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Employees in the Agriculture Department of Khulna: (Q.) p. 51, Vol. LII—No. 2.
General discussion of the budget: p. 238, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Inspectors, Auditors and Supervisors in the Co-operative Department: (Q.) pp. 60, 61, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Percentage of passes in the Government High School and Colleges. (Q.) p. 164, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Recruitment of Auditors, Inspectors and Special Officers. (Q.) p. 118, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Adulterated ghee: (Q.) pp. 83, 84, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Appointments in the Upper and Lower Subordinate Engineering Service: (Q.) p. 91, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Country liquor: (Q.) pp. 24, 25, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Excise rates on foreign and country liquor: (Q.) pp. 78, 79, 80, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Recitation of the verses of the Holy Koran in grambophones. (Q.) p. 132, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Shed within the compound of the District Judge's Court, Faridpur. (Q.) p. 136, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Consumption of ganja at Gunghhanga excise shop, Tippera (Q.) p. 4, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Police: p. 279, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Recruitment of Indian Christians in the Police service: (Q.) p. 217, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Admission of Indian Christian girls in the Bethune Collegiate School, Calcutta: (Q.) p. 195, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Hostel accommodation for Indian Christians in Government institutions: (Q.) p. 3, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Provincial Excise: p. 438, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Mukherji, Dr. Sharat Chandra—

District Board dispensary in the village Kundala, Birbhum (Q.) p. 1069 Vol. LI—No. 3.
Damage caused by the breach in the western bank of the river Mor: (Q.) p. 1709, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Health Officers and Sanitary Inspectors. (Q.) p. 1479, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Illegal exactions in Birbhum: p. 1843, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Mor reservoir project (Q.) p. 1967, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Number of persons whose houses were searched by the police and the properties seized. (Q.) pp. 1429-1430, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Persons dismissed and reinstated during the tenure of the Commissione of Police, Mr. A. D. Gordon and Mr L. H. Colson, respectively: (Q. p. 1539, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Prisoner Satya Narayan Chandra: (Q.) p. 1838, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Settlement of excise shops in the district of Darjeeling. (Q.) p. 74, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Medical: p. 212, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Qualification for admission in the Medical School: (Q.) p. 6, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Tuberculosis hospital in the Suri Jail. (Q.) p. 145, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Embankment in river Mor in Birbhum: (Q.) p. 396, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Mukherjee, Mr. S.—

Police: p. 569, Vol. LI—No. 5.

Mukhtaur Rahman, Mr.—

Prisoner: (Q.) p. 1411, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Mullick, Srijut Ashutosh—

Selection of members of Debt Settlement Board: (Q.) p. 79, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Mullick, the Hon'ble Mr. Mukunda Behary—

Appointment of Inspectors and Auditors in the Co-operative Department: (Q.) pp. 66, 67, 68, Vol. LI—No. 1.
Appointment of Scheduled Castes in the Co-operative Department. (Q.) pp. 191, 192, Vol. LI—No. 1.
Debt Settlement Boards. (Q.) pp. 27, 28, 29, Vol. LI—No. 1.
Establishment of Debt Conciliation Boards in Murshidabad and other districts in Bengal (Q.) p. 6, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Improvement in the finances of Bengal (Q.) p. 7, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Non-acknowledgment of letter and telegrams addressed to the Department of Co-operative Societies by the Co-operative Central Banks. (Q.) p. 202, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Amendment of the Agricultural Debtors' Act (Q.) p. 493, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Co-operative Credit pp. 893, 897, 918, 922, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Debt Settlement Boards (Q.) pp. 495, 496, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Debt Settlement Officers (Q.) pp. 481, 482, 483, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Difficulty of the agriculturists to secure loan. (Q.) pp. 496, 497, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Establishment of Debt Settlement Board (Q.) p. 655, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Filling up of appointments in the Co-operative Department (Q.) p. 435, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Operation to the Bengal Agricultural Debtors' Act, 1935 (Q.) pp. 494, 495, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Proportion of different communities in the posts of Inspectors and Auditors of Co-operative Societies, Bengal. (Q.) pp. 789, 790, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Special Officers, Debt Conciliation Boards. (Q.) pp. 492, 493, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Amendment of the Bengal Agricultural Debtors' Act (Q.) pp. 1421-1422, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Appointment of candidates over 25 years of age in the Co-operative Credit and Rural Indebtedness Department (Q.) p. 2016, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Audit fees of Co-operative Societies. (Q.) p. 2181, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Bengal Co-operative Organisation Society, Limited, Calcutta (Q.) pp. 2011-2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Cases of sales stayed under orders of Debt Settlement Board. (Q.) p. 2092, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Debt Conciliation Board. (Q.) pp. 1627-1628, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Debt Settement Board in Bakarganj district (Q.) pp. 2166-2167, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Debt Settlement Board at Shilmuri Union, Tippera: (Q.) p. 2165, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Establishment of Debt Settlement Boards in Burdwan (Q.) p. 1688, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Fixing the ratio of the scheduled castes in the Co-operative Department (Q.) p. 1994, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Filling up of the posts of Auditors and Inspectors for Dinajpur from the indigenous inhabitants of the district. (Q.) pp. 1971, 1972, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Formation of a Fishermen's Co-operative Society at Chandpur, Tippera: (Q.) pp. 2176-2178, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Inspectors and Auditors of the Co-operative Department. (Q.) p. 2017, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Inspectors, Auditors and Irrigation Supervisors (Q.) p. 1619, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Land mortgage banks in Bengal. (Q.) pp. 1433-1435, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Names and castes of Chairman and Members of the Pirojpur Special Board: (Q.) pp. 2229-2231, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Number of Debt Settlement Boards in the district of Mymensingh. (Q.) p. 2179, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Mallick, the Hon'ble Mr. Mukunda Behary—

Number of ordinary Debt Settlement Boards in Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 2268, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Percentage of communal recruitment to posts of Inspectors and Auditors in the Co-operative Department: (Q.) p. 1972, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Recruitment of Auditors of the Co-operative Department: (Q.) p. 2015, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Registrar, Co-operative Societies, Bengal. (Q.) pp. 2149-2151, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Rules under the Agricultural Debtors' Act: (Q.) pp. 2244-2245, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Secretary, Khulna Central Co-operative Bank: (Q.) p. 1771, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Superintendent of Milk Societies (Q.) pp. 2248-2249, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Audit fees from rural societies: (Q.) p. 133, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Debt Settlement Boards in Chittagong: (Q.) pp. 19, 20, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Debt Settlement Board for each union in Bengal. (Q.) pp. 207, 208, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Debt Settlement Boards in Murshidabad. (Q.) pp. 101, 102, 103, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Inspectors, Auditors and Supervisors in the Co-operative Department: (Q.) pp. 60, 61, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Recommendations to invest ordinary Debt Settlement Boards with additional powers: (Q.) pp. 208, 209, 210, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Recruitment of Auditors, Inspectors and Special Officers: (Q.) pp. 115, 116, 117, 118, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Appointments of Inspectors and Auditors of Co-operative Societies from Burdwan, Presidency and Rajshahi Divisions: (Q.) p. 210, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Appointment of officers under the Rural Indebtedness Department. (Q.) pp. 8, 9, 10, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Co-operative Inspectors. (Q.) p. 202, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Instruction as to the settlement of debts. (Q.) p. 13, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Investing the Special Boards at Kishoreganj and Bajitpur with powers under section 22 of the Agricultural Debtors Act (Q.) p. 21, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Payment of court-fees on settled debts (Q.) p. 20, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Number of Debt Settlement Boards in Dacca district (Q.) p. 188, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Amendment of the Bengal Agricultural Debtors Act, 1935: (Q.) p. 79, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Debt Settlement Boards, Burdwan: (Q.) p. 78, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Names, Qualifications, etc., of Special officers for the Debt Settlement Boards: (Q.) p. 171, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Noakhali Debt Settlement Board. (Q.) p. 89, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Number of appointments made in the Co-operative Credit and Rural Indebtedness Department since 1st April, 1937. (Q.) p. 358, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Number, qualifications, etc., of Debt Settlement Officers appointed after November, 1937. (Q.) p. 351, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Special officers of the Debt Settlement Board (Q.) p. 90, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Scheduled caste candidates for the posts of Inspectors and Auditors in the Co-operative Department from Barisal: (Q.) p. 154, Vol LII—No. 4.
Special and Ordinary Debt Settlement Boards in Tippera (Q.) p. 156, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Co-operation: pp. 343, 357, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Debt Settlement Boards in certain police-stations of Noakhali: (Q.) p. 89, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Establishment of Debt Settlement Boards in Hatiya and Ramgati, Noakhali: (Q.) p. 377, Vol. LII—No. 5.
General administration—Debt Conciliation: pp. 321, 340, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Academic qualifications of Special Officers, Inspectors and Auditors: (Q.) p. 66, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Allegation of maladministration and corruption of certain societies and banks: (Q.) p. 406, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Appointment of Inspectors and Auditors: (Q.) p. 66, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Candidates selected for appointment as Inspectors and Auditors: (Q.) p. 331, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Cases filed and stayed by the Debt Settlement Boards in Dinajpur: (Q.) p. 113, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Chairman of the Araidanga Debt Settlement Board: (Q.) p. 213, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Mullick, the Hon'ble Mr. Mukunda Behary—

Debt Settlement Boards in the Basirhat subdivision, 24-Parganas: (Q.) p. 191, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Debt Settlement Boards of Comilla: (Q.) p. 238, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Debt Settlement Boards in the Hajigunge Circle, Tippera: (Q.) p. 239, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Debt Settlement Boards of the Haliganj Circle, Tippera (Q.) p. 219, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Feni Central Bank, Ltd. (Q.) p. 303, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Inability of payment of debts by the peasant members of the rural societies under Central Co-operative Banks of Bengal: (Q.) p. 91, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Operations of the Bengal Agricultural Debtors Act (Q.) p. 332, Vol. LII—No. 6
Selection of Inspectors and Auditors in the Co-operative Department: (Q.) p. 81, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Withdrawal of money by the depositors from the Magura Co-operative Bank: (Q.) p. 192, Vol. LII—No. 6
Election and nomination of Directors of Central Co-operative Banks: (Q.) p. 13, Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appendix)
Special Debt Settlement Boards at Pabna (Q.) p. 3, Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appendix)

Mullick, Mr. Pulin Behary—

General discussion on budget, p. 209, Vol. LI—No. 1.
Resolutions pp. 1133-1135, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Bengal Public Demands Recovery (Amendment) Bill, 1937 p. 171, Vol. LII—No. 1.
General discussion of the budget: p. 237, Vol. LII—No. 2.

Municipal elections—

Ballot voting by symbols in the (Q.) p. 115, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Holding of public meetings in connection with, within the jurisdiction of Serampore, Bhadreswar and Uttarpara in Hooghly district: (Q.) p. 381, Vol. LII—No. 5

Municipality(ies)—

Dacca: (Q.) p. 1121, Vol. LI—No. 4.
South Suburban (Q.) p. 2170, Vol. LI—No. 4.
In Bengal: (Q.) p. 63, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Munsif(s)—

Hindu and Mussalman: (Q.) p. 113, Vol. LI—No. 1.
Recruitment of: (Q.) p. 15, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Munsifs' court—

Ministerial staff in the, Rangpur (Q.) p. 147, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Munshiganj—

Discretionary grants at the disposal of District Magistrate: (Q.) p. 43, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Munshiganj subdivision—

Posting of a Muhammadan Subdivisional Officer at: (Q.) p. 324, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Murshidabad—

Certificate cases in: (Q.) p. 106, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Debt Settlement Boards in: (Q.) p. 101, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Grants-in-aid to the junior madrasahs in: (Q.) p. 16, Vol. LII—No. 5.
River Dwarka in: (Q.) p. 18, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Sahaj Bil: (Q.) p. 454, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Murshidabad and other districts of Bengal—

Establishment of Debt Conciliation Boards in: (Q.) p. 6, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Musharruff Hossain, the Hon'ble Nawab, Khan Bahadur—

Amount realised as process-fees and paid to process servers for the last 3 years: (Q.) pp. 115, 116, Vol. LI—No. 1.
Hindu and Mussalman Munsifs: (Q.) pp. 114, 115, Vol. LI—No. 1.
Process-servers: (Q.) p. 117, Vol. LI—No. 1.
Appointment of scheduled castes in the office of the District Judge of Jessore: (Q.) pp. 246-247, Vol. LI—No. 2.
The Bengal Legislative (Members' Emoluments) Bill, 1937: pp. 222-223, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Improvement in the finances of Bengal: (Q.) p. 7, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Petty cases in the Presidency Police Courts, Calcutta: (Q.) p. 248, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Process-servers: (Q.) 287, Vol. LI—No. 2.
System of supplying identifiers to the process-servers. (Q.) pp. 74-75, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Administration of Justice pp. 579, 590, 592, 593, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Appointments to the Bengal Civil Service (Judicial). (Q.) pp. 947, 948, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Assistant Secretary, Judicial Department (Q.) p. 1012, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Civil Works. p. 963, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Filling up of clerical appointments and also appointments other than clerical from members of the scheduled castes (Q.) p. 1011, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Instructions for the guidance of the subordinate civil courts. (Q.) pp. 322, 323, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Ministerial officers of the civil courts: (Q.) p. 329, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Number of civil suits in the civil courts of Chittagong (Q.) p. 701, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Number of Muslims in the different posts in the Calcutta High Court: (Q.) pp. 657, 658, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Number of Muslim public prosecutors and Government pleaders: (Q.) pp. 788, 789, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Percentage of Muhammadans in ministerial posts in the offices of District Judges and Munsifs (Q.) p. 787, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Percentage of Muhammadans in the ministerial posts in the various offices (Q.) p. 1012, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Placing of the services of the typists and copyists of the civil courts' on salaried basis (Q.) pp. 836, 837, 838, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Process-servers: (Q.) p. 948, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Recruitment of scheduled castes in the Rangpur Civil Courts: (Q.) pp. 699, 700, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Reduction of the number of Judicial officers (Q.) p. 440, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Transfer of Fulbari and Gangarampur thanas of the Balurghat subdivision (Q.) p. 1012, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Witness shed in the Civil Courts in the Rangpur district headquarters: (Q. pp. 1009, 1010, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Appointment made in the civil and criminal courts of Mymensingh in 193 and 1937. (Q.) pp. 1223, 1224, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Appointments in the clerical staff in the Khulna Judge's Court: (Q. p. 1298, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Appointment of process-servers, night guards and orderlies by the Distric Judge, Faridpur. (Q.) p. 1832, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Apprentices in the office of the Administrator-General and Official Truste of Bengal: (Q.) p. 2262, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Clerks in the courts under the District Judge of Pabna: (Q.) p. 166 Vol. LI—No. 4.

Musharruff Hossain, the Hon'ble Nawab, Khan Bahadur—

Clerks in the Judges and Munsif's Courts of Jessore: (Q.) p. 1300, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Court guardians appointed in Mymensingh during the year 1936-37: (Q.) p. 1633, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Demand for grant. Administration of Justice pp. 1935-1936, 1939, 1941, 1942, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Engagement of a Special Public Prosecutor in suppression of the local Public Prosecutor in Howrah (Q.) p. 1849, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Honorary Magistrates as licensees or proprietors of country liquor shops: (Q.) pp. 1693-1694, Vol. LI—No 4
Increment of pay of the process-servers (Q.) p. 1299, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Minimum percentage of appointments in the clerical staff in the Khulna Judges Court (Q.) p. 1299, Vol LI—No. 4.
Ministerial officers and Sheristadars of the civil courts (Q.) pp. 1219, 1220, Vol LI—No. 4.
Ministerial officers under the District Judge of Faridpur (Q.) p. 1692, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Number of clerks, process-servers and night guards appointed by the District Judge of Faridpur for the year 1936-37 (Q.) pp. 1628-1629, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Number of scheduled caste clerks in the offices under the District Judge, Nadia (Q.) pp. 1772-1773, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Percentage of Muslim appointments in the offices under the District Judge, Noakhali. (Q.) p. 1713. Vol. LI—No. 4.
Percentage of Muslim representation in the Calcutta High Court: (Q.) p. 1240, Vol LI—No. 4
Probationership of Law graduates (Q.) pp. 1592-1593, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Process-servers' returns (Q.) p. 1589, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Process-servers in Rangpur (Q.) p. 1621, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Prosecutions in the court of Subdivisional Officer of Bongaon, Jessore, under section 290, Indian Penal Code (Q.) p. 1906, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Public Prosecutor, Jessore (Q.) p. 1693, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Public Prosecutor Khan Bahadur Maulvi Sharfuddin Ahmed. (Q.) p. 1607, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Reduction of price and size of folios (Q.) p. 1236, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Representation of the Khulna Muhammadan Association regarding minimum percentage of Muhammadan appointments in the Khulna Judges' Court: (Q.) p. 1299, Vol LI—No. 4
Resolutions. pp. 1131, 1199-1200, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Suits for enhancement of rent in different courts of Sadar subdivision of Bakarganj after 1st January, 1937 (Q.) p. 2271, Vol. LI No. 4.
Suits for enhancement of rents in Mymensingh since 1929 to 1936: (Q.) p. 1218, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Allotments of stationery articles to process-servers (Q.) p 175, Vol. LI—No. 1.
Bengal Touts Bill p. 256, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Civil court workers in Bagerhat and Satkhira (Q.) p. 132, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Calcutta Official Receiver's Bill, 1938 p. 256, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Employees in the civil courts of Chittagong (Q.) p. 116, Vol LII—No. 1.
Panel of Public Prosecutors and Crown briefs at Noakhali: (Q.) pp. 129, 130, 131, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Process-servers of Noakhali civil courts (Q.) p. 133, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Speedy disposal of cases in the subordinate courts (Q.) p. 128, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Deputy Official Assignee. (Q.) p. 207, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Fall in the number of civil suits (Q.) pp. 154, 155, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Judicial Officers in Noakhali (Q.) p. 62, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Leave of process-servers: (Q.) p. 55, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Selection grade posts in civil courts in Bengal (Q.) p. 219, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Sheristadars in Dacca civil courts (Q.) pp. 62, 63, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Allowances to jurors in session cases in mufassal courts (Q.) pp. 137, 138, Vol. LII—No. 3.
District Judges' Sheristadars (Q.) p. 139, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Number of cases in civil courts in Bengal excluding Calcutta (Q.) pp. 211-212, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Shed within the compound of the District Judge's Court, Faridpur (Q.) pp. 136, 137, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Total earnings of typists and copyists: (Q.) pp. 27, 28, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Musharruff Hossain, the Hon'ble Nawab, Khan Bahadur—

The Bengal Money-lenders (Amendment) Bill, 1937: pp. 124-26, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Administration of Justice: pp. 300, 311-316, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Appeals against the order of the Debt Settlement Board in Bakarganj: (Q.) p. 150, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Appointment of Muslims District Judges: (Q.) p. 145, LII—No. 4.
Appointments made in the department under the charge of the Hon'ble Minister for Judicial and Legislative: (Q.) p. 151, Vol. LII—No. 4.
High Court Civil Rules and Orders, Volumes I and II: (Q.) p. 148, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Moslem Government Pleaders: (Q.) p. 140, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Ministerial staff in the Munsifs' Court, Rangpur: (Q.) p. 147, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Muhammadan clerks in the upper division in the civil courts of Bakarganj: (Q.) p. 149, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Muhammadans in the civil courts of Bakarganj (Q.) p. 149, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Number of Muslim and non-Muslim employees both in the Original and Appellate Sides of the High Court, Calcutta. (Q.) p. 332, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Promotion of clerks in the civil courts of Bakarganj (Q.) p. 150, Vol. LII—No. 4.
The Calcutta Official Receivers' Bill, 1938. p. 15, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Appointment of Government Pleaders, Public Prosecutors, etc., from the members of the scheduled castes for the districts of Dacca and Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 384, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Civil court staff of Noakhali. (Q.) p. 12, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Clerks in the civil courts of Jessore (Q.) p. 283, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Clerks in the Tippera civil courts: (Q.) p. 12, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Clerks under the District Judge of Faridpur (Q.) p. 14, Vol. LII—No. 5.
District record room at Bakarganj (Q.) p. 2, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Ministerial officers and process-servers from scheduled castes in Chittagong civil courts (Q.) p. 9, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Ministerial officers and process-servers from the scheduled castes in the Noakhali civil courts. (Q.) p. 10, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Ministerial officers and process-servers from scheduled castes in the Tippera civil courts (Q.) p. 11, Vol. LII No. 5
Muslim lawyers in Crown cases in the districts of 24-Parganas and Howrah: (Q.) p. 13, Vol LII—No. 5.
Recruitment of Munsifs (Q.) p. 15, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Witness shed in the compound of the Bajitpur Munsif's Court, Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 2, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Allegation against the Sheristadar, District Judge's Court, Chittagong: (Q.) p. 185, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Appointment of clerks from scheduled castes and Muslims in the office of the District Judge, 24-Parganas (Q.) p. 205, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Appointment of scheduled caste clerks in the civil courts. (Q.) p. 115, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Calcutta Official Receiver's Bill, 1938 p. 52, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Civil courts' clerks. (Q.) p. 25, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Civil Court employees (Q.) p. 304, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Civil and criminal works in the Calcutta High Court (Q.) p. 364, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Clerical posts under the District Judge of Mymensingh. (Q.) p. 340, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Debt settlement cases of the district of Tippera (Q.) p. 398, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Employment of a dismissed clerk of the Assam-Bengal Railway: (Q.) p. 335, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Establishment in the office of the District Judge, 24-Parganas: (Q.) p. 344, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Giving of Crown brief cases to Mr. Abdul Bari, M.L.A.: p. 340, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Honorary Magistrate, Rev. J. A. L. Singh: p. 361, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Lawyers engaged to conduct certain cases on behalf of the Crown: (Q.) p. 8, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Official Receiver's Bill, 1938: pp. 97-98, 100, 101-103, 104, 105, 106-108, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Witness shed in the compound of the Serajganj Munsif's Court, Pabna: (Q.) p. 174, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Muslim(s)—

Appointments in the Noakhali Collectorate: (Q.) p. 127, Vol. LII—No. 1.
And non-Muslim employees under the court of wards in Chittagong: (Q.) p. 5, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Graveyard in Bogra: (Q.) p. 120, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Number of forecast officers: (Q.) p. 5, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Veterinary Inspectors and Assistant Directors: (Q.) p. 52, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Expenditure for the education of the: (Q.) p. 314, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Lawyers in Crown cases in the districts of 24-Parganas and Howrah: (Q.) p. 13, Vol. LII—No. 5.
In the teaching staff of the Bengal Veterinary College. Appointment of: (Q.) p. 108, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Appointment of, as assistant and sub-assistants surgeons. (Q.) p. 790, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Filling up of the posts of shoristadars and Superintendents of the Collectorates by (Q.) p. 384, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Number of, in the different posts in the Calcutta High Court (Q.) p. 657, Vol. LI—No 3.
Number of, public prosecutors and Government pleaders (Q.) p 788, Vol. LI—No. 3.
In district offices (Q.) p. 2247, Vol. LI—No. 4.
In the Communications and Works Department. Paucity of (Q.) p. 2264, Vol. LI—No. 4.
In the Department of Industries (Q.) p. 1124, Vol. LI—No. 4.
In the Subordinate Agricultural Service during the past three months, Appointment of (Q.) p. 1672, Vol. LI—No. 4.
In the Court of Wards estates in Bengal (Q.) p. 170, Vol. LII—No. 4.
And scheduled castes in the office of the District Judge of 24-Parganas. Appointment of clerks from (Q.) p. 205, Vol. LII—No. 6.
In the Jail Department, Employment of (Q.) p. 16, Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appendix).
And non-Muslim officers in Educational Services (Q.) p. 24, Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appendix).

Muslims of Chittagong—

Alleged highhandedness on (Q.) p. 2162, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Muslim and Hindu clerks—

Cashiers, stenographers, typists and press establishment in the office of the Commissioner of Police (Q.) p. 1766, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Muslim appointments: (Q.) p. 2262.

In the offices under the District Judge, Noakhali, Percentage of: (Q.) p. 1712, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Muslim clerks—

Appointed in the Collectorate and Magistracy in the Dacca Division in the years 1935-37: (Q.) p. 1360, Vol. LI—No. 4.
In the various departments of the Medical College (Q.) p. 2020, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Attendance of, on a sectional holiday in the Dinajpur Treasury: (Q.) p. 197, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Muslim Assistant and Sub-Assistant Surgeons—

Recruitment of, from Rajshahi: (Q.) p. 1970, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Muslim Education Committee—

Recommendations of the: (Q.) p. 1624, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Muslim Girls' Schools—

In the Presidency and Burdwan Divisions. Grant-in-aid to the none Government: (Q.) p. 225, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Muslim lawyers—

Engagement of, in the different branches of the Calcutta Improvement Trust: (Q.) p. 405, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Muslim leaders of Chittagong—

Representations by the: (Q.) p. 1755, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Muslim League—

Travelling or daily allowance of the Hon'ble Ministers for attending the Lucknow Session of the, in 1937: (Q.) p. 25, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Muslim Medical Officers—

For study leave ex-India (Q.) p. 2061, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Muslim officers—

As Subdivisional Officer and Additional District Magistrate of 24-Parganas: (Q.) p. 2180, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Muslim representation—

Percentage of, in the Calcutta High Court (Q.) p. 1239, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Muslim Sub-Inspectors—

And Assistant Sub-Inspectors in the police force both civil and military: (Q.) p. 1431, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Mussalman—

And scheduled caste foresters in Bengal (Q.) p. 1306, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Inspectors of Police and Armed Police (Q.) p. 1748, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Police officers (Q.) p. 2084, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Strength of, in the cadre of the Sub-Assistant Surgeons and Assistant Surgeons and Assistant Surgeons. (Q.) p. 119, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Appointment of, candidates as Sub-Assistant and Assistant Surgeons: (Q.) p. 200, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Appointment of, in the various branches under the Minister in charge of Revenue: (Q.) p. 163, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Percentage of, and scheduled castes in the Jessore Collectorate. (Q.) p. 250, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Appointment of, in the Public Health and Local Self-Government Departments: (Q.) p. 415, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Present percentage of, in the services under the Bengal Government. (Q.) p. 3, Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appendix)

Mussalmans in Commerce and Labour Department—

Appointments of Mussalmans under various departments under the charge of the Hon'ble Minister: (Q.) p. 84, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Mussalman head constables—

In the police force at Dacca: (Q.) p. 67, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Munshi, Hemanta Kumar—

In the Bengal Veterinary College: Appointment of: (Q.) p. 114, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Mustaqeemul Haque, Mr. Syed—

Education, general: p. 606, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill. p. 2111, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Bemorta Canal, Khulna: (Q.) pp. 29-30, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Mustard oil—

Epidemic dropsy due to: (Q.) p. Vol. LI—No. 4.

Muzaffar Ahmad, Mr.—

(Q.) p. 2157, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Mymensingh—

Formation of a union board within the police-station of Tarail. (Q.) p. 434, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Introduction of primary education in: (Q.) p. 383, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Malaria in: (Q.) p. 502, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Road Development Project of (Q.) p. 841, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Tangail Road. (Q.) p. 840, Vol. LI—No. 3
Imposition of education cess upon the people of. (Q.) p. 554, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Agricultural Farm for the last three years. Receipts and expenditure of the (Q.) p. 1681, Vol. LI—No. 4.
And Dacca District officers' Clerks in: (Q.) p. 2251, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Appointment made in the civil and criminal courts of, in 1936 and 1937 (Q.) p. 1223, Vol. LI—No. 4
Court guardians appointed during the years 1935-36 and 1936-37. (Q.) p. 1639, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Creation of Marriage Registrar's office for certain thanas within the Netrokona subdivision in (Q.) p. 2167, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Criminal courts. Scheduled castes in (Q.) p. 2252, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Drinking water-supply in. (Q.) p. 2173, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Imposition of education cess in (Q.) p. 1736, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Kangso (river) in (Q.) p. 1688, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Khas mahals within the jurisdiction of the Collector of (Q.) p. 1236, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Number of Debt Settlement Board in the district of (Q.) p. 2178, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Number of ordinary Debt Settlement Board in (Q.) p. 2267, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Police Lines. (Q.) p. 1848, Vol. LI—No. 4.
River Brahmaputra at (Q.) p. 1595, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Wakf estates in: (Q.) p. 2255, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Conduct of certain Hindu constables: (Q.) p. 22, Vol. LII No. 6 (appendix)
Partition of the district of: (Q.) p. 135, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Police constables taken in, in 1936 and 1937 (Q.) p. 12, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Appointment of teachers in free primary schools in (Q.) p. 15, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Constitution of the District School Board of (Q.) p. 205, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Trained teachers for primary schools in the district of. (Q.) p. 198, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Staff in the office of the Magistrate and Collector of Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 160, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Free and compulsory primary education in: (Q.) p. 316, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Malaria in: (Q.) p. 71, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Clerical posts under the District Judge of. (Q.) p. 339, Vol. LII—No. 6.
District of. Grant for rural uplift. (Q.) p. 314, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Financial position of secondary institutions in: (Q.) p. 434, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Grant-in-aid to the Dariampur High English School in: (Q.) p. 445, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Motion of no-confidence against the President of Kendua Union Board No. 1, Jamalpur: (Q.) p. 209, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Primary school teachers in the district of: (Q.) p. 379, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Ravages of malaria and kala-azar in different unions in: (Q.) p. 212, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Realisation of the primary education cess in: (Q.) p. 342, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Mymensingh district—

Water-hyacinth in: (Q.) p. 223, Vol. LII—No. 2.

Mymensingh-Tangail Road: (Q.) pp. 1-3, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Nabaganga river—

(Q.) p. 202, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Silting up of the, from Naldi to Lohagara: (Q.) p. 366, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Nadia—

Flood in: (Q.) p. 283, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Appointment of scheduled castes in the offices under the Collector of: (Q.) p. 1672, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Bejoy cut: (Q.) p. 2137, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Number of scheduled caste clerks in the offices under the District Judge: (Q.) p. 172, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Present Subdivisional Officer of Chuadanga: (Q.) p. 2076, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Cancellation of licenses for revolver and gun held by Srijut Baijnath Bagla of Chuadanga: (Q.) p. 202, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Nadia and flood—

(Q.) p. 740, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Nadia, Murshidabad and Jessore—

Malaria in: (Q.) p. 97, Vol. LII—No. 2

Names—

And castes of the Chairman and members of the Pirojpur Special Board: (Q.) p. 2229, Vol. LI—No. 4.
And location of sugar mills in Bengal (Q.) p. 1607, Vol. LI—No. 4.
And numbers of the unlawful Congress Organisations (Q.) p. 2272, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Qualifications, etc., of Special Officers for the Debt Settlement Board: (Q.) p. 171, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Nandy, the Hon'ble Maharaja Srischandra of Kashimbazar—

Bridge over the river Dwarka at Ranagram on the Kandi-Berhampore Road: (Q.) pp. 242-243, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Construction of the proposed Tangi-Tangail Railway line. (Q.) pp. 197-198, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Control of ferries by non-Bengalis in certain districts: (Q.) pp. 204-207, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Discharge of certain employees from Saidpur Railway workshops: (Q.) pp. 203-204, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Flood in Nadia (Q.) pp. 284-286. Vol. LI—No. 2.
Rivers Kalindri and Mahananda: (Q.) pp. 112-113, Vol. LI—No. 2.
River Nabaganga: (Q.) pp. 202-203, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Trunk road from Sainthia to Bhairamara through Kandi and Berhampore in Murshidabad: (Q.) pp. 288-289, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Breaches in the Goomti embankment, Tippera: (Q.) pp. 491, 492, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Civil Works: pp. 926, 964, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Grievances of the people of Burdwan in canal area: (Q.) p. 942, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Irrigation-working expenses, etc.: pp. 708, 719, 733, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Mymensingh-Tangail Road: (Q.) p. 840, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Nadia and flood: (Q.) pp. 741, 742, 743, 744, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Opening of canal from Padma to Bhagirathi: (Q.) pp. 376, 377, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Ranaghat-Jaguli Road Project: (Q.) p. 331, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Nandy, the Hon'ble Maharaja Srischandra of Kashimbazar—

River Bhairab: (Q.) p. 650, Vol. LI—No. 3.
River Bidyadhari: (Q.) pp. 436, 437, 438, Vol. LI—No. 3.
River Brahmaputra, known as Jamuna: (Q.) pp. 951, 952, Vol. LI—No. 3.
River Titash in Tippera. (Q.) p. 490, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Road Development projects of Mymensingh: (Q.) pp. 841, 842, 843, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Road from Diamond Harbour to Kakdwip: (Q.) p. 654, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Road from Tangad to Mymensingh: (Q.) pp. 656, 657, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Abandonment of several irrigation circuits in Damodar Division: (Q.) p. 1709, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Allotment of money from the Road Development Fund for he construction of road in Faridpur (Q.) pp. 1530-1531, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Annual breaches in the embankment of the river Gumti in Tippera district: (Q.) p. 2270, Vol. LI—No. 4
Appointment or Contour survey in Central and Western Bengal in 1936: (Q.) p. 2137, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Bandalling near Tilli in Mamkgunge subdivision, Dacca: (Q.) pp. 2233-2234, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Baranal-Selimpur Drainage Scheme, Khulna (Q.) pp. 2234-2235, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Bheel Route Canal. (Q.) pp. 1597-1598, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Bijoyacut, Nadia: (Q.) p. 2138, Vol. LI—No 4.
Boat disaster between the mainland of Noakhali and the islands of Hatiya and Sandwip: (Q.) p. 1602, Vol LI—No. 4
Boat disaster in Meghna (Q.) p. 1603, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Boat disaster in Noakhali (Q.) p. 1603, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Closure of the lock-gates of the Madaripur Bheel Route Canal: (Q.) pp. 2235-2236, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Complaints regarding the Damodar Canal rates: (Q.) pp. 1626-1627, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Creation of loan funds (Q.) p. 1781, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Damage caused by the breach in the Western Bank of the river Mor: (Q.) p. 1709, Vol. LI—No 4
Damodar flood: (Q.) p. 1695, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Excavation of canals in the Kishorganj subdivision in Mymensingh. (Q.) p. 1698, Vol. LI—No 4
Female waiting room at Kholahati Railway station (Q.) pp. 2083-2084, Vol LI—No 4.
Formation of a char at Tangra sluice (Q.) p. 1310, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Formation of a chat near the sluice at Tangra, 24-Parganas (Q.) p. 1309, Vol. LI—No 4.
Hijole area in Murshidabad (Q.) p 1914, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Improvement of Damkuni Canal (Q.) p. 1696, Vol. LI—No 4.
Improvement of passenger shed at Chiriabander (Q.) p. 1999, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Recruitment to the Bengal Senior Service of Engineers. (Q.) pp. 120, 121, Vol. LII—No. 1.
River Jamuna (Q.) pp. 176, 177, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Staff of different communities in Communications and Buildings Branch. (Q.) p. 134, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Construction of roads in Pabna (Q.) p. 156, Vol LII—No 2.
Elliot Bridge: (Q.) p. 12, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Grant for re-excavating Faridpur-Bhanga Khal (Q.) pp. 148, 149, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Goalundo Ghat Station (Q.) pp. 159, 160, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Pay and prospects of the work-sircars and mistries in the Workshops Electrical Division: (Q.) pp. 2, 3, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Sluice gate in the Dhariakhali Khal: (Q.) p. 149, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Appointments in the Upper and Lower Subordinate Engineering Services: (Q.) pp. 88-90, 91, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Bemorta Canal, Khulna (Q.) pp. 29, 30, 31, 32, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Bemorta Canal, Khulna. (Q.) pp. 87, 88, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Burdwan Road: p. 7, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Earmarked lower division assistants in the Communications and Works Department for promotion to the upper division: (Q.) p. 205, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Inundation of certain villages in Asansol (Burdwan), by the Damodar River: (Q.) p. 204, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Jhenida-Magura Road. (Q.) pp. 34, 35, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Matamohuri River. (Q.) p. 17, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Nandy, the Hon'ble Maharaja Srischandra of Kashimbazar—

Mymensingh-Tangail Road: (Q.) pp. 2, 3. Vol. LII—No. 3.
Platform at Santahar railway station: (Q.) pp. 77-78, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Silting up of the river Brahmaputra: (Q.) p. 75, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Communication with Serajganj and Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 152, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Light at Serajganj Ghat station on the Eastern Bengal Railway: (Q.) p. 168, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Motoring road to a suitable sea side place within easy reach of Calcutta: (Q.) p. 151, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Road and public works cess in Jalpaiguri: (Q.) p. 337, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Insufficient number of water passes by eastern side of the railway line from Comilla to Akhaura: (Q.) p. 1914, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Iron bridge over the River Halda at Sharta Ghat on the Chittagong Hill Tract Road: (Q.) p. 1687, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Kangso (river) in Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 1688, Vol. LI—No. 4.
List of projects to be taken up out of the Road Development Fund: (Q.) p. 1777, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Mor Reservoir project: (Q.) p. 1967, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Narail-Jessore Road with extension to Kalna Ghat on the Madhumati: (Q.) pp. 1702-1703, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Overflow of water in the Salta thana, 24-Parganas (Q.) p. 2068, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Paucity of Muslims in the Communications and Works Department: (Q.) p. 2265, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Platform at the Dinajpur Railway station for Ruhea Branch line trains: (Q.) p. 1812, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Platform at Serajgunge Bazar station: (Q.) p. 1684, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Platform at the Ullapara Railway station of S. S. Railway (Q.) p. 1854, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Re-excavation of the river Bhairab, Murshidabad (Q.) pp. 1996, 1997, 1998, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Representation for the construction of a bridge near Serajgunje station (Q.) p. 1777, Vol. LI—No. 4.
River Brahmaputra, Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 1595, Vol. LI—No. 4.
River Karatoya: (Q.) p. 1632, Vol. LI—No. 4.
River Nowkhali: (Q.) pp. 1770-1771, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Rivers Ichamati, Boral and Hurasagar, Pabna: (Q.) p. 1599, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Rivers Titash and Howra in Tippera (Q.) pp. 1936, 1937, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Road Development Projects of Rajshahi: (Q.) pp. 1861-1862, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Sale of the grass of lands by the Public Works Department in Siliguri subdivision: (Q.) pp. 1738-1740, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Scheme for constructing sluice gates in the rivers "Chikuai" and "Badaijola" in Pabna. (Q.) p. 1631, Vol LI—No. 4.
Scheme to drain out the water from Bara-chouka area, Midnapore. (Q.) pp. 2231 2232, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Scheme of irrigating the Kachi Kata Khal in the Monorhadi thana: (Q.) p. 2019, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Sluice at Tangra, 24-Parganas. (Q.) p. 1309, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Upper Subordinates and Sub-Overseers in the Irrigation and Public Works Department: (Q.) pp. 1629-1631, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Waiting-rooms at the Contai Road station on the Bengal-Nagpur Railway: (Q.) p. 1701, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Water-logged thanas in Midnapore due to the overflowing of the Kalikhai river: (Q.) pp. 2232-2233, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Atrai and Gur rivers, Rajshahi (Q.) p. 375, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Bandal in the Dhulleswari river near Manikganj: (Q.) p. 373, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Bogra-Santahar Road. (Q.) p. 437, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Civil Works and Civil Works not charged to Revenue: pp. 121, 133, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Hangar Khal, Chittagong (Q.) p. 370, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Irrigation, etc.: pp. 92, 119, Vol. LII—No 5.
Khal running from Bhanadia to Dighirpar via Sarchar in Kishoreganj subdivision: (Q.) p. 376, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Repair of the Ghatal circuit embankment, Midnapore: (Q.) p. 364, Vol. LII—No. 5.
River Dwarka in Murshidabad. (Q.) p. 18, Vol. LII—No. 5.
River Kodla in Jessore: (Q.) p. 366, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Rivers Dhurung and Halda in Chittagong: (Q.) p. 7, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Nandy, the Hon'ble Maharaja Srishchandra of Kashimbazar—

Rivers Kua and Mouraksh: (Q.) p. 368, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Road from Dacca to Aricha: (Q.) p. 361, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Roads in the Jalpaiguri Duars (Q.) p. 363, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Scheduled castes employees in the Public Works Department at Barisal: (Q.) p. 372, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Silting up of the river Nabaganga from Naldi to Lohagara: (Q.) p. 366, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Sluice gate over the Chiknai river at Panchuraibari (Q.) p. 371, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Accounts of the Darjeeling-Himalayan Railway. (Q.) p. 404, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Appointments made in the various departments under the Hon'ble Minister for Communications and Works (Q.) p. 178, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Appointment of Muhammadan clerks in future vacancies in certain offices under the Communications and Works Department (Q.) p. 410, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Bhatiamari Khal (Q.) p. 440, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Construction of a bridge and a culvert on the railway embankment and road near the Serajganj station (Q.) p. 177, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Construction of a bridge near Enaitpur in the Serajgunge Railway Line (Q.) p. 311, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Construction of Ishurdi-Pabna-Sadhuganj Railway Line (Q.) p. 348, Vol. LII—No. 6
Construction of Iswardi-Sadhuganj Railway Lines via Pabna (Q.) pp. 11, 13, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Construction of Ronaldshay Road from Burdwan (Q.) p. 176, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Drying up of river Ichamati, Pabna (Q.) p. 412, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Embankment in river Mor in Birbhum p. 396, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Employment of Bengalis in the constructional works of the new Howrah Bridge (Q.) p. 234, Vol. LII—No. 6
Number of enlisted Hindu and Muslim contractors, Dacca Division (Q.) p. 299, Vol. LII—No. 6
Opening of the mouth of the river Chota Bhairab. (Q.) p. 179, Vol. LII—No. 6.
River Marasati in Rangpur (Q.) p. 415, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Sahas Bil, Murshidabad (Q.) p. 455, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Schemes for prevention of Damodar flood (Q.) p. 177, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Silting up of the river Ichhamati (Q.) p. 12, Vol. LII—No. 6
Steps for the prevention of corruption in the department (Q.) p. 400, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Tube-well in the Atraighat railway station on Eastern Bengal Railway: (Q.) p. 11, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Contribution to the Assam-Bengal Railway Co., Ltd., for the reconstruction of a bridge over the Anderson Khal, Tippera (Q.) p. 15, Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appendix).
Flood in the Pashkura thana in Midnapore: (Q.) p. 30, Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appendix).
Midnapore Irrigation canal (Q.) p. 28, Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appendix).
Rajapur Canal, Howrah (Q.) p. 30, Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appendix).
Repair of old road named Jangal known as Hood in Tippera. (Q.) p. 14, Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appendix).
Silting up of the river Titas (Q.) p. 13, Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appendix).

Narail-Jessore Road—

With extension to Kalna ghat on the Madhumati. (Q.) p. 1701, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Narendra Nath Das, Sj.—

Order of prohibition of entry on: (Q.) p. 2240, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Naria, Faridpur—

Interference of police officer with a procession at: (Q.) p. 478, Vol. LII—No. 5.

National School Building—

At Contai: (Q.) p. 1807, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Natore Subdivisional Officer's prohibitory orders—

And Maulana Abdur Rashid Tarkabagish. (Q.) p. 254, Vol. LII—No. 5

Narayanganj—

Havoc created by a tornado in. (Q.) p. 187, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Relief given to the people of, affected by tornado: (Q.) p. 93, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Narayanhat Forest Station—

Acquisition of land for the: (Q.) p. 210, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Nasarullah, Nawabzada K.—

Fees for registration of marriages to Muhammadan Marriage Registrars: (Q.) p. 110, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Leave of Muhammadan Marriage Registrars: (Q.) p. 2, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Tour of Muhammadan Marriage Registrars (Q.) p. 1, Vol. LI—No. 2
District Sub-Registrar of Dacca (Q.) p. 1091, Vol. LI—No. 3, p. 1503, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Posting of a Muhammadan Subdivisional Officer at Munshigange subdivision: (Q.) p. 324, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Suicide of Abhimanyu Patar: (Q.) p. 438, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Nausher Ali, the Hon'ble Maulvi Syed—

Alleged canvassing during general Assembly election by employees of local bodies. (Q.) pp. 160-162, Vol. LI—No. 2
Ballot voting in all local bodies election (Q.) p. 162, Vol. LI—No. 2
Contract between the Berhampore Municipality and the Berhampore Electric Supply Company (Q.) p. 240, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Appointment of Muslims as Assistant and Sub-Assistant Surgeons (Q.) p. 790, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Assistant Surgeons (Q.) p. 746, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Calcutta Fire Brigade. (Q.) p. 883, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Calcutta Improvement Trust Schemes (Q.) p. 1064, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Chairman, District Board, Midnapore (Q.) p. 1059, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Clerks in the offices under the Medical Department (Q.) p. 440, Vol. LI—No. 3.
District Board dispensary in the village Kundala, Birbhum (Q.) p. 1070.
Executive Officer, Howrah Municipality. (Q.) p. 800, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Flooding of certain areas in the suburbs of Calcutta (Q.) pp. 484, 488, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Formation of a union board within the police-station of Tarail, Mymensingh: (Q.) pp. 434, 435, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Grants to union boards by District Boards (Q.) pp. 1064, 1065, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Honorary Surgeons and Physicians in the Medical College group of Hospitals: (Q.) p. 438, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Honorary House Surgeons in the Medical College and Campbell Hospitals: (Q.) p. 439, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Malaria in Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 503, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Medical: pp. 792, 809, 811, 812, 813, 815, 817, 818, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Medical College Hospitals. (Q.) p. 439, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Midnapore Local Boards. (Q.) p. 2060, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Muslim Civil Surgeons. (Q.) p. 1070, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Non-Hindu Sub-Assistant Surgeons and Assistant Surgeons: (Q.) p. 746, Vol. LI—No. 3.
"Pistia-removal" method: (Q.) pp. 943, 945, 946, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Postings of officers at the Eden Sanatorium, Darjeeling: (Q.) p. 337, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Principle of nomination in the Local and District Boards: (Q.) pp. 839, 840, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Nasker Ali, the Hon'ble Maulvi Syed—

Public Health: pp. 819, 829, 833, 834, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Reconstitution of Local Boards, Midnapore: (Q.) p. 1060, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Chairmans Sadar and Bongaon Local Boards, Jessore: (Q.) pp. 20-21, Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appendix).
Number of prosecutions and convictions for offering adulterated ghee for sale: (Q.) p. 14, Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appendix).
Annual contribution of the Bengal Government to Ranchi Mental Hospital: (Q.) pp. 1407-1409, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Bengal Homeopathic Faculty Bill, 1937: p. 1572, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Bengal Local Self-Government (Amendment) Bill, 1937: p. 1579, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Bengal Municipal (Amendment) Bill 1937: pp. 1528-1529, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Bodhana Samiti at Belghuria: (Q.) p. 2173, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Boncheetolla Union Board: (Q.) pp. 1419-1420, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Calcutta Medical College group of Hospitals: (Q.) p. 1840, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Civil Surgeons: (Q.) p. 1449, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Constitution of the Hatpur Union Board, Contai: (Q.) p. 1820, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Corporation employment of detectives: (Q.) pp. 2182-2185, Vol. LI—No. 4.
D. T. M. Course of Training: (Q.) pp. 2136-2137, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Dacca Municipality: (Q.) pp. 1121, 1122, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Delay in holding elections to the Tala Union Board: (Q.) pp. 1896-1897, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Deputy Superintendent, Dacca Medical School: p. 2092, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Discussion of the Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937: p. 1475, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Disposal of dead bodies in the Calcutta Hospitals: (Q.) pp. 2089-2091, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Disposal of unclaimed dead bodies of Hindus: (Q.) p. 2088, Vol. LI—No. 4.
District Board contribution to the General Hospital, Jalpaiguri: (Q.) p. 2069, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Doctors in the Bengal Medical Service in 1934: (Q.) pp. 1616-1617, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Drinking water supply in Mymensingh: (Q.) pp. 2173-2174, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Electricity scheme by Dr. B. N. Dey: (Q.) p. 2067, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Employees in the School of Tropical Medicines, Calcutta: (Q.) p. 1119, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Election of the Bhogdanga Union Board, Rangpur: (Q.) p. 1993, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Epidemic dropsy due to mustard oil: (Q.) pp. 1439-1440, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Establishment of a model sanitary area under police-station Habra, 24-Parganas: (Q.) p. 1436, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Establishment of Union Boards in Midnapore: (Q.) p. 1828, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Flooding of Tollygunge and Panchannagram: (Q.) pp. 2224-2225, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Health officers and Sanitary Inspectors: (Q.) pp. 1479-1481, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Jute-growers: (Q.) p. 1432, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Medical officers for study leave, ex-India: (Q.) p. 2139, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Medical officers in the Bengal Medical Service: (Q.) p. 1439, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Meeting of Local Board in Gopalganj subdivision: (Q.) p. 1823, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Muslim clerks in the various departments of the Medical College: (Q.) p. 2020, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Muslim medical officers for study leave ex-India: (Q.) p. 2062-2063, Vol. LI—No. 4.
North-Bengal Sugar Mill at Gopalpur, Rajshahi: (Q.) p. 2181, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Number of union board dispensaries in Jessore: (Q.) p. 1822, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Post of steward of the Medical College, Calcutta: (Q.) p. 1118, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Recruitment of Muslim Assistant and Sub-Assistant Surgeons from Rajshahi: (Q.) p. 1970, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Resolutions: pp. 1140-1142, 1143, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Scheduled caste members returned to the District Board, Local Boards and Municipalities in Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 1821, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Scheme for a suitable outfall from the Garden Reach Municipal area to the river Hooghly: (Q.) pp. 1963-1964, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Second Vice-Chairman, Khulna District Board: (Q.) p. 1665, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Sir Douglas Stuart Bart: (Q.) p. 1435, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Nausher Ali, the Hon'ble Maulvi Syed—

South Suburban Municipality: (Q.) pp. 2171-2172, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Standard weight for agricultural products: (Q.) p. 1489, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Steward, Calcutta Medical College: (Q.) pp. 2086-2087, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Sub-Assistant Surgeons: (Q.) p. 1857, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Supervisor, Darjeeling District Board: (Q.) p. 1736, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Temporary posts in the Chemistry and Physics Departments, Medical College, Calcutta: (Q.) pp. 2060-2061, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Trenching ground of Khulna Municipality: (Q.) p. 1903, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Vacancies in the two posts of compilers and one of typist in the School of Tropical Medicine: (Q.) p. 1707, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Ballot voting by symbols in the municipal elections: (Q.) p. 115, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Choukidari establishment. (Q.) pp. 224, 225, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Deputy Superintendent of the Dacca Medical School: (Q.) pp. 70, 71, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Outbreak of malaria at Serajganj station (Q.) p. 224, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Report on the complaints by girl students of Dacca Medical School against the Deputy Superintendent of the Schools (Q.) pp. 4, 5, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Allowances and study stipends to medical officers on leave abroad: (Q.) p. 11, Vol. LII—No. 2
Amendment of Bengal Village Self-Government Act. (Q.) pp. 57, 58, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Appointment in the Campbell Medical School and Hospital. (Q.) pp. 7, 11, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Appointment of the First Physician and Teacher of Medicine in the Campbell Medical School: (Q.) pp. 9, 10, 11, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Babu Indu Bhusan Bhattacharya, Engineer, Midnapore. (Q.) pp. 206, 207, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Date of general election of the Kishoreganj Municipality. (Q.) p. 205, Vol. LII—No. 2.
General election of Local Boards in Midnapore: (Q.) pp. 53, 54, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Malaria in Nadia, Murshidabad and Jessore (Q.) pp. 97-101, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Population of the Kishoreganj Municipality: (Q.) pp. 216-18, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Strength of Mussalmans in the cadre of the Sub-Assistant Surgeons and Assistant Surgeons. (Q.) pp. 119, 120, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Union Board elections. (Q.) pp. 55-57, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Adulterated ghee. (Q.) pp. 83, 84, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Appointment of Mussalman candidates as Sub-Assistant and Assistant Surgeons. (Q.) p. 201, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Appointments in the Public Health and Local Self-Government Department: (Q.) p. 195, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Charitable dispensary at Kurseong (Q.) p. 135, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Inspection report on the Tamluk Local Board. (Q.) p. 200, Vol. LII—No. 3.
New road in the Gaibandha subdivision, Rangpur: (Q.) p. 39, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Pay of dafadars and chaukidars (Q.) pp. 3-4, 5, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Reserve tank at Senhati, Khulna (Q.) p. 14, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Steps for combating malaria and tuberculosis: (Q.) pp. 11-12, 13, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Study leave to Bengal Medical Service Officers: (Q.) pp. 72, 73, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Acquisition of land for the extension of the Jadabpur Tuberculosis Hospital: (Q.) pp. 164-65, 166, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Jalpaiguri District Board: (Q.) pp. 73, 74, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Maladministration in the Calcutta Corporation: (Q.) pp. 87, 88, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Medical College Hospitals: (Q.) p. 75, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Purchase of a motor car by the Chairman, Bally Municipality, Howrah, out of the municipal fund: (Q.) p. 76, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Reservation of seats for the Hindus in the District and Local Boards, Rajshahi: (Q.) pp. 77, 78, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Chairman, Calcutta Improvement Trust: (Q.) p. 5, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Establishment in the Public Health Department, Engineering Branch: (Q.) p. 74, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Nawabzada Alī the Hon'ble Maulvi Syed—

Grant under the head "Rural water-supply": (Q.) p. 75, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Introduction of the system of voting by ballot in the District and Local Boards' elections: (Q.) p. 6, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Jalpaiguri District Board: (Q.) p. 18, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Kurigram Union Board, Rangpur: (Q.) p. 312, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Kulti outfall scheme of Calcutta Corporation: (Q.) p. 310, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Maladministration of the Building Department of the Calcutta Corporation: (Q.) p. 77, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Malaria in the Dhamurai and Saturia police-station, Dacca: (Q.) p. 89, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Malaria in the jurisdiction of Panchkura, Tamluk subdivision: (Q.) p. 73, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Malaria in Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 71, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Medical: pp. 207, 224, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Medical administration of the province: (Q.) p. 199, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Public Health: pp. 231, 242, 247, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Public Health Establishment: (Q.) p. 74, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Qualification for admission in the Medical School: (Q.) p. 7, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Refusal of admission of Mrs. Nilima Guha into Eden Hospital, Calcutta: (Q.) p. 304, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Scheduled castes in the Chittagong District Board: (Q.) p. 309, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Scheduled caste representative in the Tippera District Board: (Q.) p. 17, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Tube-wells in Noakhali: (Q.) p. 94, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Tube-well in village Rāuhijal of Soair Union, Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 73, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Voting by symbols in the Local and Union Boards' elections: (Q.) p. 17, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Water-supply scheme and tube-well in Bogra: (Q.) p. 90, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Adulteration of oil for sale purpose: (Q.) p. 316, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Amounts contributed by Government and amounts spent by the District Boards of Bengal: (Q.) p. 198, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Appointment of Mussalmans in the Public Health and Local Self-Government Department: (Q.) p. 415, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Bengal Dentists Bill, 1938: p. 162, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Bengal Local Self-Government (Amendment) Bill, 1938: pp. 151-52, 159-160, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Bengal Municipal (Amendment) Bill, 1938: pp. 160, 161, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Bengal Village Self-Government (Amendment) Bill, 1938: p. 162, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Bhatara Union Board, Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 126, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Bye-election of Ghoradhap Union Board, Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 127, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Circle Officer at Palong, Faridpur: p. 252, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Chaukidars and dafadars: (Q.) p. 61, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Date of the next general election of the Bogra Municipality: (Q.) p. 232, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Deaths from malaria in the Tangail subdivision, Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 23, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Defalcation of Contai Local Board Fund, Midnapore: (Q.) p. 312, Vol. LII—No. 6.
District Board of Jessore: (Q.) p. 312, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Emergency ward of the Calcutta Medical College Hospital: (Q.) p. 327, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Engagement of Muslim lawyers in the different branches of the Calcutta Improvement Trust: (Q.) p. 405, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Flooded area within the Tollygunge Municipality: (Q.) p. 17, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Holding of meeting of Bongaon Local Board, Jessore: (Q.) p. 412, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Howrah drainage irrigation canal: (Q.) p. 191, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Introduction of Local Board in Jalpaiguri Sadar subdivision: (Q.) p. 242, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Local Board elections in Midnapore: (Q.) p. 60, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Model health unit at Sonarpur, 24-Parganas: (Q.) p. 205, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Nausher Ali, the Hon'ble Maulvi Syed—

Motion of no-confidence against the President of Kendua Union Board No. 1, Jamalpur, Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 209, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Municipalities in Bengal: (Q.) p. 64, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Noakhali District Board: (Q.) p. 116, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Nomination of Babu Kshitish Ch. Misra in Araidanga Union Board, Malda: (Q.) p. 21, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Nomination of members from the scheduled castes in local self-government bodies: (Q.) p. 63, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Nomination of scheduled castes' members to the Noakhali District Board: (Q.) p. 22, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Outbreak of malaria in Raina and Khondaghose, Burdwan: (Q.) p. 75, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Palsunda Union Board election, Nadia: (Q.) p. 404, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Percentage system in the matter of employment in the different District Boards: (Q.) p. 182, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Postponement of Union Board election in Malda. (Q.) p. 15, Vol. LII—No. 6.
President of the Bandyanathpur Union Board in Khatra, Bankura (Q.) p. 230, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Presidency General Hospital, Calcutta: (Q.) p. 59, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Ravages of malaria and kala-azar in different unions in Mymensingh. (Q.) p. 212, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Realisation of fees for X-Ray examination in Government hospitals. (Q.) p. 231, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Ronaldshay Medical School, Burdwan (Q.) p. 318, Vol. LII—No. 6
Standard of measurement of weight (Q.) p. 65, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Study leave to Civil Surgeons Assistant Surgeons and Sub-Assistant Surgeons: (Q.) p. 320, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Temporary staff of the Medical College and Medical College Hospitals, Calcutta: (Q.) p. 125, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Tube-wells in Noakhali: (Q.) p. 23, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Union Board Association building at Thakurgaon, Dinajpur: (Q.) p. 194, Vol. LII—No. 6
Union Boards and salaries of chaukidars and dafadars. (Q.) p. 305, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Nawab Bahadur's and Rangamati High English Schools—

Head Masters of. (Q.) p. 2245, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Nawab Serajud-daula—

Monument in memory of the late (Q.) p. 119, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Nayanandi-Rathkhola Fishery—

Settlement of (Q.) p. 2249, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Nazimuddin, the Hon'ble Khwaja Sir—

Adjournment motion regarding warning issued by the Press Officer: p. 105, Vol. LI—No. 1.
Extension of Immoral Traffic Act (Q.) p. 69, Vol. LI—No. 1.
Hunger-strike of political prisoners in the Andamans. (Adjournment Motion). pp. 173, 175-177, 178, 185-187, Vol. LI—No. 1.
Prisoners in the Andamans: (Q.) pp. 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, Vol. LI—No. 1.
Adjournment motion. p. 249, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Adjournment motion on hunger-strike by the prisoners at Deoli: p. 214, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Adjournment motion on *lathi* charge by the Calcutta Police: pp. 267-271, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Allowance of detenu Srijut Tarak Nath Das' sister: (Q.) pp. 119-120, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Allowances to home internees: (Q.) pp. 116-119, Vol. LI—No. 2.
The Bengal Legislative (Members' Emoluments) Bill, 1937: pp. 233-235, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Nazimuddin, the Hon'ble Khwaja Sir—

The Bengal Legislature (Removal of Disqualifications) Bill, 1937: pp. 251-256, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Desecration of Hindu sacred places and deities in Pabna: (Q.) pp. 164-168, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Detenus: (Q.) pp. 281-282, Vol. LI - No. 2.
Detenu Srijut Santosh Kumar Ganguly (Q.) pp. 290-291, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Hunger-strike in the Alipore Central Jail. (Q.) pp. 170-173, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Jail visitors in the Rangpur (Q.) pp 244-245, Vol LI - No. 2.
Mad detenus: (Q.) pp. 120-122, Vol LI—No 2.
Motion for appointment of a Committee to draft Rules of Procedure and Conduct of Business pp 217-218, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Policy of Government in connection with the release of the political prisoners: pp. 27-35, 37-42, Vol LI No 2
Release of political prisoners pp 61-62, Vol LI No. 2.
Short-notice question on hunger-strike at Deoli Detention Camp p. 208, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Transfer of detenus Narendra Dutta and Ananda Majumdar (Q.) pp 122-123, Vol. LI—No 2.
Adjournment motion pp. 471, 473, 475, Vol LI—No. 3
Detenu Mr Paresh Chandra Sanyal (Q.) pp 1056, 1057, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Detenu Sreejut Arabinda Chakravarty. (Q.) pp. 551, 552, Vol. LI No. 3.
Detenus. (Q.) pp. 545, 546, 547, Vol. LI - No 3
Detenus from Midnapore (Q.) pp 1057, 1058, 1059, Vol LI No 3.
Detenus Babu Nirodbaran Bhowmik, B.L., and Babu Sudhangshu Kumar Bhowmik (Q.) pp 550, 551, Vol LI No 3.
Detenus of Pabna and Bogra (Q.) pp 1066, Vol. LI—No. 3
Female convicts (Q.) pp 1068, 1069, Vol LI—No. 3.
General Administration pp. 333, 411, 418, 421, 425, 426, Vol. LI No 3.
Hunger-strike of detenu Mr. Abdul Halim (Q.) pp 1061, 1062, 1063, Vol. LI —No. 3.
Jails and Convicts Settlements pp 751, 767, 769, 770, 771, 782, Vol LI No. 3.
Number of persons belonging to the district of Mymensingh detained without trial (Q.) p. 556, Vol LI No 3
Performance of prayers by Muhammadan prisoners in the Comilla Jail and other Jails (Q.) p. 1067, Vol LI No 3
Police pp. 506, 527, 528, 536, 569, 570, 571, Vol LI No 3.
Short-notice question pp 391, 392, 503, 504, 505, Vol LI No. 3.
Short-notice starred question pp 506, 705, 706, 707, 708, Vol LI No 3.
Suicide by detenu Mrinal Kanti Choudhury of Jessore (Q.) p 1069, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Administration report of the Faridpur district by Mr K. K Hazra, I.C.S.: (Q.) p. 1485, Vol LI—No 4
Alleged arrest of examinees at Madaripur centre in Faridpur (Q.) pp 1745-1746, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Alleged highhandedness on Muslims of Chittagong: (Q.) pp. 2163-2164, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Alleged wrongful detention of prisoners in Darjeeling Jail. (Q.) p. 1889, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Allotment of funds to the Press Officers for press propaganda: (Q.) pp 1922-1926, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Allowances to detenus. (Q.) pp. 1122, 1123, 1753, Vol. LI—No. 4
Ananta Kumar Bhattacharji of Saidabad. (Q.) pp. 1891-1892, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Andamans' prisoners (Q.) pp. 2093-2094, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Anti-Terrorist League in Kotwalipara, Faridpur: (Q.) p. 1594, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Appointments in the Jail Department. (Q.) pp. 1695-1697, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Appointment of scheduled castes to Government services (Q.) pp. 2059-2060, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Approver witnesses Amulya Kumar Chakravorty and Subol Krishna Pathak: (Q.) pp. 1698-1699, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Arms Act case against Maulvi Md Shariff Khan: (Q.) p. 1778-1779, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Arrest of persons in Faridpur under Regulation III of 1818 and Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act (Q.) pp 1351, 1352, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Assembly Manual: (Q.) p. 1114, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Assistant Sub-Inspector of Police Chaitanya Kumar Biswas: (Q.) pp. 1774-1775, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Nazimuddin, the Hon'ble Khwaja Sir—

Assistant Sub-Inspectors promoted to officiate as Sub-Inspectors of Police, Jessore: (Q.) p. 1450, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Baherak Satyasram at Dacca: (Q.) pp. 2260-2261, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Ban on Congress Committees in Midnapore: (Q.) p. 1814, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Bengal Sweepstakes Bill, 1937: pp. 1518-1521, 1525, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill: pp. 2095-2096, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Birendra Kutir Kishore Sangha: (Q.) pp. 1816-1818, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Bomb in Deoli Detention Camp: (Q.) pp. 1968, 1969, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Burglaries and house breaking in Calcutta: (Q.) p. 1297, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Bus or taxi passenger traffic plying for hire from Chalsa to Bograkote, Jalpaiguri: (Q.) pp. 1355, 1356, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Cancellation of gun licences of certain gentlemen of Midnapore: (Q.) pp. 2161-2162, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Case against Nalini Mohan Deb, an Eastern Bengal Railway employee: (Q.) p. 1298, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Cases of detenus examined by the present Government: (Q.) p. 1444, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Certain detenus: (Q.) pp. 1750-1752, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Chhatarpaiya dacoity case, Noakhali: (Q.) p. 1440, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Chaukidars and dafadars: (Q.) pp. 1431-1432, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Chaukidars and dafadars in Bengal: (Q.) p. 1759, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Circular by the Deputy Inspector-General of Police, Presidency Range, for the post of constable: (Q.) p. 1318, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Circular issued by the Military Intelligence Officer of Dinajpur to all the schools: (Q.) p. 1238, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Clerks in the office of the Commissioner of Police in the Upper and Lower Divisions: (Q.) pp. 1763-1764, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Collective fines from Hindus of Chittagong: (Q.) p. 1906, Vol. LI—No. 4
Commissioners of Chittagong Division: (Q.) pp. 2238-2240, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Congress institutions in India: (Q.) pp. 1295, 1296, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Constables in Bengal police force: (Q.) pp. 1287, 1288, 1289, Vol. LI—No. 4
Construction of latrines in Ward No. 1 of Pabna Municipality and by the side of Pabna police line Shiva Temple: (Q.) pp. 2143-2144, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Criminal case against Jiban K. Dey and others of Chhaygaon by the police of Palong Circle in Faridpur: (Q.) pp. 1290, 1291, Vol. LI—No. 4
Criminal case against one Santosh Kumar Banerji and three other young men of Faridpur: (Q.) pp. 1765-1766, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Death of Abdul Sekh while in police custody: (Q.) pp. 1185, 1186, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Deletion of certain matters from the newspapers before supplying them to the detenus: (Q.) pp. 1437-1438, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Deputation by the Muslim leaders of Chittagong: (Q.) p. 1824, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Deputy Commissioners, Assistant Commissioners, Inspectors and Sub-Inspectors in the Calcutta Police: (Q.) pp. 1818-1819, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Detenu Mr. Abdul Halim: (Q.) pp. 1292, 1293, 1294, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Detenus: (Q.) pp. 1232, 1734-1736, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Detenus Messrs. Abdul Halim and Saroj Mukherji: (Q.) p. 1596, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Detenu Babu Benoy Bagchi: (Q.) pp. 1599-1600, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Detenu Birendra Nath Das Gupta: (Q.) p. 1492, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Detenu Dr. Charu Banerjee: (Q.) pp. 1417-1418, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Detenu Sri Chum Lal Mukherjee: (Q.) pp. 1600-1601, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Detenu Dhirendra Nath Sen: (Q.) pp. 1590-1591, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Detenu Srijut Hari Kumar Chakraharty: (Q.) p. 1350, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Detenus and interness: (Q.) pp. 1215, 1216, 1217, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Detenus Jyotirmoy Nandy and Sree Narayan Jha: (Q.) p. 1483, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Detenu Paresh Chandra Dutt: p. 1311, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Detenu Profulla Kumar Doubey: (Q.) pp. 1605-1606, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Detenu Mr. Satindra Nath Sen: (Q.) pp. 2151-2152, 2175-2176, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Detenu Babu Satya Ranjan Chattopadhaya: (Q.) pp. 1446-1447, 1490, 1915-1916, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Detenu Sj. Subimal Sarkar, B.Sc. (Eng.): (Q.) p. 1239, Vol. LI—No. 4
Detenu Subimal Sarkar: (Q.) p. 1901, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Detenu Sunil Chandra Ghosh: (Q.) pp. 1833-1834, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Nazimuddin, the Hon'ble Khwaja Sir—

Detenu Mr. Tara Kishore Bardhan: (Q.) pp. 1116-1118, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Mr. Dharani Kanta Goswami of Meerut Conspiracy case: (Q.) p. 1810, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Dismissal and reinstatement of certain police officers: (Q.) pp. 1536, 1537, 1538, 1539, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Disposal of the feeble minded children and adults coming to or sent to courts: (Q.) p. 1813, Vol. LI—No. 4.
District of Faridpur under the operation of the Bengal Suppression of Terrorist Outrages Act: (Q.) pp. 1704-1706, Vol LI—No. 4.
Durbars at the time of the last Bengal Legislative Assembly election in Midnapore: (Q.) pp. 1754-1755, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Election petitions: (Q.) pp. 1684-1685, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Expense in maintaining the police force of Calcutta: (Q.) p. 1283, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Externee Babu Aghore Chandra Das: (Q.) pp. 1783-1784, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Externees from Midnapore since 1933: (Q.) pp. 1835-1838, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Family allowance to detenu Sudhansu Bhusan Roy: (Q.) pp. 1695-1696, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Female detenus and political prisoners in Bengal: (Q.) p. 1217, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Filling up of appointments in the office of the Inspector-General of Prisons, Bengal: (Q.) p. 1695, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Film Censors' Office, Calcutta: (Q.) p. 1423, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Functions of the Press Officer of Government: (Q.) pp. 2141-2142, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Fund to carry on propaganda on behalf of Government: (Q.) pp. 1124-1126, 1428, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Fund known as "Poor Box" at Lall Bazar Police Office: (Q.) pp. 2063-2066, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Grant of an allowance to all detenus interned in their homes or elsewhere: (Q.) pp. 1669-1670, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Hartal in the Rowail Bazar, Dacca: (Q.) p. 2136, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Hawkers in Calcutta: (Q.) pp. 1743-1744, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Hawkers in Calcutta footpath: (Q.) p. 1312, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Head warders and warder guards in the circle jails: (Q.) p. 1712, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Health of the State prisoners under Regulation III of 1818: (Q.) p. 1141, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Hindu and Muslim clerks, cashiers, stenographers, typists and press establishment in the office of the Commissioner of Police: (Q.) p. 1767, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Hindu and Muhammadan District Judges, Magistrate-Collectors, Deputy Magistrates and Deputy Collectors and Sub-Deputy Magistrates and Sub-Deputy Collectors: (Q.) pp. 1358, 1359, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Hooghly-Chinsura Sporting Association: (Q.) pp. 2144-2145, Vol. LI—No. 4.
House searches of the local Krishak Party of Khairasol, Birbhum: (Q.) p. 1851, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Hunger-strike by the Andamans prisoners: (Q.) p. 1129, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Industrial Credit Syndicate, Limited: (Q.) pp. 2080-2082, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Internment of detenus in villages during the rainy season: (Q.) p. 1357, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Internment order on Satish Chandra Samanta of Midnapore: (Q.) p. 1610, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Jessore-Khulna Youth Association: (Q.) p. 1179, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Journal "Mazdoor": p. 1898, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Mazdoor-Kisan Samiti, Chittagong: (Q.) pp. 2169-2170, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Money spent for the prosecution of Rai Bahadur Dalip Narayan Singh, ex-M.L.C. of Bihar: (Q.) pp. 1760-1762, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Monthly allowance of home-internees Bimal Chandra Roy and Sudhir Chandra Mukherjee of Kurigram: (Q.) pp. 1294-1295, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Mother of internee Babu Chandra Kumar Sarkar: (Q.) pp. 1443-1444, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Muslim appointments: (Q.) p. 2263, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Muslim officers as Subdivisional Officer and Additional District Magistrate of 24-Parganas: (Q.) p. 2180, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Muslim Sub-Inspectors and Assistant Sub-Inspectors in the police force both [illegible] 4.

Nazimuddin, the Hon'ble Khwaja Sir—

Mussalman Inspectors of Police and armed police: (Q.) pp. 1748-1749, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Mussalman police officers: (Q.) pp. 2084-2086, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Mr. Muzaffar Ahmad: (Q.) p. 2158, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Mymensingh police lines: (Q.) p. 1848, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Names and numbers of the unlawful Congress Organisations: (Q.) p. 2272, Vol. LI—No. 4.
National School Building at Contai: (Q.) pp. 1808-1809, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Number of constables in Bengal Police, Calcutta Police and Railway Police: (Q.) pp. 1753-1754, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Number of detenus and political prisoners released: (Q.) pp. 1120, 1121, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Number of detenus and State prisoners: (Q.) p. 1124, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Number of tent on police constables employed in Bengal, Bombay, Madras, the United Provinces and the Punjab in 1936-37: (Q.) p. 1365, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Number of institutions and associations under ban: (Q.) pp. 2070-2071, Vol. LI—No. 4
Number and names of Congress organsiatjons under ban in Midnapore: (Q.) p. 1890, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Number of persons in Bengal detained without trial under the Bengal Regulation III of 1818 and the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act: (Q.) pp. 1779-1780, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Number of persons whose house were searched by the police and the properties seized (Q.) p. 1430, Vol. LI—No. 4
Number of persons in detention or in custody or interned under Bengal Regulation III of 1818 and Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1925, and Ordinance I of 1930, etc (Q.) pp. 1916-1919, Vol. LI—No. 4
Number of persons in different cadres of the police service: (Q.) pp 1493, 1497, 1498, Vol. LI—No. 4,
Number of police constables in Bengal appointed from the scheduled caste since 1934 (Q.) pp. 1362, 1364, 1365, Vol LI—No. 4.
Operation of the Bengal Suppression of Terrorist Outrages Act in Faridpur: (Q.) pp 1673-1674, Vol. LI—No 4
Order of prohibition of entry on Sj Narendra Nath Das: (Q.) pp. 2241-2244, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Order of restraint on Babu Sudhir Chandra Sen (Q.) pp. 2153-2157, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Parcel clerk of Eastern Bengal Railway, Ranaghat station (Q.) p. 2266, Vol. LI—No. 4
Pay of chaukidar (Q.) p. 1806, Vol. LI—No. 4
Personal and family maintenance allowance of detenus (Q.) pp. 1230, 1231, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Persons arrested after their acquittal under the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, etc., since 1930 (Q.) pp. 1442-1443, Vol. LI—No 4.
Persons arrested and detained under the Criminal Law Amendment Act in 1930 and 1931 (Q.) p. 1493, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Persons arrested in the Garbeta conspiracy case in the Midnapore district: (Q.) pp. 1611-1613, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Persons dismissed and reinstated during the tenure of the Commissioners of Police, Mr. A. D. Gordon and Mr. L. H. Colson, respectively: (Q.) pp. 1539, 1540, Vol. LI—No. 4
Persons interned in Midnapore (Q.) p. 1839, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Persons killed by street accident in Calcutta. pp. 1855-1856, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Petition against Captain Blake. (Q.) pp. 1854-1855, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Police administration of Faridpur (Q.) pp. 1601-1602, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Police assault on several workers of Angus Mill: (Q.) p. 1618, Vol. LI—No. 4
Police force in Chittagong headquarters: (Q.) pp. 2008, 2009, 2010, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Post of Deputy Commissioner of Police, South District, Calcutta: (Q.) pp. 2074-2075, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Present Subdivisional Officer of Chuadanga: (Q.) pp. 2077-2079, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Preservation of the historic ruins of Mahmudpur and Raigram in Jessore: (Q.) p. 2018, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Prisoners and detenus with higher education: (Q.) p. 1316, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Prisoner Madar Khan: (Q.) p. 1482, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Nazimuddin, the Hon'ble Khwaja Sir—

Prisoner Mr. Muklesser Rahman: (Q.) pp. 1412-1413, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Prisoner Sayla Narayan Chandra: (Q.) p. 1839, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Promotion of some junior members of the Provincial Executive Service: (Q.) p. 2076, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Promotion of Sub-Inspectors of Police to the rank of Inspectors: (Q.) p. 1315, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Properties of Abhoyasram, Malkanda, Dacca (Q.) pp. 2072-2074, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Proposals for "Information Department" under the Government of Bengal: (Q.) pp. 1696-1697, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Reciprocity of services between the British subjects in Bengal and Cooch Behar State: (Q.) p. 1710, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Recruitment of Bengali ordinary and literate constables from the district of 24-Parganas: (Q.) p. 1782, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Refunding of the forfeited money of newspapers: (Q.) p. 1360, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Refund of forfeited money of newspapers: (Q.) p. 1359, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Release of political detenus unconditionally: (Q.) p. 1311, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Regarding hunger-strike (Q.) p. 1544, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Regarding statement on the Library table p. 1226, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Report of Proceedings of House published in "Amrita Bazar Patrika (Q.) p. 1973, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Representations by the Muslim leaders of Chittagong: (Q.) pp. 1756-1757, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Reserved posts (Q.) pp. 2254-2255, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Restraint order on Babu Makhan Lal Mukherjee (Q.) pp. 2146-2148, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Restriction for visitors to the Writers' Buildings (Q.) p. 1228, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Riots and loot at Chittagong after Inspector Ahsanullah's assassination in 1931. (Q.) pp. 1815-1816, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Salkia Transport Agency on the Howrah Bally Khal Bus Route (Q.) pp. 1825-1826, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Sj. Manindra Nath Sonar (Q.) p. 1777 Vol. LI—No. 4.
Srimati Protulla Nalini Brahma (Q.) pp. 1447-1448, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Steward, Calcutta Medical College (Q.) p. 2087, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Subdivisional Officer, Krishnagar (Q.) pp. 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Sub-Inspectors, Assistant Sub-Inspectors and clerks in the Bengal Police Department. (Q.) p. 1737, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Sub-Inspector Babu Girindra Nath Singha (Q.) p. 1768, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Subsidies to the journals of Bengal (Q.) p. 1921, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Suicide by detenus and other restricted persons since 1930 (Q.) pp. 1445-1446, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Supplementary demands pp. 1926-1935, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Supplementary demand for grant regarding Speaker's and President's salary pp. 1864-1866, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Supplementary demand for grant p. 1637, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Dr. Suresh Chandra Bose (Q.) pp. 2273-2274, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Term of office of the Circle Officer, Contai, and Ramnagar Circle, Midnapore (Q.) p. 2140, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Total number of Bengali gentlemen and ladies now in detention under Regulation III of 1818 and the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act (Q.) pp. 1902-1903, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Transfer of the Gazaria block of villages in Tippera from the Daudkhali police-station to the subdivision in the Dacca district. (Q.) p. 1356, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Village internment of detenus. (Q.) p. 1313, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Vehicles passing on full speed: (Q.) pp. 1179-1180, 1181, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Word "Bandemataram": (Q.) p. 1175, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Worship house for the Hindu police force at Pirojpur: (Q.) p. 1742, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Adjournment motion. pp. 21, 108, 110, 111, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Allowance of detenu Birendra Nath Das Gupta: (Q.) p. 10, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Alms house: (Q.) p. 69, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Bengal Public Demands Recovery (Amendment) Bill, 1937: p. 168, Vol. LII—No. 1.

Nazimuddin, the Hon'ble Khwaja Sir—

Construction of separate building for Bengal Legislative Council: (Q.) pp. 11, 12, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Detenu Nirmal Chandra Das: (Q.) pp. 118, 119, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Employment of youths: (Q.) p. 131, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Protection of a tank in the Balurghat subdivision of Dinajpur: (Q.) pp. 226, 227, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Ration of prisoners in jails: (Q.) pp. 73, 74, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Regarding privilege of the House: pp. 150, 154-162, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Externee Babu Jamini Kanta Chakravarty: (Q.) pp. 58, 59, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Hunger-strike: pp. 13, 14, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Monthly allowances to detenus: (Q.) pp. 48-50, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Police constables taken in Mymensingh in 1936 and 1937: (Q.) pp. 12, 13, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Allowance to detenus: (Q.) p. 41, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Arrest of Babu Gunindra Nath Mitra: (Q.) p. 63, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Complaints against the management of the Berhampore Detention Camp: (Q.) pp. 60, 61, 62, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Detenu Chittaranjan Guha: p. 93, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Detenu Chittaranjan Guha: (Q.) pp. 39, 40, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Detenu Babu Nalini Karta Chakrabarti: (Q.) pp. 129, 130, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Detenu Babu Jagatjjit Sarcar: (Q.) pp. 42, 43, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Home internees, detenus and prisoners: (Q.) p. 45, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Home (Records) Department: (Q.) pp. 32, 33, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Internee Babu Brahmadas Talukdar: (Q.) p. 130, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Interview between His Excellency Sir John Anderson and Mr. Gandhi about detenus: (Q.) p. 65, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Intimation to the police regarding change of residences of the released detenus: (Q.) pp. 66, 67, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Khathalia police-station, Bakarganj: (Q.) p. 135, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Officers in the Department of Agriculture: pp. 188-89, 190, 191, 192, 193, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Payment of insufficient travelling allowances to the released detenus: (Q.) p. 70, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Promotion of Sub-Inspectors of Police: (Q.) pp. 85, 86, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Promotion of Sub-Inspectors and Assistant Sub-Inspectors to the rank of Inspectors and Sub-Inspectors of police, respectively: (Q.) pp. 91, 92, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Puros of Murshidabad as distinct caste: (Q.) pp. 132, 133, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Recitation of the verses of the Holy Koran in gramophones: (Q.) pp. 131, 132, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Stoppage of buses in front of Tamluk police-station: (Q.) p. 14, Vol. LII—No. 3.
The Bengal Famine Insurance Fund Bill, 1937: pp. 49, 50, 54-55, Vol. LII—No. 3.
The Bengal Legislative Chambers (Presidents' and Speakers' Salaries) Bill, 1937: p. 56, Vol. LII—No. 3.
The Bengal Public Demands Recovery (Amendment) Bill, 1937: pp. 95-96, Vol. LII—No. 3.
The Bengal Sweepstakes Bill, 1937: pp. 119-21, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Training in umbrella-making in the Detenu Industrial Training Camp at Dum-Dum: (Q.) p. 41, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Treatment of political prisoners in the Dacca Jail: (Q.) pp. 184, 185, 186, 187, Vol. LII—No. 3.
A point of procedure: pp. 16, 17, 18, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Adjournment motion: pp. 11, 12, 13, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Books issued to prisoners: (Q.) p. 208, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Cancellation of ban on certain associations in Midnapore: (Q.) p. 167, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Death of political prisoner Dhanesh Chandra Bhattacharjee: (Q.) p. 201, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Detenu Babu Girindra Nath Das of Joyair: (Q.) p. 212, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Detenu Babu Jyotirindra Chandra Dutta: (Q.) p. 210, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Detenu Jyoti Jiban Ghosh: (Q.) p. 204, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Detenu Paresh Chandra Sanyal: (Q.) p. 220, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Detenus: (Q.) p. 209, Vol. LII—No. 4.
General Administration—25: p. 18, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Gun licence of the President, Kusumhati Union Board, Dacca: (Q.) p. 202, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Nazimuddin, the Hon'ble Khwaja Sir—

Health of the detenus Srijuts Pramatha Nath Bhowmik, Nirmal Chandra Das and Kalidas Bose: (Q.) p. 211, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Indian Christians in the Police Department: (Q.) p. 222, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Internee Babu Bhabani Prasad Chakrabarti: (Q.) p. 214, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Movement of Sunirmal Dutta, Bharat Sarma Roy and Gopi Mohan Saha: (Q.) p. 217, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Night counting of convicts in jails: (Q.) p. 221, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Officer-in-charge, Maureswar police-station, Birbhum: (Q.) p. 214, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Police: pp. 227, 235, 248, 258, 282, 287, 293, 294-99, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Practising of military manoeuvres in the Gopé area, Midnapore: (Q.) p. 205, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Recruitment of Indian Christians in the Police service: (Q.) p. 218, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Seizure of certain books from the houses of Srijut Kunja Behari Pradhan and Srijut Achuta Maiti, of Midnapore: (Q.) p. 217, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Srijut Atulananda Kundu: (Q.) p. 207, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Appointment of non-Bengali constables in the Calcutta Police: (Q.) p. 137, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Bus and taxi passenger traffic plying for hire from Chalsa to Bagrakote Road in Jalpaiguri: (Q.) p. 436, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Civil Works and Civil Works not charged to Revenue: p. 130, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Detenu Babu Bhabanidas Chakravarty: (Q.) p. 150, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Detenu Babu Satya Ranjan Bakshi: (Q.) p. 381, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Detenu Birendra Nath Das Gupta: (Q.) p. 153, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Detenu Sreejut Arun Chandra Guha: (Q.) p. 155, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Detenu Sreejut Haripada Das Mazumdar: (Q.) p. 481, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Expenditure for the criminal case against Raghubar Narain Singh: (Q.) p. 436, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Holding of public meetings in connection with municipal elections within the jurisdiction of Serampore, Bhadreswar and Uttarpara in Hooghly district: (Q.) p. 382, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Hunger-strike in Dacca Central Jail: (Q.) p. 431, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Interference of police officer at a public meeting at Kalikhola, Dacca: (Q.) p. 433, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Interference of police officer with a procession at Narna, Faridpur: (Q.) p. 478, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Jails and convict settlements: pp. 163, 182, 192, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Latrines adjacent to the Shiva temple within the boundary of the Pabna District Police barracks: (Q.) p. 141, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Maulana Abdur Rashid Tarkabagish and Natore Subdivisional Officer's prohibitory orders: (Q.) p. 235, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Political prisoners Miss Santi Ghosh, Miss Kalpana Dutta and Miss Parul Mukherji: (Q.) p. 148, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Political prisoner Miss Sunity Chowdhury: (Q.) p. 147, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Reduction in the staff of the Intelligence Branch and Criminal Investigation Department: (Q.) p. 142, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Removal of ban on the "Birendra Mandir" at Chhayagaon in Faridpur: (Q.) p. 480, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Restrictions on certain released detenus: (Q.) p. 152, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Srijut Sudhendu Bikash Roy Chowdhury of Island Sandwip: (Q.) p. 144, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Tuberculosis hospital in the Suri Jail: (Q.) p. 145, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Ujjala Mozumdar: (Q.) p. 154, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Withdrawal of ban from Bakarganj district: (Q.) p. 478, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Accommodation in the Bengal Legislative Council: pp. 252-253, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Activities of the present Inspector of the Palong Police Circle, Faridpur: (Q.) p. 70, Vol. LII—No. 6.
On adjournment motion: p. 139, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Allegation against certain Government officers of Dacca: (Q.) p. 424, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Allegation against certain police officers of Jalpaiguri district: (Q.) p. 423, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Allegation against the police taking bribes from rickshawalas and hackney-carriagewalas at Sealdah station: (Q.) p. 69, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Nazimuddin, the Hon'ble Khwaja Sir—

Allegations against some officers of the Midnapore Zamindary Company, Ltd.: (Q.) p. 116, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Allowance to certain detenus: (Q.) p. 313, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Allowance to detenu Babu Atmananda Bramahcharyee: (Q.) p. 78, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Allowance granted to ex-detenu Kumud Ranjan Das Gupta of Dacca: (Q.) p. 211, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Annual expenditure for Intelligence Branch and Criminal Investigation Department: (Q.) p. 352, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Appointment of Bengalis in the different jails of Bengal: (Q.) p. 207, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Appointments in the Calcutta Police during the year 1937: (Q.) p. 193, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Application for licence for immersion of Jagatdhatri by Babu Kharga Narain Roy of Saidpur: (Q.) p. 334, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Appointment of scheduled castes in the Bengal Civil Service: (Q.) p. 427, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Appointment of scheduled castes in the ministerial services: (Q.) p. 72, Vol. LII—No. 6.
"Black Hole" monument: (Q.) p. 90, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Bus service between Regent Park and Dakshineswar: (Q.) p. 244, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Cases against certain workers of Trade Union: (Q.) p. 419, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Cancellation of licences for revolver and gun held by Srijut Baijnath Bagla of Chuadanga, Nadia: (Q.) p. 203, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Chandi Talkie House & Co., Ghatal: (Q.) p. 300, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Chief Whip of the Bengal Legislative Council and Assembly: (Q.) p. 428, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Conduct of Police Officers of the Faridpur district: (Q.) p. 425, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Control of traffic at Sadarghat and Katgolaghat in Burdwan: (Q.) p. 244, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Commitment of Rai Bahadur Dalip Narain Singh to hajat in 1936: (Q.) p. 335, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Detenus: (Q.) p. 4, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Detenu Ajitananda Das Gupta: (Q.) p. 364, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Detenu Gour Chandra Das: (Q.) p. 236, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Detenu Kshitish Chandra Roy: (Q.) p. 182, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Detenu Mr. Manindra Kishore Roy, M.A., B.L.: (Q.) p. 429, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Detenu Babu Moni Krishna Sen: (Q.) p. 172, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Detenu Sj. Pramatha Nath Roy Chowdhury: (Q.) p. 361, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Detenu Srijut Sunetra Sen Gupta: (Q.) p. 320, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Detenus in camps and internment: (Q.) p. 363, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Detenus of Noakhali: (Q.) p. 221, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Srijut Devendranath Karmakar: (Q.) p. 130, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Disciplinary action taken against certain boys of Kumar Arunchandra High English School in the Noakhali town: (Q.) p. 73, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Durga immersion ceremony in Nilphamari, Rangpur: (Q.) p. 170, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Establishment of the Jail Department: (Q.) p. 359, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Externment of Bibhuti Bhusan Banerji, an ex-convict: (Q.) p. 349, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Ganga Mangal Samity of Bogra: (Q.) p. 422, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Hazaribagh Reformatory School: (Q.) p. 344, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Health of certain detenus: (Q.) p. 360, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Installation of a cinema house by the side of the Reshampati Jumma Mosque, Rajshahi: (Q.) p. 122, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Interference by Goshainghat police with public meetings of peasants at certain villages of Faridpur: (Q.) p. 325, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Mr. Jyotish Chandra Joardar: p. 362, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Kalocho Union Board election in the Hajiganj Circle at Tippera: (Q.) p. 181, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Location of a talkie cinema near a mosque, Rajshahi: (Q.) p. 333, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Midnapore District Board Bungalow: (Q.) p. 181, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Monument in memory of the late Nawab Serajud-doulah: (Q.) p. 119, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Nazimuddin, the Hon'ble Khwaja Sir—

Motion to consider the question of accommodation of the Bengal Legislative Council: pp. 383-386, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Mussalman head constables in the police force at Dacca: (Q.) p. 88, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Number of head clerks in the jails: (Q.) p. 324, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Number of Indian and non-Indian officers in the Calcutta Police Ambulance: (Q.) p. 350, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Number of ministerial posts in the Legislative Council Department: (Q.) p. 242, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Number of persons in the Provincial, Executive and Judicial Services who have completed 25 years' service: (Q.) p. 413, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Obstruction of funeral procession at the "Kundwan" cremation ground, Rangpur: (Q.) p. 351, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Officers of the Intelligence Branch and Criminal Investigation Department: (Q.) p. 426, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Pay of Sergeants: (Q.) p. 88, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Percentage of the scheduled castes in Government services: (Q.) p. 416, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Persons still under detention and the associations under ban: (Q.) p. 184, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Police assault on certain residents of the Mahkhali village in Khulna: (Q.) p. 87, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Police constables in 24-Parganas: (Q.) p. 85, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Police Officers in Jessore: (Q.) p. 171, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Policy regarding granting licence for guns: (Q.) p. 172, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Political prisoner Miss Biva Das. (Q.) p. 319, Vol. LII—No. 6.
"Poor Fund" in the Police Department p. 244, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Posting of a Muhammadan Subdivisional Officer at Munshigunge subdivision: (Q.) p. 325, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Preferential treatment to the European and Anglo-Indian Sergeants in respect of salary, uniform, allowance, etc.: (Q.) p. 376, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Present Sub-Deputy Magistrate of Feni: (Q.) p. 347, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Privilege motion pp. 142, 143, 390, 394, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Prohibition of "Korbanis" at Barhatta, during Bakr-Id: (Q.) p. 336, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Promotion of clerks to Deputy Jailors (Q.) p. 330, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Protective staff for the Special Branch. (Q.) p. 204, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Publications of articles in the Press against the Government: (Q.) pp. 199, 200, 201, 202, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Ratio of appointments for the Muslims and scheduled castes: (Q.) p. 171, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Recruitments in connection with the selection of state records: (Q.) p. 398, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Recruitment of Indian Christians in the Police Department: (Q.) p. 77, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Recruitment of Police Sub-Inspectors from the members of the scheduled caste: (Q.) p. 371, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Recruitment of Police Sub-Inspectors from scheduled castes: (Q.) p. 428, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Recruitment of Sub-Inspectors of Police and constables from the members of scheduled castes in the districts of Bogra and Pabna: (Q.) p. 117, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Released detenu Charu Chandra Roy of Dacca: (Q.) p. 363, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Released detenu Srijut Sudhir Chandra Mukherjee: (Q.) pp. 173-74, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Removal of the images of the Sun and the Basudev from the village Sarala, Dinajpur: (Q.) p. 2, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Staff for the Bengal Legislative Assembly Department: (Q.) p. 300, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Statement in connection with release of detenus and political prisoners: (Q.) p. 128, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Suicide of Abhimanyu Patar: (Q.) p. 429, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Total appointments made in the various branches under the Home Department: (Q.) p. 373, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Transfer of certain officers of Government of Bengal to Government of India: (Q.) p. 416, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Nazimuddin, the Hon'ble Khwaja Sir—

Allowance to detenu Babu Deba Jyoti Barman: (Q.) p. 19, Vol. LII—No. 6 (appendix).
Appointment of a Muhammadan officer in the Noakhali district: (Q.) p. 18, Vol. LII—No. 6 (appendix).
Cancellation of licences of gun in 24-Parganas: (Q.) p. 6, Vol. LII—No. 6 (appendix).
Conduct of Hindu constables: (Q.) p. 22, Vol. LII—No. 6 (appendix).
Detenu Srijut Bijoy Krishna Banerjee: (Q.) p. 7, Vol. LII—No. 6 (appendix).
Detenu Hari Kanta Das: (Q.) p. 23, Vol. LII—No. 6 (appendix).
Detenu Srijut Hem Chandra Ghosh: (Q.) p. 8, Vol. LII—No. 6 (appendix).
Detenu Srijut Jamini Majumdar: (Q.) p. 9, Vol. LII—No. 6 (appendix).
District Officers as members of the committee of management of local institutions: (Q.) pp. 1-2, Vol. LII—No. 6 (appendix).
Employment of Muslims in the Jail Department: (Q.) p. 17, Vol. LII—No. 6 (appendix).
Present percentage of Mussalmans in the services under the Bengal Jail Department: (Q.) p. 4, Vol. LII—No. 6 (appendix).
Released detenu Sj. Makhan Lal Dey: (Q.) p. 20, Vol. LII—No. 6 (appendix).

New Constitution—

Additional expenditure involved on account of the introduction of: (Q.) p. 198, Vol. LI—No. 2.

New road—

In the Gaibandha subdivision, Rangpur (Q.) p. 39, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Netrokona Circle—

Allegation against Sub-Inspectors of Schools, in matter of appointment of primary school teachers: (Q.) p. 398, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Netrokona subdivision in Mymensingh—

Creation of Marriage Registrar's office for certain thanas within the: (Q.) p. 2167, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Newspaper(s)—

Refunding of the forfeited money of: (Q.) p. 1359, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Newspaper reports—

Reference to, of an offending nature p. 1016, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Night—

Counting of convicts in jails (Q.) p. 221, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Night guards—

Process-servers and clerks appointed by the District Judge of Faridpur for the year 1936-37 (Q.) p. 1628, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Nikhil khas mahal—

Realisation of increased rent in the, within the Kishoreganj subdivision: (Q.) p. 322, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Nilima Guha, Mrs.—

Refusal of admission of, into Eden Hospital, Calcutta: (Q.) p. 303, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Nimso, Mr. T. [illegible]—

Miscellaneous Departments: p. 1094, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Nirmal Chandra Das—

Detenu: (Q.) p. 117, Vol. LII—No. 1.

Noabad lands—

Damage to the agricultural crops of (Q.) p. 214, Vol. LII—No. [illegible].

Noabad taluks—

Remission of rent of the, in Chittagong. (Q.) p. 117, Vol. LII—No. 1.

Noakhali—

Vesting of powers of certificate officers to certain khas tahsildars in (Q.) p. 1008, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Boat disaster in (Q.) p. 1068, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Percentage of Muslim appointments in the offices under the District Judge: (Q.) p. 1712, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Principle for the realisation of resumption fees from defaulting estates in revenue sales in: (Q.) p. 1182, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Realisation of exemption fees from defaulting estates at: (Q.) p. 2257, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Civil courts, process-servers of (Q.) p. 132, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Panel of Public Prosecutors and Crown briefs at: (Q.) p. 128, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Judicial Officers in (Q.) p. 62, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Ministerial officers in the Collectorate (Q.) p. 82, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Total revenue demands of the khas mahal estates of certain circles of: (Q.) p. 81, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Civil court staff of (Q.) p. 12, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Detenus of (Q.) p. 221, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Disciplinary action taken against certain boys of Kumar Arunchandra High English School in, town: (Q.) p. 72, Vol. LII—No. 6.
District Board (Q.) p. 116, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Tube-wells in (Q.) p. 22, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Noakhali Collectorate—

Muslim appointments in the (Q.) p. 127, Vol. LII—No. 1.

Noakhali district—

Removal of the headquarters of the, to Maijdi: (Q.) p. 249, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Appointment of a Muhammadan officer in the: (Q.) p. 18, Vol. LII—No. 6 (appendix).

Noakhali Debt Settlement Board—

(Q.) p. 87, Vol. LII—No. 4.

No-confidence—

Against the President of Kendua Union Board No. 1, Jamalpur, Mymensingh. Motion of. p. 209, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Nomination—

Of Babu Kshitish Ch. Misra in Araidanga Union Board, Malda: (Q.) p. 20, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Of members from the scheduled castes in local self-governing bodies: (Q.) p. 62, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Of scheduled castes member to the Noakhali District Board: (Q.) p. 22, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Non-acknowledgment—

Of letter and telegrams addressed to the Department of Co-operative Societies by the Co-operative Central Banks: (Q.) p. 201, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Non-Bengalis Excise Licensees—

(Q.) p. 111, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Non-Bengalis—

Appointment of, to Government services: (Q.) p. 413, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Of candidates from the Rajshahi Division empanelled for Sub-Inspectors of Schools: (Q.) p. 6, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Of District Settlements working: (Q.) p. 210, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Of enlisted Hindu and Muslim contractors, Dacca Division: (Q.) p. 299, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Of head clerks in the jails: (Q.) p. 323, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Of Indian and non-Indian officers in the Calcutta Police Ambulance: (Q.) p. 350, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Of licences given for excise shops in the year 1937: (Q.) p. 211, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Of ministerial posts in the Bengal Legislative Assembly Department: (Q.) p. 243, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Of ministerial posts in the Bengal Legislative Council Department: (Q.) p. 242, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Of persons in the Provincial Executive and Judicial Services who have completed 24 years' service: (Q.) p. 413, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Non-Hindu—

Sub-Assistant Surgeons and Assistant Surgeons: (Q.) p. 746, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Non-official Bills

Pages 1502, 1544-1581, Vol. LI—No. 4.

"Noor Nagor"—

Annual revenue payable by the landlords for the pargana, in Tippera: (Q.) p. 194, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Noorudin, Mr. K.—

Executive Officer, Howrah Municipality: (Q.) p. 599, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Muslim Civil Surgeons: (Q.) p. 1070, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Number of Muslim public prosecutors and Government pleaders: (Q.) p. 788, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Corporation employment of detenus: (Q.) pp. 2182, 2184, Vol. LI—No. 4.

North Bengal—

Sugar Mill at Gopalpur, Rajshahi: (Q.) p. 2181, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Notification—

Prohibiting bus or taxi passenger traffic plying for hire from Chalsa to Bagrakote Road, Jalpaiguri: (Q.) p. 1354, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Nowkhali river—

(Q.) p. 1770, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Norton, Mr. H. R.—

The Bengal Expiring Laws Bill, 1938: pp. 154-56, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Muslims—

Of Muslims in different services under the Agriculture and Industries Department: (Q.) p. 3, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Of unemployed who committed suicide: (Q.) p. 71, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Of civil suits in the civil courts of Chittagong: (Q.) p. 701, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Of estates purchased by the Government: (Q.) p. 557, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Of hostels for scheduled caste students: (Q.) p. 1005, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Of persons belonging to the district of Mymensingh detained without trial: (Q.) p. 555, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Of students receiving education in the primary schools: (Q.) p. 1002, Vol. LI—No. 3.
And names of Congress organisations under ban in Midnapore: (Q.) p. 1890, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Institutions and associations under ban: (Q.) p. 2070, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Of Assembly questions: (Q.) p. 1849, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Of clerks, process-servers, and night guards appointed by the District Judge of Faridpur for the year 1936-37: (Q.) p. 1628, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Of constables in Bengal Police, Calcutta Police and in Railway Police: (Q.) p. 1753, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Of Debt Settlement Boards in the district of Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 2178, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Of detenus and political prisoners released: (Q.) p. 1120, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Of detenus and State prisoners: (Q.) p. 1123, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Of employees in the Factories Department: (Q.) p. 1769, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Of ordinary Debt Settlement Boards in Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 2267, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Of persons in Bengal detained without trial under the Bengal Regulation III of 1818, and the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act: (Q.) p. 1779, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Of persons in detention or in custody or interned under the Bengal Regulation III of 1818 and Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1925, and Ordinance I of 1930, etc.: (Q.) p. 1916, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Of persons in different cadres of the police service: (Q.) p. 1493, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Of persons whose houses were searched by the police and the properties seized: (Q.) p. 1429, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Of scheduled caste clerks in the offices under the District Judge, Nadia: (Q.) p. 1772, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Of scheduled caste students in the Agricultural Schools at Manipur, Dacca: (Q.) p. 1690, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Of schools and madrasahs in 24-Parganas: (Q.) p. 1172, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Of union board dispensaries in Jessore: (Q.) p. 1821, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Of Muslim forest officers: (Q.) p. 5, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Of cases in civil courts in Bengal excluding Calcutta: (Q.) p. 211, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Of Debt Settlement Boards in Dacca district: (Q.) p. 187, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Of appointments made in the Co-operative Credit and Rural Indebtedness Department since 1st April, 1937: (Q.) p. 358, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Of clerks in the Tippera Collectorate: (Q.) p. 8, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Of deaths caused by the wild beasts in certain police-stations of Chittagong: (Q.) p. 10, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Of detenus released: (Q.) p. 324, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Qualifications, etc., of Debt Settlement Officers appointed after November, 1937: (Q.) p. 351, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Of Muslim and non-Muslim employees both in the Original and Appellate Sides of the High Court, Calcutta: (Q.) p. 332, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Of prosecutions and convictions for offering adulterated ghee for sale: (Q.) p. 14, Vol. LII—No. 6 (appendix).

Oath(s)—

Page 25, Vol. LI—No. 1.
Page 1, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Page 200, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Page 1, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Obituary references—

Pages 26, 160, Vol. LI—No. 1.
Page 2, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Page 1, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Observation—

Of the Hon'ble Speaker regarding unauthorised circulation of pamphlets in the Assembly Chamber: p. 45, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Obstruction—

Of funeral procession at the "Kundwan" cremation ground, Rangpur: (Q.) p. 350, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Office—

Of the Commissioner of Workmen's Compensation, Bengal: (Q.) p. 420, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Officers—

Debt Settlement: (Q.) p. 480, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Jute restriction: (Q.) p. 202, Vol. LII—No. 2.
In the Department of Agriculture: (Q.) p. 188, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Of the Intelligence Branch, Criminal Investigation Department, etc.: (Q.) p. 426, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Transfer of certain, of the Government of Bengal to the Government of India: (Q.) p. 416, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Muslim and non-Muslim, in Educational Services: (Q.) p. 24, Vol. LII—No. 6. Appendix.

Officer-in-charge—

Of Maureswar police-station, Birbhum: (Q.) p. 214, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Official Assignee—

Deputy. (Q.) p. 207, Vol. LII—No. 2.

Official Trustee and Administrator-General of Bengal—

Apprentices in the offices of the: (Q.) p. 2261, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Old-scheme madrasahs—

(Q.) p. 1888, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Oil—

For sale purpose, Adulteration of: (Q.) p. 315, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Oil industry of Bengal—

Ghani-made: (Q.) p. 229, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Oil mills—

(Q.) p. 132, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Omission—

Of the northern boundary plot at Dinajpur in the records-of-rights: (Q.) p. 103, Vol. LII—No. 2.

Opening—

Of "Title Course" classes in mufassal madrasahs: (Q.) p. 1967, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Of the mouth of the river Chota Bhairab: (Q.) p. 179, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Of through booking between Charabari and other steamer stations on the Serajganj feeder service and stations: (Q.) p. 4, Vol. LII—No. 6 (appendix).

Opening of a canal—

From Padma to Bhagirathi. (Q.) p. 375, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Operation—

To the Bengal Agricultural Debtors' Act, 1935: (Q.) p. 493, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Of the Bengal Suppression of Terrorist Outrages Act in Faridpur: (Q.) p. 1673, Vol. LI—No. 4
Of the Bengal Agricultural Debtors' Act (Q.) p 332, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Oppression—

Of the people of Banskhali, Chittagong, by ferocious animals: (Q.) p. 1670, Vol. LI—No 4.

Order—

Of prohibition of entry on Sj. Narendra Nath Das (Q.) p. 2240, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Of restraint on Babu Sudhir Chandra Sen: (Q.) p. 2152, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Organisation—

Of welfare work. (Q.) p. 3, Vol. LII—No. 2.

Other taxes and duties—13—

Page 1077, Vol. LI—No. 3
Page 237, Vol. LII—No. 1.

Outbreak—

Of malaria at Serajganj station: (Q.) p. 223, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Of malaria in Raina and Khondaghose, Burdwan: (Q.) p. 75, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Outfall scheme—

Kulti, of Calcutta Corporation: (Q.) p. 310, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Overflow—

Of water in the Salta thana, 24-Parganas: (Q.) p. 2067, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Over-schooled areas—

(Q.) p. 697, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Pabna—

Clerks in the courts under the District Judge of: (Q.) p. 1668, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Rivers Ichamati, Boral and Harasagar: (Q.) p. 1598, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Scheme for constructing sluice gates in the river "Chiknai" and "Bada Jola": (Q.) p. 1631, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Construction of roads in: (Q.) p. 155, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Madrassahs in: (Q.) p. 443, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Pabna and Bogra—

Detenus of: (Q.) p. 1065, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Pabna Municipality—

Construction of latrines in Ward No. 1, and by the side of Pabna Police Line Shiva Temple: (Q.) p. 2142, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Paid apprentices—

In the Bengal Government Press: (Q.) p. 1241, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Pain, Mr. Barada Prosanna—

Adjournment motion regarding warning issued by the Press Officer: p. 89, Vol. LI—No. 1.
Adjournment motion: p. 248, Vol. LI—No. 2.
The Bengal Legislative (Members' Emoluments) Bill, 1937: pp. 225-226, 228, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Police: pp. 533, 534, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Arms Act case against Maulvi Md. Shariff Khan: (Q.) pp. 1778-1779, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Detenu Dr. Charu Banerjee: (Q.) p. 1418, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Dismissal and reinstatement of certain police officers: (Q.) p. 1537, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Engagement of a Special Public Prosecutor in supersession of the local Public Prosecutor in Howrah: (Q.) p. 1849, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Hunger-strike: p. 14, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Jails and convict settlements: p. 173, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Grants to the Bodhana Samiti: (Q.) p. 307, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Palestine—

Situation in: (Adjournment motion): p. 31, Vol. LI—No. 1.

Palong, Faridpur—

Circle Officer of: (Q.) p. 352, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Palong Police Circle—

Activities of the present Inspector of the, Faridpur: (Q.) p. 69, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Palsunda—

Union Board election, Nadia: (Q.) p. 404, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Panchanegram and Tollygunge—

Flooding of: (Q.) p. 2293, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Panchkura—

Jurisdiction of. Malaria in the, Tamluk subdivision: (Q.) p. 72, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Panel—

Of Chairmen: p. 1, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Of Public Prosecutors and Crown briefs at Noakhali: (Q.) p. 128, Vol. LII—No. 1.

Panel of Chairmen—

Page 25, Vol. LI—No. 1.

Parcel clerk—

Of Eastern Bengal Railway Ranaghat station: (Q.) p. 2265, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Partition—

Of the district of Mymensingh. (Q.) p. 135, Vol. LII—No. 1.

Passenger shed—

Improvement of, at Chinirbandar: (Q.) p. 1999, Vol. LI—No. 4.
At Kanchanpur steamer station in Goalundo-Narayanganj Line: (Q.) p. 82, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Passenger traffic—

Bus and taxi, plying for hire from Chalsa to Bagrakote Road in Jalpaiguri: (Q.) p. 435, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Patton, Mr. W. C.—

Industries: p. 994, Vol. LI—No. 3.
25—General Administration: pp. 53-56.

Patuakhali—

Amount of money distributed among the distressed people of: (Q.) p. 1, Vol. LII, No. 4.

Patuakhali distress—

(Q.) p. 1305, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Patuakhali subdivision—

Distress in the, Bakarganj: (Q.) p. 1175, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Paucity—

Of Muslims in the Communications and Works Department: (Q.) p. 2264, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Pay—

Of chaukkidar: (Q.) p. 1806, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Prospects of the work-circars and mistries in the Workshops, Electrical Division: (Q.) p. 1, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Of dafadars and chaukidars: (Q.) pp. 3-6, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Of clerks and muharrirs of the Registration Department: (Q.) p. 197, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Of Sergeants: (Q.) p. 88, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Payment—

Of settlement cost by instalments on account of partial failure of paddy crops in the Dinajpur district: (Q.) p. 104, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Of court-fees on settled debts: (Q.) p. 19, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Of insufficient travelling allowances to the released detenus: (Q.) p. 70, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Payment of commuted value of pensions—83—

Page 1108, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Percentage—

Of total collections in respect of certain estates: (Q.) p. 70, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Of Muhammadans in ministerial posts in the offices of District Judges and munsifs: (Q.) p. 787, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Of Muhammadans in the ministerial posts in the various offices. (Q.) p. 1011, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Of communal recruitment of posts of Inspectors and Auditors in the Co-operative Department: (Q.) p. 1972, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Of Muhammadans in the Upper Division Clerical Service in the Collectorates: (Q.) p. 1635, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Of Muslim appointments in the offices under the District Judge, Noakhali: (Q.) p. 1712, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Of Muslim representation in the Calcutta High Court: (Q.) p. 1239, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Of scheduled castes in Government services (Q.) p. 418, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Of passes in the Government High Schools and Colleges: (Q.) p. 164, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Of Mussalmans and scheduled castes in the Jessore Collectorate: (Q.) p. 250, Vol. LII, No. 5.

Percentage system—

In the matter of employment in the different District Board: (Q.) p 182, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Performance—

Of prayers by Muhammadan prisoners in the Comilla Jail and other Jails: (Q.) p. 1067, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Permanent and temporary clerks—

In the Settlement Offices at Dinajpur: (Q.) p. 1354, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Permanennt employment—

Of the extra copyists of the Calcutta Registry Office: (Q.) p. 10, Vol. LII—No. 6 (appendix),

Persian—

As court language. Abolition of: (Q.) p. 363, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Personal—

And family maintenance allowance of detenus: (Q.) p. 1229, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Arrested after their acquittal under the Bengal Criminal Law (Amendment) Act, Regulation III of 1818, and Bengal Suppression of Terrorist Outrages Act, since 1930: (Q.) p. 1441, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Arrested and detained under the Criminal Law Amendment Act in 1930 and 1931: (Q.) p. 1492, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Arrested in the Garbeta Conspiracy Case in the Midnapore district: (Q.) p. 1611, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Personal—

Dismissed and reinstated during the tenure of Commissioner of Police, Mr. A. D. Gordon and Mr. L. H. Colson, respectively: (Q.) p. 1539, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Interned in Midnapore: (Q.) p. 1839, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Killed by street accident in Calcutta: (Q.) p. 1855, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Trained and provided under the unemployment relief scheme: (Q.) p. 1534, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Persons—

Still under detention and the associations under ban: (Q.) p. 183, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Petition—

Against Captain Blake: (Q.) p. 1854, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Petty—

Cases in the Presidency Police Courts, Calcutta: (Q.) p. 248, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Pioneer Motor Services Company—

Freight charges by the (Q.) p. 419, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Pirojpur—

Worship house for the Hindu Police Force at. (Q.) p. 1741, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Pirojpur Special Board—

Names and castes of the Chairman and members of the. (Q.) p. 2229, Vol. LI—No. 4.

"Platia-removal" method—

(Q.) p. 943, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Placing of the services—

Of the typists and copyists of the civil courts on salaried basis (Q.) p. 836, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Platform—

At Serajganj Bazar Station: (Q.) p. 1684, Vol. LI—No. 4.
At the Ullapara Railway station of S.S. Railway. (Q.) p. 1854, Vol. LI—No. 4.
At the Serajganj Bazar Station: (Q.) p. 160, Vol. LII—No. 2.
At Santahar railway station. (Q.) p. 77, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Playground—

For the Chatkhil Panchgaon Gupta School, Noakhali: (Q.) p. 212, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Pleaders—

Moslem Government: (Q.) p. 140, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Pod—

Designation of, in the list of scheduled castes: (Q.) p. 167, Vol. LII—No. 2.

Pods and Poundrakshtriyas—

(Q.) p. 941, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Point of order—

Relating to the bye-election of a European member of the Upper House by the European members of the Assembly: p. 31, Vol. LI—No. 1.
Relating to the bye-election of a European member of the Upper House only of the Assembly: p. 83, Vol. LI—No. 1.
Relating to Division: p. 187, Vol. LI—No. 1.
Regarding allocation of the first hour of the Business to questions: p. 1017, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Regarding the initiation of discussion on cut motions: p. 174, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Regarding privilege of initiating budget discussion: p. 121, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Point of information—

With regard to the implication of cut motion. p. 225, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Point of privilege—

The: p. 162. Regarding publication of incorrect report in the "Advance": p. 258, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Point of procedure—

Page 16, Vol. LII, No. 4.

Police—29—

pp. 506, 560, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Police—

Administration of Faridpur: (Q.) p. 1601, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Assault on several workers of Angus Mill: (Q.) p. 1617, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Chaitanya Kumar Biswas, Assistant Sub-Inspector of. (Q.) p. 1773, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Constables in Bengal appointed from the scheduled castes: (Q.) p. 1361, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Constables in Bengal, Service: (Q.) p. 1286, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Constable unemployment in Bengal, Bombay, Madras, the United Provinces and the Punjab during 1936-37. (Q.) p. 1365, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Deputy Commissioner of, South District, Calcutta. Post of: (Q.) p. 2074, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Number of constables in Bengal, Calcutta and in Railway: (Q.) p. 1753, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Assault on certain residents of the Malikhali village, Khulna: (Q.) p. 86, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Constables in 24-Parganas: (Q.) p. 85, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Promotion of Sub-Inspectors and Assistant Sub-Inspectors to the rank of Inspectors and Sub-Inspectors of, respectively: (Q.) p. 91.
Promotion of Sub-Inspectors of: (Q) p. 8, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Police constables—

Taken in Mymensingh in 1936-37: (Q.) p. 12, Vol. LII—No. 2.

Police Department, Bengal—

Sub-Inspectors, Assistant Sub-Inspectors and clerks in the Bengal Police Departments: (Q.) p. 1737, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Police Department—

"Poor Fund" in the: (Q.) p. 244, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Police force—

Expense in maintaining the, of Calcutta: (Q.) p. 1283, Vol. LI—No. 4.
In Chittagong headquarters: (Q.) p. 2007, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Police Force, Bengal—

Intelligence Branch and Criminal Investigation Department Officers in the: (Q.) p. 168, Vol. LII—No. 2.

Police force at pirojpur—

Worship house for the Hindu: (Q.) p. 1741, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Police officers—

Dismissal and reinstatement of certain: (Q.) p. 1536, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Mussalman: (Q.) p. 2084, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Communication of remarks in the confidential character rolls against: (Q.) p. 162, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Interference of, at a public meeting at Kalikhola, Dacca: (Q.) p. 433, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Interference of, with a procession at Naria, Faridpur: (Q.) p. 478, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Allegation against certain, of Jalpaiguri district: (Q.) p. 422, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Conduct of, of Faridpur district: (Q.) p. 424, Vol. LII—No. 6.
In Jessore: (Q.) p. 171, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Police Service—

Number of persons in different cadres of the: (Q.) p. 1493, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Police-station—

Khathalia, Bakarganj: (Q.) p. 135, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Officer-in-charge of Maureswar, Birbhum: (Q.) p. 214, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Police Sub-Inspectors—

From the members of the scheduled caste. Recruitment of: (Q.) p. 371, Vol. LII—No. 6
Recruitment of, from scheduled castes: (Q.) p. 428, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Policy—

Regarding granting licence for guns. (Q.) p. 171, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Political—

Prisoners release. Amendment to the resolution by Khan Sahib Maulvi Syed Muhammad Afzal: pp. 16, 19-21, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Prisoners. Release of. Point of order by Mr. Syed Jalaluddin Hashemy: pp. 15, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Prisoners. Release of. Point of order by Rai Harendra Nath Chaudhuri: pp. 15-16, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Political prisoner(s)—

Miss Santi Ghosh, Miss Kalpana Datta and Miss Parul Mukherji: (Q.) p. 148, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Miss Sunity Chowdhury: (Q.) p. 147, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Miss Bina Dass: (Q.) p. 318, Vol. LII—No. 6.

"Poor Box"—

At Lall Bazar Police Office. Fund known as: (Q.) p. 2063, Vol. LI—No. 4.

"Poor Fund"—

In the Police Department: (Q.) p. 244, Vol. LII, No. 6.

Population—

Of the Kishoreganj Municipality: (Q.) p. 216, Vol. LII—No. 2.

Port—

And Dock workers' strike: (Q.) p. 1173, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Ports and Pilotage—30—

Page 1088, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Position—

Regarding the Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937. (Q.) p. 1130, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Post(s)—

Of Registrar in the Finance Department. (Q.) p. 202, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Of Deputy Commissioner of Police, South District, Calcutta: (Q.) p. 2074, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Of Revenue Sheristadars and Superintendents of the Collectorates, Bengal: (Q.) p. 1485, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Of Revenue Sheristadar of Bogra. p. 1313, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Of Steward of the Medical College, Calcutta: (Q.) p. 1118, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Reserved. (Q.) p. 2253, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Of Assistant Labour Commissioner: (Q.) p. 297, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Of the Second Conservator of Forests: (Q.) p. 25, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Posts of Principals—

Of Arts and Training Colleges. (Q.) p. 328, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Posting—

Of local officer or Deputy Conservator of Forests in his own district: (Q.) p. 78, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Of Officer at the Eden Sanatorium, Darjeeling: (Q.) p. 327, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Of a Muhammadan Subdivisional Officer at Munshiganga subdivision: (Q.) p. 324, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Postponement—

Of Union Board election in Malda (Q.) p. 14, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Practising—

Of military manoeuvres in the Gope area, Midnapore. (Q.) p. 205, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Prafulla Kumar Doubey—

Detenu: (Q.) p. 1605, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Prafulla Nalini Brahma, Srimati—†

(Q.) p. 1447, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Pramatha Nath Roy Chowdhury—

Detenu: (Q.) p. 361, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Prayer hall—

For the Ashanullah School of Engineering, Dacca: (Q.) p. 1484, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Preferential treatment—

To the European and Anglo-Indian Sergeants in respect of salary, uniform, allowance, etc.: (Q.) p. 376, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Present Subdivisional Officer, Chuadanga, Nadia—

(Q.) p. 2076, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Present Sub-Deputy Magistrate of Feni—

(Q.) p. 347, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Present percentage—

Of Mussalmans in the services under the Bengal Jail Department: (Q.) p. 3, Vol. LII—No. 6 (appendix).

Preservation—

Of the historical ruins of Mahmudpur and Raigram in Jessore (Q.) p. 2018, Vol. LI—No. 4

Presidency Police Courts, Calcutta—

Petty cases in the (Q.) p. 248, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Presidency and Burdwan Divisions—

Grant-in-aid to the non-Government Muslim Girls' Schools in the. (Q.) p. 225, Vol LII—No. 6

Presidency College, Calcutta—

Under-graduate demonstrator in the, (Q.) p. 214, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Presidency General Hospital, Calcutta—

(Q.) p. 58, Vol. LII—No. 6

President—

Of the Baidyanathpur Union Board in Khatra, Bankura: (Q.) p. 230, Vol. LII—No. 6.

President and Speaker's salary—

Supplementary demand for grant regarding. pp. 1862-1867, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Press—

Paid apprentices in the Bengal Government: (Q.) p. 1241, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Press Officer—

Warning issued by: (Adjournment motion): p. 87, Vol. LI—No. 1.

Press Officer of Government—

Functions of the: (Q.) p. 2140, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Pressure—

Of work in Registration offices: (Q.) p. 1433, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Prevention of corruption—

Steps for the, in the department: (Q.) p. 399, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Price—

Of jute and sugarcane: (Q.) p. 381, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Of Bengali copies of the Bengal (Rural) Primary Education Act, 1930: (Q.) p. 10, Vol. LII—No. 6 (appendix).

Primary education—

Amongst the illiterate workers and their children: (Q.) p. 547, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Introduction of, in Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 283, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Amount spent by Government and District Boards: (Q.) p. 1298, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Expenditure on, from provincial revenues in the district of Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 76, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Free and compulsory, in Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 316, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Primary education in the province—

Introduction of: (Q.) p. 11, Vol. LII—No. 6 (appendix).

Primary Education Act—

Enforcement of the Bengal (Rural), in Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 1179, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Introduction of the, in Pabna: (Q.) p. 18, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Primary education cess—

In Mymensingh. Realisation of the: (Q.) p. 342, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Primary Education Committee—

(Q.) p. 112, Vol. LII—No. 2.

Primary education, free—

Introduction of, in Basirhat subdivision: (Q.) p. 433, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Primary schools—

Number of students receiving education in the: (Q.) p. 1002, Vol. LI—No. 3.
(Q.) p. 1284, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Primary school teachers—

In the district of Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 379, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Principle—

For the realisation of exemption fees from defaulting estates in revenue sales in Noakhali: (Q.) p. 1182, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Principle of nomination—

In the Local and District Boards: (Q.) p. 838, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Prisoners—

Ration of, in jails: (Q.) p. 73, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Treatment of political, in the Dacca Jail: (Q.) p. 183.
Detenus, home internees: (Q.) p. 44, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Books issued D: (Q.) p. 207, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Andamans' Short-notice Questions: (Q.) p. 2093, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Madar Khan: (Q.) p. 1481, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Mr. Muklesser Rahman: (Q.) p. 1411, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Satya Narayan Chandra: (Q.) pp. 1838-1839, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Prisoners and detenus—

With higher education: (Q.) p. 1315, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Prisoners in the Andamans—

(Q.) p. 69, Vol. LI—No. 1.

Privilege—

A question of: pp. 319, 483, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Point of: p. 455, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Privilege motion—

Pages 141, 388, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Privilege of the House—

Motion on the: pp. 137-146, 148-168, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Probationership—

Of Law Graduates (Q.) p. 1592, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Procedure—

A point of: p. 16, Vol. LII—No. 4.
For answering Questions: p. 223, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Proceedings—

Of the 17th Annual Session of the Process-servers' Association, Jalpaiguri: (Q.) p. 161, Vol. LI—No. 1.
Incorrect record of: p. 21, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Process-fees—

Amount realised as, and paid to process-servers for the last 3 years: (Q.) p. 115, Vol. LI—No. 1.

Process-servers—

(Q.) p. 116, Vol. LI—No. 1.
Amount realised as process-fees and paid to, for the last 3 years: (Q.) p. 15, Vol. LI—No. 1.
Of Bengal. (Q.) p. 29, Vol. LI—No. 1.
Of Criminal Courts: (Q.) p. 26, Vol. LI—No. 1.
(Q.) p. 296, Vol. LI—No. 2.
System of supplying identifiers to the: (Q.) p. 74, Vol. LI—No. 2.
(Q.) p. 948, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Process-servers—

Clerks and night guards appointed by the District Judge of Faridpur for the year 1936-37: (Q.) p. 1628, Vol. LI—No. 4.
In Rangpur: (Q.) p. 1620, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Increment of pay of the: (Q.) p. 1228, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Allotment of stationery articles to: (Q.) p. 174, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Of Noakhali civil courts: (Q.) p. 132, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Leave of: (Q.) p. 54, Vol. LII—No. 2.

Process-servers' Association—

Proceedings of the 17th Annual Session of the Jalpaiguri: (Q.) p. 161, Vol. LI—No. 1.

Process-servers, night guards and orderlies—

Appointment of, by the District Judge of Faridpur: (Q.) p 1631, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Process-servers' returns—

(Q.) p. 1589, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Procession—

Interference of police officer with a, at Naria, Faridpur (Q.) p. 478, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Professor—

Of Chemistry in Islamia College (Q) p 1498, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Professorship of Chemistry—

Appointment of, in Rajshahi and Krishnagar Colleges. (Q.) p. 1171, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Prohibition—

Of liquor: (Q.) p. 124, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Of entry on Sj. Narendra Nath Das. Order of (Q.) p 2240, Vol. LI—No. 4
Of "Korbanis" at Barhatta during Bakr-Id. (Q.) p. 336, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Projects—

To be taken up out of the Road Development Fund. List of (Q.) p. 1775, Vol. LI—No 4.

Promotion—

Of qualified teachers to the posts of lecturers (Q) p. 1170, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Of some junior members of the Provincial Executive Service. (Q.) p. 2075, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Of Sub-Inspectors of Police to the rank of Inspectors: (Q.) p. 1314, Vol LI—No 4.
Of Sub-Inspectors and Assistant Sub-Inspectors to the rank of Inspectors and Sub-Inspectors of Police, respectively (Q.) p. 91, Vol. LII—No. 3
Of Assistant Head Masters from Government institutions: (Q.) p 15, Vol LII—No. 3.
Of Sub-Inspectors of Police: (Q.) p. 84, Vol. LII—No 3.
Of clerks in the civil courts of Bakarganj: (Q.) p. 150, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Of assistant teachers and assistant head masters: (Q.) p. 441, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Of clerks to Deputy Jailors: (Q) p. 330, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Proposed motion—

For adjournment. p. 92, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Proposed adjournment motion—

Page 36, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Propaganda—

On behalf of Government Fund to carry on (Q.) p. 1423, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Propaganda work—

Qualifications of the Demonstrators in the Agriculture Department for: (Q.) p. 178, Vol. LII—No. 1.

Properties—

Of Abhoyasram, Malikanda, Dacca (Q.) p. 2071, Vol. LI—No. 4

Proportion—

Of different communities in the posts of Inspectors and Auditors of Co-operative Societies, Bengal (Q.) p. 789, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Proposals—

For "Information Department" under the Government of Bengal. p. 1696, Vol. LI—No. 4

Prorogation—

Page 2316, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Page 460, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Prosecution(s)—

For forest offences in the district of Chittagong (Q.) p. 73, Vol. LII—No. 3.
In the court of Subdivisional Officer of Bongaon, Jessore, under section 290, Indian Penal Code: (Q.) p. 1965, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Of Rai Bahadur Dalip Narayan Singh, Ex-M.L.C., of Bihar Money spent for the (Q.) p. 1759, Vol. LI—No. 4
Under the Indian Forest Act (Q.) p. 1900, Vol. LI—No. 4
Under the Indian Forest Act in Chittagong. (Q.) p. 1113, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Protection—

Of a tank in the Balurghat subdivision of Dinajpur. (Q.) p. 226, Vol. LII—No. 1.

Protective and improving measures—

For encouraging market for Bengal Silk (Q.) p. 339, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Protective duty—

On the Indian salt industry: (Q.) p. 237, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Protective staff—

For the Special Branch: (Q.) p. 204, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Public Works Department—

Sale of the grass of lands by the, in Siliguri subdivision: (Q.) p. 1738, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Scheduled caste employees in the, at Barisal: (Q.) p. 371, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Public Works and Irrigation Department—

Upper subordinates and sub-overseers in the: (Q.) p. 1629, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Pundits—

Circle: (Q.) p. 1286, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Purchase—

Of a motor car by the Chairman, Bally Municipality, Howrah, out of the municipal fund: (Q.) p. 75, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Of stud bulls. (Q.) p. 351, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Puroa—

Of Murshidabad as distinct caste: (Q.) p. 132, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Qualifications—

Of the Demonstrators in the Agriculture Department for propaganda work: (Q.) p. 178, Vol. LII—No. 1.
For admission in the Medical School: (Q.) p. 6, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Quazis—

Appointment of: (Q.) p. 1304, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Questions—

Short-notice: p. 136, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Rule regarding answering, within a prescribed time: p. 160, Vol. LI—No. 1.
Delay in answering: p. 21, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Delay in answering: p. 843, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Short-notice: p. 1013, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Short-notice (Starred): p. 1071, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Number of Assembly: (Q.) p. 1849, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Short-notice: p. 2182, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Short-notice. Andamans' Prisoners: (Q.) p. 2093, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Question of privilege—

A: p. 319, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Raikut, the Hon'ble Mr. Prasanna Deb—

Appointment of scheduled castes in the Excise Department: (Q.) pp. 79-81, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Growth and progress of chemical industries: (Q.) pp. 113-114, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Non-Bengalis Excise Licensees: (Q.) p. 111, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Posting of local officer or Deputy Conservator of Forests in his own district: (Q.) p. 79, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Bengal Tobacco (Sales Licensing) Act, 1935: (Q.) pp. 884, 885, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Consumption of salt: (Q.) p. 321, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Forests: pp. 1018; 1034, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Licence fees on fuel wood and other necessary forest produces: (Q.) p. 1006, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Raikut, the Hon'ble Mr. Prasanna Deb—

Provincial Excise: pp. 1035, 1046, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Cox's Bazar subdivision in Chittagong: (Q.) p. 1668, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Decision by reservation of posts for the scheduled class in the Forest Department: (Q.) p. 1307, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Excise licences: (Q.) p. 2180, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Excise Sub-Inspectors: (Q.) p. 1606, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Excise vendors in Bakarganj: (Q.) p. 1965, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Hardship caused to the people in the vicinity of reserved forests by wild animals: (Q.) pp. 1710-1711, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Mussalman and scheduled caste foresters in Bengal: (Q.) p. 1306, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Oppression of the people of Banskhali, Chittagong, by ferocious animals: (Q.) pp. 1670-1671, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Prosecution under the Indian Forest Act: (Q.) p. 1900, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Prosecution under the Indian Forest Act in Chittagong: (Q.) p. 1114, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Vending excise shops: (Q.) p. 2253, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Bengal Rhinoceros Preservation (Amendment) Bill, 1937: pp. 250, 252, 255, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Excise rates on ganja and opium: (Q.) pp. 122, 123, 124, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Excise Sub-Inspectors: (Q.) p. 116, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Prohibition of liquor: (Q.) pp. 124, 125, 126, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Provincial excise: p. 181, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Resolution on forest grievances made at Cox's Bazar Tenants' Conference: (Q.) p. 3, 4, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Number of Muslim forest officers: (Q.) pp. 5-7, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Acquisition of land for the Narayanhat Forest Station: (Q.) pp. 210, 211, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Prosecution for forest offences in the district of Chittagong: (Q.) p. 74, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Excise rates on foreign and country liquor: (Q.) pp. 78, 79, 80, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Construction of huts and bungalows by the Forest Department: (Q.) p. 84, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Country liquor: (Q.) pp. 23, 24, 25, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Appointments in the Forests and Excise Department since 1st April, 1937: (Q.) p. 208, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Settlement of excise shops in the district of Darjeeling: (Q.) p. 74, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Consumption of ganja at Ganghbhanga excise shop, Tippera (Q.) 3, 4, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Foreign and country liquor shops in the Darjeeling district: (Q.) p. 157, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Granting of licence to Messrs. O. K. Restaurant for foreign liquor at Dacca: (Q.) p. 169, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Licence fee for using bhang for medical purposes: (Q.) p. 158, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Number of deaths caused by the wild beasts in certain police-stations of Chittagong: (Q.) p. 10, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Amounts realised by the Forest Department as transit fees: (Q.) p. 252, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Forest: pp. 385, 399, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Forest officers and their establishments: (Q.) p. 253, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Industries—Cinchona: pp. 467, 470, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Provincial Excise: pp. 438, 456, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Salt: pp. 462, 466, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Appointments made in the Forests and Excise Department since April, 1938: (Q.) p. 242, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Atia Forest in Tangail: (Q.) p. 453, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Excise shops in Dacca district: (Q.) p. 395, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Number of licences given for excise shops in the year 1937: (Q.) p. 211, Vol. LII, No. 6.
Post of the Second Conservator of Forests: (Q.) p. 25, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Protective duty on the Indian salt industry: (Q.) p. 237, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Removal of the office of the Conservator of Forests from Calcutta to Darjeeling: (Q.) p. 123, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Strength of the Cinchona Department and Muhammadan representation therein: (Q.) p. 359, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Aghubar Narain Singh—

Expenditure for the criminal case against: (Q.) p. 436, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Ahman, Khan Bahadur, A. M. L.—

Posts of Revenue Sheristadars and Superintendents of the Collectorates, Bengal: (Q.) p. 1488, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Allway—

Insufficient number of water passes by eastern side of the, line from Comilla to Akhaura: (Q.) p. 1914, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Platform at the Dinajpur, station for Ruhea Branch line trains: (Q.) p. 1812, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Construction of a, between Iswardi and Sadhuganj via Pabna: (Q.) p. 12, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Allway Advisory Committees—

Representation of Provincial Legislature on Local: (Q.) p. 1126, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Allway Police—

Bengal Police and Calcutta Police. Number of constables in: (Q.) p. 1753, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Allway workers' union—

Martin's Light. (Q.) p. 2058, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Alna and Khondaghose—

Outbreak of malaria in Burdwan (Q.) p. 75, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Al Sahib S. C. Ghose—

Bengal Drawing Office Extension of service of: (Q.) p. 238, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Alpur Sub-Registry Office—

Within Madaripur subdivision, Faridpur. (Q.) p. 1302, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Alpur Canal—

Howrah (Q.) p. 30, Vol. LI—No. 6 (appendix).

Alibuddin Tarafdar, Maulvi—

The Bengal Ministers' Emoluments Bill, 1937. pp. 98, 100, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Bengal Agricultural Debtors (Amendment) Bill, 1937: p. 1579, Vol. LI—No. 4
Bengal Money-lenders (Amendment) Bill, 1937: p. 1570, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Bengal Public Demands Recovery (Amendment) Bill, 1937: p. 1564, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937: p. 1573, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Bengal Tobacco (Amendment) Bill, 1937: p. 1577, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Bengal Wakf (Amendment) Bill, 1937: p. Vol. LI—No. 4.
Debt Conciliation Boards: (Q.) p. 1627, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Oppression of the people of Banskhali, Chittagong, by ferocious animals: (Q.) p. 1670, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Patuakhali distress: (Q.) p. 1305, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Deputy Official Assignee: (Q.) p. 207, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Police: p. 246, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Agriculture: p. 273, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Rajibuddin Tarafdar, Maulvi—

Co-operation: p. 353, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Present percentage of Mussalmans in the services under the Bengal Jail Department: (Q.) pp. 3-4, Vol. LII—No. 6 (appendix).

Rajshahi—

Recruitment of Muslim Assistant and Sub-Assistant Surgeons from: (Q.) p. 1970, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Appointment of clerical staff in the offices of Magistrate and Collector at: (Q.) p. 111, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Introduction of the Bengal (Rural) Primary Education Act, 1930, in: (Q.) p. 270, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Reservation of seats for the Hindus in the District and Local Boards: (Q.) p. 76, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Location of a talkie cinema near a mosque: (Q.) p. 333, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Rajshahi Collectorate—

Revenue Sheristadar of the: (Q.) p. 21, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Rajshahi College—

Librarian of the: (Q.) p. 1707. Vol. LI—No. 4.

Ramizuddin Ahmed, Mr.—

Education, general: p. 635, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937: p. 1569, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Flooding of Tollygunge and Panchannagram: (Q.) p.. 2223-2224, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Co-operation: p. 349, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Ranaghat-Jaguli Road Project—

(Q.) p. 330, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Ranaghat Station—

Parcel clerk of Eastern Bengal Railway: (Q.) p. 2265, Vol LI—No. 4.

Ranahijal village—

Tube-well in, of Soair Union, Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 73, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Ranchi Mental Hospital—

Annual contribution of the Bengal Government to: (Q.) p. 1406, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Rangamati—

And Nawab Bahadur's High English Schools. Head Masters of: (Q.) p. 2245, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Rangpur—

Jail visitors in the: (Q.) p. 242, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Recruitment of clerks from the scheduled castes for the Criminal Courts of: (Q.) p. 289, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Witness sheds in criminal courts: (Q.) p. 1061, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Boat-hire charges in certain places of: (Q.) p. 1227, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Managing Committee of the Damar Government-aided High English School: (Q.) p. 2263, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Process-servers in: (Q.) p. 1690, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Ministerial staff in the Munsif's courts: (Q.) p. 147, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Rangpur—

Admission of students in the Kurigram Guru-training school: (Q.) p. 447, Vol. LII—No. 6.
River Marasali in: (Q.) p. 414, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Jadabeswar Chatuspatty: (Q.) p. 23, Vol. LII—No. 6 (appendix).

Rangpur district headquarters—

Witness shed in the civil courts in the: (Q.) p. 1009, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Rate(s)—

Of general election of the Kishoreganj Municipality: (Q.) p. 205, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Of charge for electricity supplied by the Dacca Electric Supply Company, Limited: (Q.) p. 2236, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Of rent per acre of certain land: (Q.) p. 1317, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Rate per acre—

Of the lands of Char Madras and Char Fasson in Bakarganj: (Q.) p. 72, Vol. LII—No. 1.

Ratio—

Of appointments for the Muslims and scheduled castes: (Q.) p. 170, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Ration—

Of prisoners in jails (Q.) p. 73, Vol. LII—No. 1

Ravages—

Of malaria and kala-azar in different unions in Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 212, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Ray Choudhury, Mr. Birendra Kishore—

General discussion on budget. pp. 232, 233, Vol. LI—No. 1.
Grants to union boards by District Boards: (Q.) p. 1064, Vol. LI—No. 3.
General Administration: p. 423, Vol. LI—No 3.
Malaria in Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 502, Vol LI—No. 3.
Sections 26C and 26F of the Bengal Tenancy Act: (Q.) pp. 497, 498, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Family allowance to detenu Sudhansu Bhusan Roy. (Q.) p. 1695, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Land Mortgage Banks in Bengal: (Q.) pp. 1433-1434, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Choukidari establishment: (Q.) p. 224, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Prohibition of liquor: (Q.) p. 126, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Recruitment of Assistant Head Masters: (Q.) p. 196, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Promotion of Assistant Head Masters from Government institutions: (Q.) p. 15, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Silting up of the river Brahmaputra: (Q.) p. 75, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Assistant Head Masters, recommended for the posts of Head Master during the year 1930-37: (Q.) p. 266, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Khal running from Bharadia to Dighirpa via Sarchar in Kishoreganj subdivision: (Q.) p. 376, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Public Health: p. 245, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Bengal Rates of Interest Bill, 1938: p. 148, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Grant to the district of Mymensingh for rural uplift: (Q.) p. 314, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Official Receiver's Bill, 1938: pp. 96, 103, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Recruitment of head masters of high English schools: (Q.) p. 19, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Ray, Mr. Kamal Krishna—

Basis on which the assessment regarding cess on income from land was fixed at Bankura: (Q.) p. 1006, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Realisation—

Of exemption fees from defaulting estates at Noakhali: (Q.) p. 2257, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Of rents by the court of wards estates through certificate procedure: (Q.) p. 58, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Of increased rent in the Nikhli khas mahal within the Kishoreganj subdivision: (Q.) p. 322, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Of fees for X'Ray examination in Government hospitals: (Q.) p. 231, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Of primary education cess in Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 342, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Of rents from the tenants by certificate processes from certain khas mahal areas in Malda: (Q.) p. 15, Vol. LII—No. 6 (appendix).

Reappointment—

Of Sir F. A. Sachse after retirement: (Q.) p. 378, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Receipts—

And expenditure of the Mymensingh Agricultural Farm for the last three years: (Q.) p. 1681, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Reception—

Of His Excellency the Governor at the Joint Session. p. 17, Vol. LI—No. 1.

Reciprocity—

Of services between the British Subjects in Bengal and Cooch Behar State: (Q.) p. 1710, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Recitation—

Of the verses of the Holy Koran in gramophones: (Q.) p. 131, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Recognition—

Of Unions: (Q.) p. 16, Vol. LII—No. 6 (appendix).

Recommendations—

Of the Muslim Education Advisory Committee: (Q.) p. 1624, Vol. LI—No. 4.
To invest ordinary Debt Settlement Boards with additional powers. (Q.) p. 208, Vol. LII—No. 2.

Reconstitution—

Of Local Boards, Midnapore: (Q.) p. 1059, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Record(s)—

Home Department: (Q.) p. 32, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Of khas mahal lands: (Q.) p. 197, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Record room—

District, at Bakarganj: (Q.) p. 2, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Records-of-rights—

Omission of the northern boundary at Dinajpur in the: (Q.) p. 103, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Under Contai khas mahal: (Q.) p. 158, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Recruitment(s)—

Of clerks from the scheduled castes for the Criminal Courts of Rangpur: (Q.) p. 289, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Of Section-holders for the Bengal Government Press: (Q.) p. 207, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Of scheduled castes in the ministerial services in the civil courts of Rangpur: (Q.) p. 699, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Of Auditors of the Co-operative Department: (Q.) p. 2015, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Of Bengali ordinary and literate constables from the district of 24-Parganas: (Q.) p. 1781, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Of Muslim Assistant and Sub-Assistant Surgeons from Rajshahi: (Q.) p. 1970, Vol. LI—No. 4.
To the Bengal Senior Service of Engineers: (Q.) p. 119, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Of Auditors, Inspectors and Special Officers. (Q.) p. 115, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Of Assistant Head Masters: (Q.) p. 196, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Of Head Masters and Assistant Head Masters during 1930-37: (Q.) p. 317, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Of Indian Christians in the Police Service: (Q.) p. 217, Vol. LII—No. 4.
In connection with the selection of state records: (Q.) p. 398, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Of Indian Christians in the Police Department (Q.) p. 77, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Of head masters. (Q.) p. 437, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Of head masters of high English schools. (Q.) p. 19, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Of Police Sub-Inspectors from scheduled castes. (Q.) p. 428, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Of Police Sub-Inspectors from the members of the scheduled caste: (Q.) p. 371, Vol. LII—No. 6.
In the staff of the Calcutta Madrasah (Q.) p. 308, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Of Sub-Inspectors of Police and constables from the members of scheduled castes in the districts of Bogra and Pabna: (Q.) p. 117, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Recruitment of Munsifs—

(Q.) p. 15, Vol. LII—No. 5

Reduction—

Of the number of Judicial Officers: (Q.) p. 440, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Of price and size of folios. (Q.) p. 1235, Vol. LI—No. 4.
In the salary of Government employees drawing Rs. 100 per mensem: (Q.) p. 35, Vol. LII—No. 3.
In the staff of the Intelligence Branch and Criminal Investigation Department: (Q.) p. 142, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Re-employment—

Of a dismissed clerk of the Assam-Bengal Railway: (Q.) p. 354, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Re-excavation—

Of the river Bhairab, Murshidabad: (Q.) p. 1996, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Reference—

To newspaper reports of an offending nature: p. 1016, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Reformatory School—

Hazaribagh: (Q.) p. 344, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Refusal—

Of admission of Mrs. Nilima Guha into the Eden Hospital, Calcutta: (Q.) p. 303, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Refunding—

Of the forfeited money of newspapers: (Q.) p. 1359, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Regent Park and Dakshineswar—

Bus service between: (Q.) p. 244, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Registrar—

Post of, in the Finance Department: (Q.) p. 202, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Registrar of Assurances, Calcutta—

Clerks in the office of the: (Q.) p. 1007, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Remuneration of extra copyists of the office of: (Q.) p. 382, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Extra copyists in the office of the: (Q.) p. 1501, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Registrar, Co-operative Societies, Bengal—

(Q.) p. 2148, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Registration—11—

Pages 181, 235, Vol. LI—No. 1.
Page 1051, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Registration Department—

Remuneration to the permanent employees of the: (Q.) p. 282, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Copyists in the: (Q.) p. 1632, Vol. LI—No 4.
Extra copyists of the: (Q.) p. 2225, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Pay of clerks and muharrirs of the: (Q.) p. 197, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Registration office—

At Dinajpur Sadar, Shed attached to the: (Q.) p. 2167, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Pressure of work in: (Q.) p. 1433, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Registry office—

Permanent employment of the extra copyists of the Calcutta: (Q.) p. 10, Vol. LII—No. 6 (appendix).

Regulations—

Bengal Public Service Commissions: (Q.) p. 1115, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Regulation III of 1818—

Arrest of persons in Faridpur under, and Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act: (Q.) p. 1352, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Release—

Of political detenus unconditionally: (Q.) p. 1311, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Released detenu—

Charu Chandra Ray of Dacca: (Q.) p. 303, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Srijut Sudhir Chandra Mukherjee: (Q.) p. 172, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Sj. Makhan Lal Dey: (Q.) p. 18, Vol. LII—No. 6 (appendix).

Relief—

Given to the people of Narayanganj affected by tornado: (Q.) p. 93, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Remission—

Of rent of the Noabad taluks in Chittagong: (Q.) p. 117, Vol. LII—No. 1.

Removal—

Of ban on the "Birendra Mandir" at Chhayagaon in Faridpur: (Q.) p. 479, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Of the headquarters of the Noakhali district to Maijdi: (Q.) p. 249, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Of the images of the Sun and the Basudev from the village Sarala, Dinajpur: (Q.) p. 2, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Of the headquarters of the Madaripur subdivision: (Q.) p. 220, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Of the office of the Conservator of Forests from Calcutta to Darjeeling: (Q.) p. 123, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Remuneration—

To the permanent employees of the Registration Department: (Q.) p. 282, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Of extra copyists of the office of Registrar of Assurances, Calcutta: (Q.) p. 382, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Rent(s)—

Rates of, of certain land: (Q.) p. 1317, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Of the Western Duars Khas Mahal in Jalpaiguri during Milligans Settlement: (Q.) p. 1613, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Of Proceedings of House published in "Amrita Bazar Patrika": (Q.) p. 1922, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Of the research works done in the Bengal Tanning Institute: (Q.) p. 1871, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Suits for the enhancement of, in different courts of the Sadar subdivision of Bakarganj after 1st January, 1937: (Q.) p. 2271, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Under the Bengal Tenancy Act in the Khas Mahal area, Midnapore. Enhancement of. (Q.) p. 1603, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Remission of, of the Noabad taluks in Chittagong. (Q.) p. 117, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Enhancement of, under Bengal Tenancy Act: (Q.) p. 193, Vol. LI—No. 1.
Enhanced, of tenants. (Q.) p. 210, Vol. LII—No. 2.

Reorganisation—

Of peripatetic weaving school. (Q.) p. 13, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Repair—

Of the Ghatal circuit embankment, Midnapore: (Q.) p. 364, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Of old road named Jangal known as Hood in Tippera: (Q.) p. 14, Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appendix).

Report—

On the complaints by girl students of Dacca Medical School against the Deputy Superintendent of the School: (Q.) p. 4, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Inspection, on the Tamluk Local Board: (Q.) p. 200, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Representation by—

By the Muslim leaders of Chittagong: (Q.) p. 1755, Vol. LI—No. 4.
For the construction of a bridge near Serajgunge Station: (Q.) p. 1777, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Of Provincial Legislature on Local Railway Advisory Committees: (Q.) p. 1126, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Of scheduled castes in the Dacca University Court: (Q.) p. 429, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Reserve tank—

At Sanhati, Khulna: (Q.) p. 14, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Reservation—

Of seats for the Hindus in the District and Local Boards, Rajshahi: (Q.) p. 76, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Reserved forests—

Hardship caused to the people by wild animals in the vicinity of: (Q.) p. 1710, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Reserved posts—

(Q.) p. 2253, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Reservoir—

Mor, project: (Q.) p. 1967, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Reshampati Jumma Mosque—

Installation of a cinema house by the side of the, Rajshahi: (Q.) p. 122, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Resolution(s)—

Page 1076, Vol. LI—No. 3.
On the appointment of a Committee for the reduction of rent: pp. 22-34, 79-88, Vol. LII—No. 1
On forest grievances made at Cox's Bazar Tenants' Conference (Q.) p. 3, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Pages 1186-1214, Vol. LI—No. 4.
For the constitution of a Committee of Privileges. (Q.) p. 1130, Vol. LI—No. 4.
On "Fateha Yazdahum": p. 1166, Vol. LI—No. 4.
On matters of general public interest pp. 1131-1144, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Resolutions on matters of general public interest—

Page 9, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Restaurant—

Granting of licence to Messrs. O. K. for foreign liquor at Dacca (Q.) p. 169, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Restraint—

On Babu Sudhir Chandra Sen. Order of. (Q.) p. 2152, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Restraint order—

On Babu Makhan Lal Mukherjee: (Q.) p. 2145, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Restriction(s)—

For visitors to the Writers' Buildings. (Q.) p. 1227, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Of jute cultivation: (Q.) p. 1224, Vol. LI—No. 4.
On certain released detenus: (Q.) p. 151, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Restriction of jute cultivation—

Amount spent for the. (Q.) p. 498, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Results—

Achieved by Government high schools and colleges during last five years. (Q.) p. 552, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Retired Assistants—

Of the Finance Department. (Q.) p. 1420, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Retirement—

Of Government servants after 25 years' service Introduction of the system of compulsory (Q.) p. 75, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Retransfer—

Of khas mahals (Q.) p. 322, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Revaluation—

Of cess of the Khulna district (Q.) p. 647, Vol. LI—No. 3

Revenue—

Annual, payable by the landlords for the pargana "Noor Nagar" in Tippera: (Q.) p. 194, Vol. LII—No. 3
Appointment of Mussalmans in the various branches under the Minister in charge of Revenue (Q.) p. 163, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Revenue demands—

Total of the khas mahal estates of certain circles of Noakhali (Q.) p. 81, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Revenue Department—

Upper division assistants in the, and the office of the Board of Revenue. (Q.) p. 166, Vol. LII—No. 2.

Revenue Sheristadars—

And Superintendents of the Collectorates, Bengal. Posts of. (Q.) pp. 1485, 1487, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Of the Rajshahi Collectorate (Q.) p. 21, Vol. LII—No. 3

Reverend J. A. L. Singh—

Honorary Magistrate (Q.) p. 360, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Riots—

And loot at Chittagong after Inspector Ahsanullah's assassination in 1931: (Q.) p. 1815, Vol. LI—No. 4.

River(s)—

Kalindri and Mahananda: (Q.) p. 112, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Nabaganga: (Q.) p. 202, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Bhairab: (Q.) p. 649, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Bidyadhari: (Q.) p. 436, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Brahmaputra, known as Jamuna: (Q.) p. 951, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Titash in Tippera: (Q.) p. 489, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Brahmaputra, Mymensingh:: (Q.) p. 1595, Vol. LI—No. 4.
"Chiknai" and "Badai Jola" in Pabna. Scheme for constructing sluice gates in the: (Q.) p. 1631, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Halda at Sharta Ghat on the Chittagong Hill Tract Road. Iron Bridge over the: (Q.) p. 1686, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Ichamati, Boral and Hurasagar, Pabna: (Q.) p. 1598, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Karatoya: (Q.) p. 1631, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Kirtan-Khola. The term of the lease of the: (Q.) p. 1404, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Mor. Damage caused by the breach in the western bank of the: (Q.) p. 1709, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Nowkhali: (Q.) p. 1770, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Titash and Howra in Tippera: (Q.) p. 1966, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Dwarka in Murshidabad. (Q.) p. 18.
Kodla in Jessore: (Q.) p. 365, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Atrai and Gur, Rajshahi: (Q.) p. 374, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Dhurung and Halda in Chittagong. p. 7, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Kua and Mourakshi (Q.) p. 368, Vol LII—No. 5
Marusati in Rangpur: (Q.) p. 414, Vol. LII—No. 6.

River Jamuna—

(Q.) p. 176, Vol. LII—No. 1.

River Matamohuri—

(Q.) p. 19, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Road(s)—

From Bongaon to Maheshpur, Jessore: (Q.) p. 119, Vol. LI—No. 1.
Development projects of Mymensingh (Q.) p. 841, Vol LI—No. 3.
From Diamond Harbour to Kakdwip (Q.) p. 654, Vol. LI—No 3.
From Tangail to Mymensingh (Q.) p. 656, Vol LI—No 3.
Mymensingh-Tangail (Q.) p. 840, Vol LI—No. 3.
Project, Ranaghat-Jaguli. (Q.) p. 330, Vol. LI—No 3.
New, in the Gaibandha subdivision, Rangpur: (Q.) p. 39, Vol. LII—No 3.
Mymensingh-Tangail (Q.) pp. 1-3, Vol. LII—No. 3
Jhenida-Magura. (Q.) p 33, Vol LII—No 3.
Burdwan (Q.) p 7, Vol LII—No 3
Motoring, to a suitable sea side place within easy reach of Calcutta: (Q.) p. 151, Vol. LII—No 4
And public works cesses in Jalpaiguri. (Q.) p. 337, Vol LII—No. 4.
Construction of, in Pabna (Q.) p 155, Vol LII—No. 2
Bogra-Santahar. (Q.) p. 436, Vol. LII—No. 5
From Dacca to Aricha (Q.) p. 361, Vol LII—No. 5.
In the Jalpaiguri Duars: (Q.) p. 363, Vol LII—No 5.

Road Development Fund—

List of projects to be taken up out of the. (Q.) p. 1775, Vol. LI—No. 4

Road Development Projects—

Of Rajshahi: (Q.) p. 1861, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Ronaldshay Medical School—

Burdwan: (Q.) p. 318, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Ramakrishna Road—

Construction of, from Burdwan (Q.) p. 176, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Ross, Mr. T. E.—

Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937: p. 1383, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Rowail Bazar, Dacca—

Hartal in the: (Q.) p. 2135, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Roy, The Hon'ble Sir Bijoy Prasad Singh—

Appointment of clerks by the District Magistrate and Collector of Dacca (Q.) p. 30 Vol LI—No. 1
Appointment of persons of Scheduled Castes in the different collectorates of the Burdwan Division (Q.) p. 161, Vol LI—No. 1
Bridge over the Mahananda at Malda station ghat. (Q.) p. 68, Vol. LI—No. 1.
Cost of settlement operations in Gaibandha (Q.) p. 193, Vol. LI—No. 1
Enhancement of rents under Bengal Tenancy Act (Q.) pp. 194, 195, Vol LI—No. 1.
Proceedings of the 17th Annual Session of the Process-servers' Association, Jalpaiguri (Q.) p. 162, Vol LI—No. 1
Process-servers of criminal courts (Q.) pp. 26, 27, Vol LI—No. 1
Road from Bongaon to Maheshpur, Jessore (Q.) p. 120 Vol LI—No. 1
Adjournment motion of *lathi* charge by the Calcutta Police pp. 274-275, Vol. LI—No. 2.
The Bengal Famine Insurance Bill, 1937 pp. 292-294, 298-299, Vol. LI—No. 2.
The Bengal Tanks Improvement Bill, 1937 pp. 314-317, 419, Vol LI—No. 2
Percentage of total collections in respect of certain estates (Q.) pp. 70-71, Vol LI—No. 2
Recruitment of clerks from the scheduled castes for the Criminal Courts of Rangpur (Q.) p. 289, Vol LI—No. 2
Short-notice amendment on the Bengal Famine Insurance Bill, 1937 pp. 300-301, 303, 307-314, Vol LI—No. 2.
Appointments in the office of the District Magistrate and Collector Jessore (Q.) pp. 499, 502, Vol LI—No. 3
Basis on which the assessment regarding cess on income from land was fixed at Bankura (Q.) p. 1007, Vol LI—No. 3.
Cess defaulting estates in Khulna (Q.) pp. 786, 787, Vol LI—No. 3.
Clerks in the office of the Magistrate-Collector, Dinajpur (Q.) p. 1000
Directions issued by the District Magistrate of Murshidabad for filling up ministerial appointments from the members of the scheduled castes. (Q.) pp. 949, 950, Vol. LI—No. 3
Estates under the Court of Wards (Q.) pp. 385, 389, 390, Vol. LI—No. 3
Famine Relief pp. 967, 973, 976 Vol LI—No. 3.
Filling up of the posts of sheristadars and superintendents of the Collectorates by Muslims (Q.) pp. 384, 385, Vol LI—No. 3
Flood in Chittagong. (Q.) pp. 744, 745, Vol LI—No. 3
Grant to the Khulna District Board for test relief works (Q.) pp. 950, 951, Vol. LI—No. 3.
General Administration pp. 398, 399, 400, Vol LI—No. 3.
Land revenue pp. 443-447, 460, 462, 463, 467, 468, 477, 478, Vol LI—No. 3.
Number of estates purchased by Government (Q.) pp. 557, 560, Vol. LI—No. 3
Other taxes and duties pp. 1077, 1082, 1083, Vol. LI—No. 3
Pods and Poundrakshtriyas (Q.) pp. 941, 942, Vol LI—No. 3.
Revaluation of cess of the Khulna district. (Q.) pp. 647, 648, 649, Vol LI—No. 3.
Sections 26C and 26F of the Bengal Tenancy Act (Q.) pp. 497, 498, Vol. LI—No. 3
Settlement Camp at Charkai, Dinajpur: (Q.) p. 882, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Stamps p. 1108 Vol. LI—No. 3.

Roy, the Hon'ble Sir Bijoy Prasad Singh—

Trust fund of late Babu B. L. Mukharji, of Boinchee, Hooghly: (Q.) p. 597, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Vesting of powers of certificate officers to certain khas tahsildars in Noakhali: (Q.) p. 1008, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Wards estates. (Q.) p. 748, Vol LI—No 3.
Witness sheds in Criminal Courts, Rangpur: (Q.) p. 1061, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Witness shed in the compound of Criminal Courts of Tangail and Jamalpur: (Q) p. 601, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Absorption of the unemployed settlement employees in other department: (Q) pp. 1486-1487, Vol. LI—No. 4
Amount in deposit in the Collectorate in each district on account of landlords' fees. (Q.) p 1613, Vol. LI—No 4
Amount realised by Khas Mahal authorities in Chittagong district: (Q.) p. 1312, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Appointments in the clerical staff, Khulna Collectorate. (Q.) p. 1626, Vol. LI—No 4.
Appointments made in the Collectorates of Rangpur, Jalpaiguri and Dinajpur since 1935 (Q.) p. 1220, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Appointment of Muhammadans in the Jessore Collectorate: (Q.) p. 1826, Vol. LI—No 4.
Appointment of Muslim clerks in the Dacca Collectorate during the year 1935-37 (Q.) p. 1360, Vol LI—No. 4.
Appointment of scheduled castes in the office under the Collector of Nadia (Q.) p. 1673, Vol LI—No. 4.
Assessment of cess in Bogra (Q) p. 1308, Vol LI—No 4.
Bengal Court of Wards (Amendment) Bill, 1937 pp 1504-1505, 1508, 1528, Vol LI—No. 4.
Bengal Public Demands Recovery amendment Bill 1927 p 1552, Vol. LI—No 4.
Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937 pp 1253, 1254-1255, 1255-1258, 1274-1275, 1323, 1327, 1329, 1330, 1332, 1333, 1338, 1339, 1341, 1342, 1343, 1344, 1347, 1367, 1368, 1370, 1396, 1397, 1398, 1399, 1576, 1714-1717, 1723-1724, 1728-1730 2027, 2044-2045, 2050-2053, 2055-2056, Vol LI—No 4.
Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill pp 1784-1792, 1797-1801, 1803, 1868-1878 1943, 1946, 1947-1948, 1949, 1953, 1958, 1961-1962, 1978, 1979, 1987-1989, 1900, 2021, 2095, 2097, 2098, 2100-2101, 2110, 2112, 2114, 2125-2128, 2132, 2186, 2189-2191, 2211-2213, 2217, 2219-2222, 2274, 2306-2308, Vol. LI—No. 4
Bhowanipur Wards' Estate (Q) p 1353, Vol LI—No 4
Boat-hire charges in certain places of Rangpur (Q) p 1227 Vol LI—No. 4
Cadastral survey (Q) p. 1284, Vol LI—No 4
Certificate procedure resorted to by landlords at the publication of the records-of-rights (Q) pp. 1830-1831, Vol LI—No. 4.
Clerks in Dacca and Mymensingh District Offices (Q) p. 2251, Vol LI—No. 4.
Clerks and ministerial officers of Midnapore Settlement operations (Q.) p. 1588, Vol. LI—No. 4
Creating a subdivision at Bajitpur, Mymensingh (Q) p. 1625, Vol LI—No. 4
Darjeeling Improvement Fund (Q) p. 1827, Vol LI—No. 4
Discussion of the Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937: pp 1454, 1456-1464, 1466, 1468, 1469, 1472, 1475-1477, Vol LI—No. 4
Distress in the Patuakhali subdivision, Bakarganj (Q.) pp. 1176, 1177, 1178, Vol. LI—No 4.
Enhancement of rent under the Bengal Tenancy Act in the Khas Mahal area, Midnapore (Q) pp. 1604-1605, Vol. LI—No 4.
Government Bill, pp 1646-1652, 1656-1658, 1661, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Grievances of the fishermen of Kartikpur (Q.) p. 1911, Vol. LI—No. 4.
"Hajat" room at Rangpur Sadar (Q) p. 1222, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Head Masters of Rangamati and Nawab Bahadur's High English Schools. (Q.) pp 2245-2247, Vol LI—No. 4.
Illegal exactions in Birbhum: (Q) p. 1843, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Kanungos: (Q) p. 1541, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Kanungos of the Settlement Department (Q.) p. 1285, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Khas mahals within the jurisdiction of the Collector of Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 1237, Vol. LI—No 4.
Landlord's transfer fee: (Q.) p. 1115, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Roy, the Hon'ble Sir Bijoy Prasad Singh—

Muslims in district offices (Q.) p. 2247, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Paid apprentices in the Bengal Government Press pp. 1244, 1245, Vol LI—No. 4.
Patuakhali distress. (Q.) p 1305, Vol. LI—No 4
Percentage of Muhammadans in the Upper Division Clerical Service in the Collectorates (Q.) p. 1636, Vol LI—No 4.
Permanent clerks in the Murshidabad Collectorate (Q.) p. 1317, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Permanent and temporary clerks in the Settlement offices at Dinajpur (Q.) pp. 1354, 1355, Vol LI—No 4
Position regarding the Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937 p 1130, Vol. LI—No 4.
Post of Revenue Sheristadar of Bogra (Q.) p 1314, Vol LI—No. 4
Posts of Revenue Sheristadars and Superintendents of the Collectorates, Bengal. (Q.) pp 1486, 1488 1489, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Principle for the realisation of exemption fees from defaulting estates in revenue sales in Noakhali (Q.) pp 1183, 1184, Vol LI—No 4.
Publication of sale news in local newspapers (Q.) p 1125, Vol LI—No. 4
Rates of rent per acre of certain land (Q.) p 1317, Vol LI—No 4
Realisation of exemption fees from defaulting estates at Noakhali (Q.) pp. 2257 2258, Vol LI—No 4
Rent of the Western Duars Khas Mahal in Jalpaiguri during Mihgan's Settlements (Q.) pp 1614-1615, Vol LI—No 4
Resolutions pp 1210, 1211, 1212, Vol LI No 1
Scheduled castes in Mymensingh criminal courts (Q.) p 2252 Vol LII—No 4
Scheme of pension for settlement kanungos (Q.) p. 1541 Vol LI—No 4.
Settlement of Nayanandi-Rathkhola Fishery (Q.) p 2250, Vol. LI—No 4
The term of lease of the river Kirthan Khola (Q.) pp 1404-1405, Vol. LI—No 4
Vesting of powers of Certificate Officers to certain Khas Tahsildars in Noakhali (Q.) 1441 Vol LI No 4
Amount realised from defaulting tauzi-holders in Bakarganj in 1937 (Q.) p. 72, Vol LII—No 1
Estate of Hajee Chowdhury Md Ismail Khan (Q.) pp 18 19, Vol LII—No 1
Muslim appointments in the Noakhali Collectorate (Q.) p 127, Vol LII—No 1
Other taxes and duties p 237 Vol LII—No 1
Partition of the district of Mymensingh (Q.) p 135, Vol LII No 1
Rate per acre of the lands of Char Madras and Char Fasson in Bakarganj (Q.) p. 72, Vol. LII—No 1.
Remission of rent of the Noabad taluks in Chittagong (Q.) p 117, Vol. LII—No 1
Resolution pp 83, 85, Vol LII—No 1
Sale of tauzi in Bakarganj Collectorate in 1937 (Q.) p 6, Vol LII—No. 1.
Appointment of clerical staff in the offices of Magistrate and Collector at Rajshahi (Q.) pp 111, 112, Vol LII—No 2
Certificate cases in Murshidabad (Q.) pp 107 109, Vol LII—No 2
Clerks in the certificate and record room departments of the Collectorates. (Q.) pp. 110, 111, Vol LII—No 2
Damage to the agricultural crops of Noabad lands (Q.) pp. 215, 216, Vol LII—No. 2.
Designation of "Pod" in the list of of scheduled castes (Q.) pp. 107, 108, Vol. LII—No. 2
Enhanced rents of tenants (Q.) pp. 210-14, Vol. LII—No 2
Finding of stone imagage in mauza Rajbpur, Dinajpur (Q.) pp. 165, 166, Vol. LII—No 2.
Gazaria Block (Q.) pp 153 154, Vol LII—No. 2.
Muslim and non-Muslim employees under the court of wards in Chittagong: (Q.) p 5, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Muslim graveyard in Bogra (Q.) p 120, Vol LII—No. 2.
Omission of the northern boundary plot at Dinajpur in the records-of-rights. (Q.) p. 104, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Payment of settlement cost by instalments on account of partial failure of paddy crops in the Dinajpur district: (Q.) pp. 164, Vol. LII—No. 2.

Roy, the Hon'ble Sir Bijoy Prasad Singh—

Tobacco tax: (Q.) p 164, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Upper division assistant in the Revenue Department and the office of the Board of Revenue: (Q.) p. 166, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Annual revenue payable by the landlords for the pargana "Noor Nagar" in Tippera: (Q.) p. 194, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Clerks in the selection grade in the district offices: (Q.) p. 23, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Discretionary grants at the disposal of District Magistrate, Munshiganj: (Q.) pp. 43-44, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Grant of khas mahal lands for religious for charitable purposes: (Q.) p. 209, Vol. LII—No. 3
Playground for the Chatkhil Panchgaon Gupta School, Noakhali: (Q.) p. 213, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Revenue Sheristadar of the Rajshahi Collectorate: (Q.) p 22, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Strength of the clerical establishment in the Dacca Collectorate (Q.) pp 207, 208, Vol. LII—No. 3.
The Bengal Public Demands Recovery (Amendment) Bill, 1937. pp. 213-14, 228-229, 230, 231, 232, 235, 236, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Abwabs in certain estates, Khulna (Q.) p. 320, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Amount of money distributed among the distressed people of Patuakhali. (Q) pp. 2, 3, Vol. LII—No. 4
Appointments made in the Bengal Legislative Council (Q.) p. 326, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Appointment of Mussalmans in the various branches under the Minister in charge of Revenue (Q) p 163, Vol. LII—No 4
Appointment of scheduled castes in the criminal court. (Q) p 356, Vol. LII—No 4.
"Bowa" paddy in the estern part of Kishoreganj and south-eastern part of Netrakona subdivisions of Mymensingh (Q.) p. 324, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Clerks in the Faridpur Collectorate (Q) p 357, Vol. LII—No 4
Clerks in the office of the Director of Land Records (Q) p 7, Vol LII—No 4.
Cost of survey and settlement operation in Dinajpur (Q.) pp. 79, 80, Vol. LII—No 4
Darjeeling Improvement Fund Department (Q.) pp 80, 81, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Detenu Paresh Chandra Sanyal (Q.) p. 355, Vol. LII—No 4
Famine Relief p. 198, Vol LII—No 4
General Administration, p. 112, Vol LII—No 4
Grievances of tenants and rate-payers of the Darjeeling Improvement Fund: (Q.) pp. 86, 87, Vol. LII—No 4
Khas Mahal Tahsildars (Q) p 8, Vol. LII—No 4
Land Revenue pp 172, 179-182, 197-198, Vol LII—No 4.
Land revenue of the Western Duars khas mahal (Q) p 162, Vol LII—No. 4
Levy of taxes on the owners of motor cars and bullock carts by the Darjeeling Improvement Fund Department (Q.) pp 84-85, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Ministerial officers in the Noakhali Collectorate (Q.) pp. 82-83, 84, Vol. LII—No 4
Muslims in the Court of Wards estates in Bengal (Q.) p. 170, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Number of clerks in the Tippera Collectorate. (Q.) p. 9, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Number of detenus released (Q) p. 324, Vol LII—No 4.
Realisation of rent in the Nikli khas mahal within the Kishoreganj subdivision. (Q) p 322, Vol LII—No. 4.
Record-of-rights under Contai khas mahal: (Q.) p. 158, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Salami system for settlement of arable waste lands of the Western Duars, Jalpaiguri (Q.) p 159 Vol LII—No 4.
Settlement of the Khanjanpur estate, Bogra. (Q.) pp. 5, 6, Vol. LII—No. 4
Total revenue demans of the khas mahal of certain circles of Noakhali: (Q.) pp. 81-82 Vol. LII—No. 4.
Retransfer of khas mahal: (Q) p. 322, Vol LII—No. 4.
"Begar" lands in the settlement records in Burdwan (Q.) p. 250, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Other taxes and duties. pp. 471, 476, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Roy, the Hon'ble Sir Bijoy Prasad Singh—

Percentage of Mussalmān and scheduled castes in the Jessore Collectorate: (Q.) p. 250, Vol. LII—No. 5

Removal of the headquarters of the Noakhali district to Maijdi: (Q.) p. 249, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Stamps: pp. 501, 502, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Abolition of the posts of Director of Land Records and Land Revenue Settlement Officer (Q.) p. 190, Vol LII—No. 6

Acquisition of lands in the Western Duars Government khas mahal in Jalpaigri: (Q.) p. 29, Vol LII—No. 6

Adjournment motion: pp. 57, 279-282, Vol. LII—No. 6

Amount of rent realised by the Teknaf subtahsil office in the Cox's Bazar subdivision: (Q.) p. 33 Vol LII—No. 6

Appointment of Certificate Officer for recovery of rents to private estates in Tippera. (Q.) p. 222, Vol LII—No 6

Appointments under the Magistrate and Collector of Tippera (Q.) p. 26, Vol. LII—No 6

Attendance of Muslim clerks on a sectional holiday in the Dinajpur Treasury (Q.) p. 198, Vol LII—No 6

Bengal Rates of Interest Bill, 1938 pp 145, 146, 147, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937 pp. 255-256, Vol LII—No. 6

Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1938 pp 291-292, Vol LII—No 6

Bengal Tenancy (Second Amendment) Bill, 1938 pp 147, 148, 149-150, 151, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Clerical posts in the office of the Board of Revenue (Q.) p. 367, Vol LII —No 6

Declaration of certain thanas of Mymensingh as partially excluded area. (Q.) p. 92, Vol LII—No 6

Detailed statement of rent and cess for the pargana Hushenshahi in Mymensingh (Q.) p. 30, Vol LII—No 6

Distress in certain villages of Bakarganj (Q.) p 31, Vol. LII—No. 6.

District Kanungos in the Dacca Division (Q.) p. 381, Vol. LII—No. 6.

District Settlement Operation (Q.) p 189, Vol LII—No 6

Establishment in the District Magistrate's office, 24-Parganas. (Q.) p. 354, Vol LII—No 6

Extension of service of the Assistant Officer in charge of the Bengal Drawing Office (Q.) p 302, Vol LII—No 6

Extension of service of Rai Sahib S. C. Ghose, Bengal Drawing Office (Q.) p 239, Vol LII—No 6

General revaluation of cess of the 24-Parganas: (Q.) p 28, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Havoc created by a tornado in Narayanganj (Q.) p 187, Vol LII—No. 6.

Khas mahal areas of Midnapore (Q.) p. 239, Vol. LII—No 6.

Khas mahal lands acquired at the subdivisional headquarters of Jamalpur in Mymensingh (Q.) p. 27, Vol. LII—No. 6

Lessees of holdings in the Kalimpong Development area. (Q.) p 448, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Loss due to fire in some parts within police-station Ulipara, district Pabna (Q.) p. 377, Vol. LII—No. 6

Maintenance of a Settlement Officer with staff for Land Revenue Settlement. (Q.) p. 197, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Motion for adjournment pp. 245-249, Vol LII—No 6.

Number of District Settlements working: (Q.) p. 210, Vol LII—No 6.

Reappointment of Sir F. A Sachse after retirement (Q.) p. 378, Vol. LII—No. 6

Record of khas mahal lands: (Q.) p. 197, Vol. LII—No. 6

Relief given to the people of Narayanganj affected by tornado (Q.) p. 93, Vol LII—No. 6.

Removal of the headquarters of the Madaripur subdivision. (Q.) p. 220, Vol. LII—No. 6

Scheduled caste member in the Dacca Collectorate: (Q.) p. 127, Vol. LII —No. 6.

Staff of the 24-Parganas Collectorate: p 452, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Certain certificate cases of the 24-Parganas Collectorate (Q.) p. 2, Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appendix).

Realisation of rents from the tenants by certificate processes from certain khas mahal areas in Malda: (Q.) p. 15, Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appendix).

Settlement operations: p. 27, Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appendix).

Roy, Babu Patiram—

Grant to the Khulna District Board for test relief works: (Q.) p. 950, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Establishment of a model sanitary area under police-station Habra, 24-Parganas: (Q.) p. 1436, Vol. LI—No 4.
River Noakhali: (Q.) p. 1770, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Bijoy cut, Nadia: (Q.) pp. 2137-2138, Vol. LI—No. 4.
River Jamuna (Q.) p. 176, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Designation of "Pod" in the list of scheduled castes: (Q.) p. 167, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Employees in the Agriculture Department of Khulna: (Q.) p. 50, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Sluice gate in the Dhanikhali Khal. (Q.) p. 149, Vol. LII—No 2.
Bemorta Canal, Khulna. (Q.) p. 87, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Co-operation. p. 350, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Grant-in-aid to the Bajua Union High English School in Khulna: (Q.) p 19, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Police assault on certain residents of the Malikhali village, in Khulna: (Q.) p. 80, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Removal of the headquarters of the Madaripur subdivision. (Q.) p 220, Vol. LII—No 6

Roy, Mr. Charu Chandra—

Detenu Mr Paresh Chandra Sanyal (Q.) p 1056, Vol. LI—No 3.
Difficulty of the agriculturists to secure loan (Q.) p 496, Vol. LI—No 3.
Number of persons belonging to the district of Mymensingh detained without trial. (Q.) p. 555, Vol. LI—No 3
Principle of nomination in the Local and District Boards (Q.) p. 838, Vol. LI—No 3.
River Brahmaputra, known as Jamuna (Q.) pp 951, 952, Vol. LI—No 3.
Detenu Dhirendra Nath Ghosh of Sanjaliapara: (Q.) p. 1356, Vol. LI—No 4.
Detenu Paresh Ch Dutt (Q.) p 1310, Vol LI—No. 4.
Registration: pp. 185, 187, Vol. LII—No 1
Platform at the Serajganj Bazar Station (Q.) p. 161, Vol LII—No 2.
Police constables taken in Mymensingh in 1936 and 1937 (Q.) p 13, Vol. LII—No 2
Recruitment of Auditors, Inspectors and Special Officers: (Q.) p. 118, Vol LII—No 2
Water-hyacinth in Mymensingh district (Q.) p 223, Vol LII—No. 2.
Allowances to jurors in session cases in mufassal courts (Q.) pp 137, 138, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Internee Babu Brahmadas Talukdar (Q.) p. 130, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Mymensingh-Tangail Road (Q.) pp 2, 3, Vol. LII—No 3
Pay of daffadars and chaukidars (Q.) p 5, Vol LII—No 3.
Steps for combating malaria and tuberculosis (Q.) pp 12, 13, Vol. LII—No 3.
Superintendent of Agriculture and Head Master, Dacca Agricultural School: (Q.) pp. 36, 38, Vol LII—No. 3.
Detenu Paresh Chandra Sanyal (Q.) p 220, Vol LII—No. 4.
Light at Serajganj Ghat station on the Eastern Bengal Railway. (Q.) p. 168, Vol. LII—No 4.
Veterinary. p. 297, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Deaths from malaria in the Tangail subdivision, Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 23, Vol. LII—No 6.
Detenu Gour Chandra Das: (Q.) p. 235, Vol. LII—No. 6
Frequent change of text-books in high schools: (Q.) p. 5, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Opening of through booking between Charabari and other steamer stations on the Serajganj feeder service and stations. (Q.) pp. 4-5, Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appendix)

Roy, Mr. Dhananjoy—

Improvement in the finances of Bengal: (Q.) p. 7, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Process-servers: (Q.) p. 288, Vol. LI—No 2.
Appointment of scheduled castes in the Department of Industries and the Industrial Research Laboratory: (Q.) p. 2083, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Roy, Mr. Dhananjoy—

Clerks in Dacca and Mymensingh District Offices: (Q.) p. 2251, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Increment of pay of the process-servers (Q.) pp. 1228-1229, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Settlement of Nayanadi-Rathkhola Fishery. (Q.) pp. 2249-2250, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Allegation against certain Government officers of Dacca. (Q.) p. 424, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Excise shops in Dacca district (Q.) p. 395, Vol. LII—No. 6
Number of ministerial posts in the Bengal Legislative Assembly Department (Q.) p. 243, Vol. LII—No. 6
Number of ministerial posts in the Legislative Council Department (Q.) p. 242, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Recruitment of Police Sub-Inspectors from scheduled castes (Q.) p. 428, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Representation of scheduled castes in the Dacca University Court. (Q.) p. 429, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Scheduled caste member in the Dacca Collectorate (Q.) p. 127, Vol. LII—No. 6

Roy, Mr. Kamal Krishna—

Adjournment motion on *lathi* charge by the Calcutta Police pp. 264-266, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Police p. 227, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Roy, Mr. Kiran Sankar—

Prisoners in the Andamans (Q.) pp. 69-70, Vol. LI—No. 1.
The Bengal Legislative (Members' Emoluments) Bill, 1937 p. 233, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Hunger-strike in the Alipore Central Jail (Q.) p. 173, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Female convicts (Q.) p. 1069, Vol. LI—No. 3
Short notice question p. 702, Vol. LI—No. 3
Persons arrested in the Garbeta Conspiracy Case in the Midnapore district (Q.) p. 1612, Vol. LI—No. 4
Gazaria Block (Q.) p. 153, Vol. LII—No. 2
Convictions for violating the Bengal Water-hyacinth Act in the subdivisions of Munshiganj and Manickganj (Q.) p. 344, Vol. LII—No. 4
Interference of police officers at a public meeting at Kalikhola Dacca (Q.) p. 433, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Srijut Sudhendu Bikash Roy Chowdhury of Island Sandwip (Q.) p. 144, Vol. LII—No. 5
Adjournment motion p. 286, Vol. LII—No. 6

Roy, Mr. Kishoripati—

Cancellation of gun licences of certain gentlemen of Midnapore (Q.) pp. 2160-2161, Vol. LI—No. 4
Cases of detenus examined by the present Government (Q.) p. 1444, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Roy, Kumar Shib Shekhareswar—

Prisoners in the Andamans (Q.) p. 72, Vol. LI—No. 1.
Land revenue p. 457, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937 pp. 1331, 1332, 1375, 1390, 1396, 1402, 1576, 1578, 1714, 1719-1720, 2029, 2040, 2045-2050, 2053, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Bengal Court of Wards (Amendment) Bill, 1937. pp. 1606-1607, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill: pp. 1787, 1799, 1875, 1879, 1977, 2112, 2114, 2187-2190, 2192, 2206-2209, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Discussion of the Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937: pp. 1460, 1461, 1463, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Roy, Kumar Shib Shekhareswar—

For the circulation of the Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937: pp. 1262-1264, 1265, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Government Bill: pp. 1649, 1652, 1654-1655, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Regarding how far an amendment is within the scope of the Bill: p. 1646, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Roy, Mr. Manmatha Nath—

Number of unemployed who committed suicide: (Q.) p 72, Vol LI—No. 2.
General Administration: pp. 332-336, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Bengal Court of Wards (Amendment) Bill, 1937: p. 1571, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill: pp 1798, 1880, 2110, 2112, 2114, 2127, 2219, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Personal and family maintenance allowance of detenus: (Q) p. 1230, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Salkia Transport Agency on the Howrah Bally Khal Bus Route: (Q.) p. 1826, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Registration. p. 181, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Police: p. 245, Vol. LII—No 4.
General administration—Debt Conciliation: p. 327, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937. p. 257, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Official Receiver's Bill, 1938. pp. 95-96, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Roy, Rai Bahadur Kshirod Chandra—

Fund known as "Poor Box" at Lall Bazar Police Office. (Q.) p. 2063, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Royal Asiatic Society—

Grants to, of Bengal (Q.) p 432, Vol LII—No 6

Ruins—

Of Mahmudpur and Raigram in Jessore Preservation of the historic: (Q.) p. 2018, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Rule(s)—

Regarding answering questions within a prescribed time. p. 160, Vol. LI—No. 1.
Of Procedure and Conduct of Business. Motion for appointment of a committee to dratt p 217, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Grant-in-aid (Q.) p 2266, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Under the Agricultural Debtors' Act. (Q.) p. 2244, Vol. LI—No 4.
Regarding allowances of the Hon'ble Ministers. (Q.) p. 63, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Rules and Orders—

High Court Civil, Volumes I and II: (Q.) p 148, Vol LII—No 4

Rules of Business—

Page 15, Vol. LII—No. 1.

Ruling—

By Mr. Speaker on the effect and implications of a cut motion: p. 63, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Of Mr. Speaker regarding presentation of address to the Governor: p. 506, Vol. LII—No 5.
Of Mr. Speaker, regarding privilege of the House: pp. 147, 158, Vol. LII—No. 1.

Rural Development Fund—

Amount allotted and spent in the Chittagong district in 1936-37: (Q.) p. 1360, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Rural uplift—

Grant to the district of Mymensingh for: (Q.) p. 314, Vol LII—No. 6.

Rural Indebtedness—

Appointment of officers under the, Department (Q) pp. 79, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Rural Sub-Registry Office—

Duties of clerk, in a. (Q.) p. 64, Vol. LI—No 1.

"Rural water-supply"—

Grant under the head (Q) p 75, Vol LII—No. 5

Saadat College at Karatia—

Establishment of (Q) p 1907, Vol LI—No 4

Sachse, Sir F. A.—

Reappointment after retirement (Q) p 378, Vol LII- No 6

Sadarghat and Katgolaghat in Burdwan—

Control of traffic at the (Q) p 244, Vol LII—No. 6

Sadaruddin Ahmed, Mr.—

Process-servers of criminal courts (Q) p 20, Vol LI—No. 1
Administration of the wakf estates (Q.) p 1905, Vol. LI—No 4
Government Bill p 1662, Vol LI—No 4
Amount realised from defaulting tauzi-holders in Bakarganj in 1937 (Q) p 72, Vol LII—No. 1.
Estate of Hajee Chowdhury Md Ismail Khan (Q.) p. 18, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Rate per acre of the lands of Char Madras and Char Fasson in Bakarganj (Q) p 72, Vol. LII—No 1
Sale of tauzis in Bakarganj Collectorate in 1937 (Q.) p. 6, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Muhammadans in the civil courts of Bakarganj (Q) p. 149, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Promotion of clerks in the civil courts of Bakarganj p. 150, Vol LII—No. 4

Safiruddin Ahmed, Haji—

Witness shed in the civil courts in the Rangpur district headquarters (Q) p. 1009 Vol. LI—No. 3.
Witness' sheds in Criminal Courts, Rangpur: (Q.) p. 1061, Vol. LI—No 3.
"Hajat" room at Rangpur Sadar. (Q.) p. 1222, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Agriculture p. 271, Vol. LII—No 5.
Standard of measurement of weight (Q.) p. 65, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Saidpur railway workshops—

Discharge of certain employees from: (Q) p. 203, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Sainthia—

To Bhairamara through Kandi and Berhampore in Murshidabad. Trunk road from: (Q.) p. 287, Vol. LI—No. 2.
The Bengal Legislature (Removal of Disqualifications) Bill, 1937: pp. 254-255, Vol. LI—No. 2.
The Bengal Ministers' Emoluments Bill, 1937. pp. 83, 174-178, Vol. LI—No. 2.
The Bengal Tanks Improvement Bill, 1937: pp 317-319, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Bridge over the river Dwarka at Ranagram on the Kandi-Berhampore Road: (Q.) 243, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Contract between the Berhampore Municipality and the Berhampore Electric Supply Company (Q.) p. 240, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Control of ferries by non-Bengalis in certain districts (Q.) pp. 204-206, Vol. LI—No. 2

Salami—

System for settlement of arable waste-lands of the Western Duars Jalpaiguri: (Q.) p. 159, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Salary—

Maximum, of a Government employee: (Q.) p 137, Vol LII—No 4.

Sale(s)—

Of the grass of lands by the Public Works Department in Siliguri sub-division (Q.) p 1739, Vol. LI—No 4.
Stayed under orders of Debt Settlement Boards, Cases of (Q.) p. 2091, Vol. LI—No 4.

Sala news—

Publication of in local newspapers (Q.) p. 1126 Vol LI—No 4.

Salim, Mr. S. A.—

Dacca Board of Secondary Education (Q.) p 1969, Vol LI—No 4
Scheme of irrigating the Kachikata khal in the Monohardi thana (Q.) p. 2019, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Jute restriction officers (Q.) p. 202, Vol. LII—No 2
Promotion of Sub-Inspectors of Police. (Q.) pp. 84-85, Vol LII—No. 3.
Education—General. p. 47, Vol LII—No. 5
District Kanungos in the Dacca Division (Q.) p 380, Vol LII—No. 6.
Filling up of vacancies by Muhammadans (Q.) p 439, Vol LII—No. 6.

Salkia Transport Agency—

On the Howrah Bally Khal Bus Route. (Q.) pp 1824-1825, Vol LI—No. 4.

Salt—

Consumption of: (Q.) p. 321, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Salta thana, 24-Parganas—

Overflow of water in the: (Q.) p 2067, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Sanaullah, Al-Haj Maulana Dr.—

Civil Works: p. 959, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Co-operative Credit: p. 913, Vol. LI—No. 3
Flood in Chittagong: (Q.) pp. 744, 745, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Irrigation working expenses, etc.: pp. 727, 728, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Licence fees on fuel wood and other necessary forest produces: (Q.) p. 1006, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Sanaullah, Al-Haj Maulana Dr.—

Muhammadan Marriage Registrars: (Q.) p. 700, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Amount realised by the Khas Mahal authorities in the Chittagong district: p. 1301, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Bengal Medical (Amendment) Bill, 1937 (Q.) p. 1512, Vol LI—No. 4.
Darjeeling Improvement Fund: (Q.) p. 1827, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Filling up of appointments in the office of the Inspector-General of Prisons, Bengal: (Q.) pp. 1694-1695, Vol LI—No. 4.
Head warders and warder guards in the circle jails: (Q.) pp 1711-1712, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Honorary Magistrates as licensees or proprietors of country liquor shops (Q.) p 1693, Vol LI—No. 4
Iron bridge over the river Halda at Sharta Ghat on the Chittagong Hill Tract Road (Q) pp 1686-1687, Vol. LI—No. 4
Ministerial officers and sheristadars of the civil courts (Q.) pp 1218-1219, 1220, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Money spent for the prosecution of Rai Bahadur Dalip Narayan Singh, ex-M.L.C., of Bihar (Q) p 1759, Vol. LI—No 4.
Prosecutions under the Indian Forest Act: p. 1900, Vol. LI—No 4.
Prosecution under the Indian Forest Act in Chittagong (Q) pp. 1113, 1114, Vol LI—No 4.
Road Development Projects of Rajshahi (Q) p. 1802, Vol LI—No 4.
Supervisor, Darjeeling District Board (Q) p 1736, Vol LI—No 4
Bengal Rhinoceros Preservation (Amendment) Bill, 1937 p. 252, Vol LII—No. 1.
Debt Settlement Boards in Chittagong (Q) pp. 19, 20, Vol. LII—No 1
Employees in civil courts of Chittagong (Q.) p 116, Vol LII No 1.
Remission of rent of the Noabad taluks in Chittagong (Q) p 117, Vol LII—No 1
Damage to the agricultural crops of Noabad lands (Q) p 215, Vol LII—No 2
Muslim and non-Muslim employees under the court of wards in Chittagong (Q) p. 5, Vol LII No 2
Muslim graveyard in Bogra (Q) p 121, Vol LII No. 2
Muslim Veterinary Inspectors and Assistant Directors (Q) p 53, Vol. LII—No 2
Public holidays from the year 1791 (Q.) pp 149, 151-153, Vol LII—No 2
Recruitment of Auditors, Inspectors and Special Officers (Q) p 115, Vol LII—No 2.
Acquisition of land for the Narayanhat Forest station (Q) pp 210, 211, Vol LII—No. 3
Clerical establishment in the office of the Director of Public Instruction, Bengal (Q) pp. 92, 93, Vol LII—No 3
Construction of huts and bungalows by the Forest Department (Q) p 81 Vol LII—No 3
District Judge's Court (Q.) p 139, Vol. LII—No 3
Earmarked lower division assistants in the Finance Department for promotion to the upper division (Q.) p. 204, Vol LII No. 3
Home (Records) Department (Q.) pp. 32, 33, Vol LII No 3.
Number of deaths caused by the wild beasts in certain police-stations of Chittagong (Q) p 10, Vol LII—No 4
Forest p 399, Vol LII—No 5
Travelling and halting allowances drawn by the Hon'ble Ministers (Q) p. 8, Vol LII—No 5.
Amount of rent realised by the Teknaf sub-tahsil office in the Cox's Bazar subdivision (Q.) p 32, Vol LII—No. 6

Sandwip and Hatiya—

Boat disaster between the main land of Noakhali and the islands of (Q) p. 1002, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Srijut Sudhendu Bikash Roy Chowdhury of. (Q.) p. 144, Vol. LII—No 5.

Santi Ghosh—

Kalpana Datta and Parul Mukherji, Misses. Political prisoners (Q) p 148, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Sanitary Inspectors And Health Officers—

(Q.) p. 1479, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Sanitation—

Of Assembly House: p. 1453, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Sanskrit Association, Bengal—

Enquiry Committee: (Q.) p. 431, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Santahar—

Platform at railway station: (Q.) p 77, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Santosh Banerjee—

And the other young men of Faridpur. Criminal case against: (Q.) p. 1764, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Sanyal, Dr. Nalinaksha—

Adjournment motion regarding externment of Mr. Zaman under section 144(c): p. 197, Vol. LI—No. 1.
General discussion on budget: p 77, Vol. LI—No. 1.
Point of order regarding time of reply to Assembly questions p. 113, Vol. LI—No. 1.
Point of order relating to Division: p 187, Vol. LI—No 1.
Additional expenditure involved on account of the introduction of new constitution: (Q.) pp. 198, 201, Vol. LI—No. 2
Adjournment motion. p 249, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Alleged canvassing during general Assembly election by employees of local bodies: (Q.) p. 161, Vol LI—No 2
Allowances to home interness: (Q.) p. 118, Vol. LI—No 2.
The Bengal Famine Insurance Bill, 1937 pp 293-295, Vol LI—No. 2.
The Bengal Legislative Chambers (Presidents and Speakers' Emoluments) Bill, 1937. p 181, Vol. LI—No. 2
Establishment of Debt Conciliation Boards in Murshidabad: (Q.) p. 6, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Flood in Nalia (Q.) p 285, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Motion for appointment of a Committee to draft Rules of a Procedure and Conduct of Business p 217, Vol. LI—No. 2
Number of unemployed who committed suicide. (Q.) p. 73 Vol LI—No. 2
Point of order regarding Rule 24, which says that a question may be asked for obtaining information on a matter of public concern of a particular member to whom it is applicable. p 8, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Rivers Kalindri and Mahananda (Q.) p. 112, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Short-notice amendment on the Bengal Famine Insurance Bill, 1937 pp. 300-301, 303-304, 313-314, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Short-notice question on a statement published in the "Advance": pp. 209-210, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Trunk road from Saintha to Bhairamara through Kandi and Berhampur in Murshidabad: (Q.) p. 288, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Adjournment motion p. 472, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Adoption of "Sree and Lotus" by the University of Calcutta as its crest: (Q.) p 379, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Amount spent by Bengal Government Press. (Q.) p. 879, Vol. LI—No. 3
Civil Works pp. 927, 928, 929, 963, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Conduct of Proceedings of the House: p. 892, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Consumption of salt: (Q.) p 321, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Co-operative Credit. p. 909, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Detenu Sreejut Arabinda Chakravarty: (Q.) pp. 551, 552, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Detenus from Midnapore: (Q.) pp. 1057, 1058, 1059, Vol. LI—No 3.
Detenus of Pabna and Bogra: (Q.) p. 1066, Vol. LI—No 3.
Directions issued by the District Magistrate of Murshidabad for filling up ministerial appointments from the members of the scheduled castes: (Q.) p. 950, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Sanyal, Dr. Kalinaksha—

Education, general: p. 639, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Expenditure for the summer exodus, 1937: (Q.) p. 785, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Estates under the Court of Wards: (Q.) pp. 389, 390, Vol. LI—No. 3.
General Administration: pp. 343-345, 412, Vol. LI—No. 3
Irrigation working expenses, etc.: p. 715, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Nadia and flood: (Q.) p. 742, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Number of Muslim public prosecutors and Government pleaders: (Q.) p. 789, Vol. LI—No. 3.
"Pistia-removal" method: (Q.) p. 946, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Ranaghat-Jaguli Road Project (Q.) pp. 330-331, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Reference to newspaper reports of an offending nature: p. 1017, Vol. LI—No. 3.
River Bidyadhari: (Q.) pp. 436, 437, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Road development projects of Mymensingh: (Q.) pp. 841, 842, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Road from Tangail to Mymensingh (Q.) pp. 656, 657, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Short-notice question: p. 703, Vol. LI—No. 3
Adjournment motion p. 2274, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Administration of Justice pp. 1936, 1937, 1938, Vol. LI—No. 4
Accidents to human beings andanimals due to electrocution under the D.C. and A.C. currents, respectively, in Calcutta and the adjoining municipalities (Q.) pp. 1892, 1894-1896, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Alleged arrest of examinees at Madaripur Centre in Faridpur (Q.) pp. 1745-1746, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Allotment of funds to the Press Officer for press propaganda: (Q.) p. 1924, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Allotment of money from the Road Development Fund for the construction of road in Faridpur (Q.) pp. 1530, 1531, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Allowances to detenus (Q.) p. 1123, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Amendment of the Bengal Agricultural Debtors' Act: (Q.) pp. 1421-1422, Vol. LI—No. 4
Ananta Kumar Bhattacharji of Saidabad (Q.) pp. 1890-1892, Vol. LI—No. 4
Andamans' prisoners (Q.) pp. 2093-2095, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Annual contribution of the Bengal Government to Ranchi Mental Hospital (Q.) pp. 1408-1409, Vol. LI—No. 4
Anti-Terrorist League in Kotwalipara Faridpur (Q.) p. 1594, Vol. LI—No. 4
Appointment given to passed students from Berhampore and Serampore Weaving Schools (Q.) pp. 1532, 1533 Vol. LI—No. 4.
Arrest of persons in Faridpur under Regulation III of 1818 and Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act (Q.) p. 1852, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Baherak Satyasram at Dacca (Q.) p. 2281, Vol. LI—No. 4
Ban on Congress Committees in Midnapore: (Q.) p. 1815, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Beel Route Canal: (Q.) pp. 1597-1598, Vol. LI—No. 4
Bengal Co-operative Organisation Society, Limited, Calcutta (Q.) pp. 2012, 2013, 2014, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Bengal Jute Bill, 1937 p. 1545, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Bengal Maternity Benefit Bill, 1937 pp. 2313-2316, Vol. LI—No. 4
Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill pp. 1976, 1978, 2096, 2132, 2211, 2218, 2219, 2274-2275, 2297, 2309, 2311, Vol. LI—No. 4
Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937 pp. 1247, 1248, 1333, 1390, 1396, 1400, 1574, 1714, 1723, 1728, Vol. LI—No. 4
Bus or taxi passenger traffic plying for hire from Chalsa to Bagrakote, Jailpaiguri: (Q.) 1355, 1356, Vol. LI—No. 4
Collective fines from Hindus of Chittagong (Q.) pp. 1906-1907, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Calcutta Medical College Group of Hospitals: (Q.) p. 1840, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Confirmation of the Head Mistress of the P. N. Girls' School (Rajshahi) (Q.) p. 1853, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Commissioners of Chittagong Division: (Q.) p. 2239, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Corporation employment of detenus (Q.) pp. 2185-2186, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Criminal case against Jihan K Dey and others of Chhaggaon by the police of Palong Circle, in Faridpur: (Q.) p. 1291, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Criminal case against one Santosh Kumar Banerji and three other young men of Faridpur: (Q.) pp. 1765-1766, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Demand for grant: p. 1939, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Detenus: (Q.) pp. 1232, 1736, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Sanyal, Dr. Nalinaksha—

Detenu Mr. Abdul Halim: (Q.) p. 1294, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Discussion of the Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937: pp. 1455, 1457, 1469, 1471, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Dismissal and reinstatement of certain police officers: (Q.) pp. 1537, 1538, 1539, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Disposal of dead bodies in the Calcutta Hospitals: (Q.) pp. 2090-2091, Vol. LI—No. 4.
District of Faridpur under the operation of the Bengal Suppression of Terrorist Outrages Act: (Q.) p. 1705, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Durbars at the time of the last Bengal Legislative Assembly election in Midnapore: (Q.) p. 1755, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Electric installation for Hooghly-Chinsurah Municipality: (Q.) p. 1842, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Electrical licenses: (Q.) pp. 1413-1415, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Employees in the School of Tropical Medicine, Calcutta (Q.) p. 1119, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Employees of the Inland Steamer Services: (Q.) pp. 1585, 1587, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Enhancement of rent under the Bengal Tenancy Act in the Khas Mahal area, Midnapore: (Q.) p. 1604, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Expenditure incurred for the tour of the Hon'ble Minister and jute restriction for the last three years: (Q.) p. 1491, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Externees from Midnapore since 1933: (Q.) pp. 1835-1838, Vol LI—No. 4.
Female waiting room at Kholahati Railway Station (Q.) pp. 2083-2084, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Formation of a char near the sluice at Tangra: (Q.) p. 1310, Vol LI—No. 4.
Functions of the Press Officer of Government (Q.) pp. 2141-2142, Vol LI—No. 4.
Fund known as "Poor Box" at Lall Bazar Police office (Q.) pp. 2064-2066, Vol. LI—No 4
Fund to carry on propaganda on behalf of Government (Q.) pp. 1424-1425, 1427-1428, Vol. LI—No 4.
Government Bill: p. 1658, Vol. LI—No 4
Grant of an allowance to all detenus interned in their homes or elsewhere (Q.) p. 1670, Vol LI—No 4.
Hawkers in Calcutta footpaths: (Q.) p. 1312, Vol. LI—No. 4
Head Masters, Assistant Head Masters, Superintendents and Assistant Superintendents of Government High Schools in Bengal (Q.) p. 2228, Vol LI—No. 4.
Head Masters of Rangamati and Nawab Bahadur's High English Schools: (Q.) pp. 2245-2247, Vol LI—No. 4
Health Officers and Sanitary Inspectors (Q.) p. 1479, Vol. LI—No 4
Salkia Transport Agency on the Howrah Bally Khal Bus Route (Q.) p. 1826, Vol LI—No. 4
Scheme to drain out the water from Barachouka area, Midnapore (Q.) p. 2231, Vol. LI—No 4
Steward, Calcutta Medical College (Q.) p. 2087, Vol LI—No 4.
Subdivisional Officer, Krishnagar (Q.) pp. 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, Vol LI—No 4
Superintendent of Milk Societies (Q.) pp. 2248-2249, Vol LI—No. 4.
Supplementary demands pp. 1926, 1927-1930, 1931, Vol LI—No. 4.
Supplementary demand for grant p. 1639, Vol. LI—No 4.
Supplementary demand for grant regarding Speaker's and President's salary pp. 1862-1863, Vol. LI—No 4.
Terms of settlement of jute strike (Q.) pp. 1678-1680, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Unemployment problem (Q.) pp. 1543, 1544, Vol LI—No. 4.
Water-logged thanas in Midnapore due to the overflowing of the Kaligharı river (Q.) p. 2233, Vol. LI—No 4
Henria Sivaprasad Institution (Q.) pp. 2002, 2003, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Honorary Magistrates as licensees or proprietors of country liquor shop (Q.) p. 1694, Vol LI—No. 4.
Hooghly-Chinsurah Sporting Association (Q.) p. 2145, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Industrial Credit Syndicate, Limited: (Q.) pp. 2080-2082, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Iron bridge over the river Halda at Sharta Ghat on the Chittagong Hill Tract Road: (Q.) p. 1687, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Journal "Masdoor": (Q.) p. 1899, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Land Mortgage Banks in Bengal: (Q.) pp 1433-1437, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Sanyal, Sm. Hatimahata—

Members of the Central Text Book Committee: (Q.) pp. 1811-1812, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Money spent for the prosecution of Rai Bahadur Dalip Narayan Singh, ex-M.L.C., of Bihar: (Q.) pp. 1760-1762, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Monthly allowance of home internees Bimal Chandra Roy and Sudhir Chandra Mukherjee of Kurigram: (Q.) p. 1295, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Names and location of sugar mills in Bengal: (Q.) pp. 1607-1609, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Narail-Jessore Road with extension to Kalna Ghat on the Madhumati: (Q.) pp. 1702-1703, Vol. LI—No. 4.

National School Building at Contai: (Q.) p. 1808, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Number of employees in the Factories Department: (Q.) p. 1770, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Number of persons in Bengal detained without trial under the Bengal Regulation III of 1818 and the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act: (Q.) p. 1780, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Number of persons in different cadres of the Police Service: (Q.) p. 1493, 1497, 1498, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Order of prohibition of entry on Sj. Narendra Nath Das: (Q.) p. 2241, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Order of restraint on Babu Sudhir Chandra Sen: (Q.) pp. 2154-2155, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Paid apprentices in the Bengal Government Press: p. 1244, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Percentage of Muhammadans in the Upper Division Clerical Service in the Collectorates: (Q.) p. 1636, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Percentage of Muslim appointments in the office of the District Judge, Noakhali: (Q.) p. 1714, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Persons arrested in the Garbeta Conspiracy Case in the Midnapore district: (Q.) p. 1613, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Persons dismissed and reinstated during the tenure of the Commissioner of Police, Mr. A. D. Gordon and Mr. L. H. Colson, respectively: (Q.) p. 1540, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Petition against Captain Blake: (Q.) p. 1855, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Police force in Chittagong headquarters: (Q.) p. 2010, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Present Subdivisional Officer of Chuadanga, Nadia: (Q.) pp. 2076-2079, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Properties of Abhoyasram, Malikanda, Dacca: (Q.) pp. 2072-2073, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Proposals for "Information Department" under the Government of Bengal: (Q.) pp. 1696-1697, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Publication of sale news in local newspapers: (Q.) p. 1125, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Recruitment of police constables in Bengal: (Q.) p. 1365, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Regarding how far an amendment is within the scope of the Bill: p. 1646, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Representation of Provincial Legislature on Local Railway Advisory Committees: (Q.) pp. 1127, 1128, 1129, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Report of Proceedings of House published in "Amrita Bazar Patrika": (Q.) pp. 1972-1973, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Reserved posts: (Q.) pp. 2253-2254, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Road Development Projects of Rajshahi: (Q.) pp. 1861-1862, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Sale of the grass of lands by the Public Works Department in Siliguri subdivision: (Q.) pp. 1739-1740, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Adjournment motion: pp. 77, 78, Vol. LII—No. 1.

Agriculture: p. 238, Vol. LII—No. 1.

Allotment of stationery articles to process-servers: (Q.) p. 175, Vol. LII—No. 1.

Bengal Legislative Chambers (Presidents' and Speakers' Salaries) Bill, 1937: pp. 231, 232, 234, Vol. LII—No. 1.

Bengal Public Demands Recovery (Amendment) Bill, 1937, p. 168, Vol. LII—No. 1.

Chaukidari establishment: (Q.) pp. 224, 225, Vol. LII—No. 1.

Construction of separate building for Bengal Legislative Council: (Q.) pp. 11, 12, Vol. LII—No. 1.

Deputy Superintendent of the Dacca Medical School: (Q.) p. 71, Vol. LII—No. 1.

Sanyal, Dr. Nalinaksha—

Detention of an M.L.A. under Executive Order: p. 15, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Detenu Nirmal Chandra Das: (Q.) pp. 118, 119, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Dismissal of certain Hindu officers in the Agriculture Department: (Q.) pp. 6-10, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Kanchrapara Technical School: (Q.) p. 68, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Regarding privilege of the House: p. 148, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Registration: p. 214, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Report on the complaints by girl students of Dacca Medical School against the Deputy Superintendent of the School: (Q.) p. 5, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Resolution: pp. 29, 32, Vol. LII—No. 1.
River Jamuna: (Q.) p. 177, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Appointment in the Campbell Medical School and Hospital: (Q.) pp 7, 8, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Appointment of the First Physician and Teacher of Medicine in the Campbell Medical School. (Q.) pp. 10, 11, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Certificate cases in Murshidabad: (Q.) pp. 107, 108, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Designation of "Pod" in the list of scheduled castes: (Q.) p. 168, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Enhanced rents of tenants: (Q.) pp. 210, 214, Vol. LII—No. 2.
General discussion of the budget: p. 225, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Goalundo Ghat Station. (Q.) pp. 159, 160, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Malaria in Nadia, Murshidabad and Jessore: (Q.) pp. 97, 98, 100, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Public holidays from the year 1791: (Q.) p. 152, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Public meetings on Howrah Maidan. (Q.) pp. 156-58, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Recruitment of Auditors, Inspectors and Special Officers (Q.) pp. 115-18, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Appointment of officers under the Rural Indebtedness Department (Q.) pp. 9, 10, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Bemorta Canal, Khulna. (Q.) pp. 29, 87, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Bengal Secondary Education Bill (Q.) pp. 16, 17, 18, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Complaints against the management of the Berhampore Detention Camp: (Q.) pp. 61-62, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Daily allowance of Ministers when on tour (Q.) pp. 68, 69, 70, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Jhenidah-Magura Road. (Q.) pp. 34, 35, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Officers in the Department of Agriculture (Q.) pp. 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Promotion of Sub-Inspectors of Police (Q.) p. 86, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Rules regarding allowances of the Hon'ble Ministers (Q.) p. 63, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Superintendent of Agriculture and Head Master, Dacca Agricultural School: (Q.) pp. 37, 38, Vol. LII—No. 3.
The Bengal Cruelty to Animals (Amendment) Bill, 1938: pp. 111-13, Vol. LII—No. 3.
The Bengal Expiring Laws Bill, 1938: pp. 140, 141, Vol. LII—No. 3.
The Bengal Famine Insurance Fund Bill, 1937: pp. 46-47, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53-54, 56, Vol. LII—No. 3.
The Bengal Public Demands Recovery (Amendment) Bill, 1937: pp. 224-27, 229, 230, Vol. LII—No. 3.
The Bengal Sweepstakes (Amendment) Bill, 1937: pp. 126-27, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Travelling or daily allowance of the Hon'ble Ministers for attending the Lucknow Session of the Muslim League in 1937 (Q.) p. 26, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Travelling allowance of the Hon'ble Ministers: (Q.) p. 82, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Treatment of political prisoners in the Dacca Jail: (Q.) pp. 183-84, 185, 186, 187, Vol. LII—No. 3.
A point of procedure: pp. 16, 17, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Adjournment motion: pp. 11, 12, 14, 15, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Enquiry regarding the deletion of a portion of Assembly proceeding: p. 359, Vol. LII—No. 4.
General Administration—25: pp. 18, 61, 62, 68, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Jalpaiguri District Board: (Q.) p. 74, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Land Revenue: pp. 194-96, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Point of information with regard to the implication of cut motion: p. 225, Vol. LII, No. 4.

Sanyal, Dr. Naliniksha—

Point of order regarding privilege of initiating budget discussion: p 121, Vol. LII—No. 4.
The Calcutta Official Receivers' Bill, 1938: p. 15, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Agriculture: p. 261, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Civil Works and Civil Works not charged to Revenue: p. 132, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Education—General: p. 43, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Industries—Cinchona: p. 467, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Irrigation, etc.: p. 97, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Public Service Commission's recommendations in cases of new appointments: (Q.) p. 427, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Emergency Ward of the Calcutta Medical College Hospital: (Q.) p. 327, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Motion for adjournment: pp. 245-246, 250, 252, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Motion to consider the question of accommodation of the Bengal Legislative Council: pp. 381-382, 384, 386, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Point of privilege: pp. 143, 455, Vol. LII—No 6.
Privilege motion: pp. 388-390, 392-395, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Steps for the prevention of corruption in the department: (Q.) p. 399, Vol. LII—No. 6.
District Officers as members of the committee of management of local institutions: (Q.) p. 1, Vol. LII—No 6 (Appendix).
Accommodation in the Bengal Legislative Council: pp. 253-255, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Adjournment motion pp. 137-138, 272, 278, 280-287, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Allegation of maladministration and corruption of certain societies and banks (Q.) p 406, Vol LII—No. 6.
Bengal Expiring Laws Bill, 1938 pp 42, 49, 50, 51, Vol. LII No. 6.
Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1938 pp. 258, 292-295, Vol. LII—No 6
District Officers as members of the committee of management of local institutions. (Q.) p 1, Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appendix).

Sanyal, Mr. Sasanka Sekhar—

Hunger-strike of political prisoners in the Andamans (Adjournment motion): pp 171, 172, Vol LI—No. 1.
Bridge over the river Dwarka at Ranagram on the Kandi-Berhampore Road: (Q.) pp 242-243, Vol LI No. 2
Contract between the Berhampore Municipality and the Berhampore Electric Supply Company (Q.) pp 239-242, Vol LI—No. 2.
Detenus (Q.) p 282, Vol LI No 2.
Flood in Nadia (Q.) pp. 284-286, Vol. LI—No 2
Trunk road from Sainthia to Bhairamara through Kandi and Berhampore in Murshidabad (Q.) pp 287-288 Vol. LI No 2
Agriculture and Veterinary p. 553, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Detenus (Q.) p 546, Vol LI—No 3.
Detenus Babu Nirodbaran Bhowmik, B.L., and Babu Sudhangshu Kumar Bhowmik. (Q.) p. 551, Vol LI—No 3.
Estates under the Court of Wards (Q.) p 390, Vol LI—No. 3.
Instructions for the guidance of the subordinate civil courts (Q.) p. 322, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Nadia and flood (Q.) p. 742, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Number of persons belonging to the district of Mymensingh detained without trial. (Q.) p. 556, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Opening of a canal from Padma to Bhagirathi: (Q.) p. 375, Vol. LI—No. 3.
"Pistia-removal" method: (Q.) pp. 943, 945, 946, Vol LI—No. 3.
Short-notice starred question: p 505, Vol LI—No. 3.
Appointment given to passed students from Berhampore and Serampore Weaving Schools: (Q.) p. 1533, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill: pp. 2023, 2188, 2195, 2280, 2302-2304, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937: pp. 1327, 1329, 1545, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Act p. 1868, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Cancellation of gun licences of certain gentlemen of Midnapore: (Q.) p 2162, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Circular by the Deputy Inspector-General of Police, Presidency Range, for the post of constable: (Q.) p. 1319, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Sanyal, Mr. Sasanka Sekhar—

Detenu Mr. Satindra Nath Sen: (Q.) p. 2152, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Detenu Sunil Chandra Ghosh: (Q.) pp. 1833-1834, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Health Officers and Sanitary Inspectors: (Q.) p. 1480, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Hijole area in Murshidabad: (Q.) p. 1913, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Number of persons in different cadres of the Police Service: (Q.) p. 1498, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Number of persons whose houses were searched by the police and the properties seized: (Q.) p. 1430, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Persons arrested after their adquittal under the Bengal Criminal Law (Amendment) Act, etc., since 1930: (Q.) p. 1442, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Properties of Abhoyasram, Malikanda, Dacca: (Q.) p. 2073, Vol. LI, No. 4.
Re-excavation of the river Bhairab, Murshidabad: (Q.) p. 1997, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Resolution: p. 79, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Appointment in the Campbell Medical School and Hospital: (Q.) p. 8, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Certificate cases in Murshidabad: (Q.) pp. 107, 108, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Debt Settlement Boards in Murshidabad: (Q.) p. 103, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Enhanced rents of tenants: (Q.) pp. 211, 213, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Malaria in Nadia, Murshidabad and Jessore: (Q.) pp. 98-101, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Omission of the northern boundary plot at Dinajpur in the records-of-rights: (Q.) p. 104, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Payment of settlement cost by instalments on account of partial failure of paddy crops in the Dinajpur district: (Q.) p. 105, Vol. LII—No 2.
Complaints against the management of the Berhampore Detention Camp: (Q.) p. 62, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Puros of Murshidabad as distinct caste: (Q.) pp. 132, 133, Vol. LII—No. 3.
The Bengal Expiring Laws Bill, 1938: pp 177-78, Vol. LII—No. 3.
The Bengal Public Demands Recovery (Amendment) Bill, 1937: pp. 101, 102-103, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Maximum salary of a Government employee: (Q.) p. 137, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Police: p. 235, Vol LII—No. 4.
Protective and improving measures for encouring market for Bengal silk: (Q.) p. 339, Vol LII—No. 4.
Purchase of stud bulls: (Q.) p. 351, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Public Health: p. 240, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Rivers Kua and Mouraksh: (Q.) p. 368, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Activities of the present Inspector of the Palong Police Circle, Faridpur: (Q.) p. 69, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Adjournment motion: pp. 266-269, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Employment of Bengalis in the construction works of the new Howrah Bridge: (Q.) p. 233, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Motion for adjournment: p. 249, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Sarkar, Babu Madhusudan—

Appointment of scheduled castes in the Department of Industries and the Industrial Research Laboratory: (Q.) p. 2083, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Construction of latrines in ward No 1 of Pabna Municipality and by the side of Pabna Police Line Shiva Temple: (Q.) p. 2143, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Percentage of communal recruitment to posts of Inspectors and Auditors in the Co-operative Department: (Q.) p. 1972, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Rivers Ichamati, Boral and Harasagar, Pabna: (Q.) p. 1599, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Temporary clerks in the Certificate Departments: (Q.) p. 174, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Allowances to jurors in session cases in mufassal courts: (Q.) pp. 137, 138, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Irrigation, etc.: p. 115, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Sluice gate over the Chiknai river at Panchuraibari: (Q.) p. 371, Vol. LII—N 5.
Voting by symbols in the Local and Union Boards' elections: (Q.) p. 17, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Construction of a bridge near Enaithpur in the Serajgunge Railway Line: (Q.) p. 311, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Inability of payment of debts by the peasant members of the rural societies under Central Co-operative Banks of Bengal: (Q.) p. 91, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Sarkar, Babu Madhusudan—

Recruitment of Sub-Inspectors of Police and constables from the members of scheduled castes in the districts of Bogra and Pabna: (Q.) p. 117, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Sarkar, Subimal—

Detenu: (Q.) p. 1901, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Sarkar, the Hon'ble Mr. Nalini Ranjan—

Budget, presentation of, by: pp. 32, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 42, 44, 47, 54, Vol. LI—No. 1.
General discussion on budget. pp. 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 259, Vol. LI—No. 1.
Process-servers of Bengal (Q.) p. 29, Vol. LI—No 1.
Additional expenditure involved on account of the introduction of new constitution: (Q.) pp. 198, 201, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Bengal Government Press and recruitment of Section-holders: (Q.) p. 163, Vol. LI—No. 2.
The Bengal Legislative (Members' Emoluments) Bill, 1937: pp. 228-230, Vol. LI—No. 2.
The Bengal Legislative Chambers (Members' Emoluments) Bill, 1937: pp. 183, 188, 238, Vol. LI—No 2.
The Bengal Legislative Chambers (Presidents' and Speakers' Emoluments) Bill, 1937. pp. 179, 183, Vol. LI—No 2.
The Bengal Ministers' Emoluments Bill, 1937 pp. 82-83, 148-152, 174-176, 179, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Effect to the recommendations of the Mookerjee Retrenchment Committee: (Q.) p. 77, Vol. LI—No. 2
Extension of service to Government officers (Q.) pp. 77-78, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Introduction of the system of compulsory retirement of Government servants after 25 years' service (Q.) p. 75, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Leave rules applicable to menials (Q.) pp. 2, 3, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Recruitment of Section-holders for the Bengal Government Press. (Q.) pp. 207-208, Vol LI—No 2.
Short-notice amendment regarding the Bengal Legislative Chambers (Presidents' and Speakers' Emoluments) Bill, 1937. p. 182, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Additional Bank Holiday for Durga Puja (Q.) p. 651, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Administration of Justice pp 587, 588, 589, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Amount spent by Bengal Government Press (Q.) p. 879, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Civil Works p. 960, Vol LI—No 3.
Communal representation in Secretariat services. (Q.) p. 790, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Examination for the recruitment of Secretariat stenographers. (Q.) p. 595, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Expenditure for the summer exodus, 1937 (Q.) pp. 785, 786, Vol. LI—No 3.
Expenditure on hill exodus during summer, 1937 (Q.) p. 489, Vol. LI—No. 3.
General Administration. pp 346-352, Vol. LI—No 3.
Interest on debt and other obligations p. 1108, Vol LI—No 3
Interest-free advances p. 1108, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Loans and advances bearing interest p. 1108, Vol. LI—No. 3
Miscellaneous: p 1087, Vol LI—No. 3
Payment of commuted value of pensions p. 1108, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Provincial excise pp. 1045, 1046, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Secretariat and heads of departments' stenographer: (Q.) p. 596, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Stationery and Printing and Depreciation Reserve Fund—Government Presses—56: p. 1088, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Amount allotted and spent in the Chittagong district from the Rural Development Fund in 1936-37 (Q.) p 1361, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Appointments in the Secretariat since January 1933: (Q.) pp. 1699-1700, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Appointment with salary of more than Rs. 50 in different departments of Government: (Q.) p. 1859, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Bengal Public Service Commission Regulations. (Q.) p. 1115, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Sarker, the Hon'ble Mr. Nalini Ranjan—

Demand for grant: p. 1939, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Expenditure incurred for the tour of the Hon'ble Minister and jute restriction for the last three years: (Q.) p. 1491, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Measures for affecting economy: (Q.) p. 1410, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Paid apprentices in the Bengal Government Press: (Q.) pp. 1242-1243; Vol. LI—No. 4.
Resolutions: pp. 1143, 1186-1187, 1200-1201, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Retired Assistants of the Finance Department: (Q.) p. 1420, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Schedule of expenditure, 1937-38: p. 1502, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Supplementary demands: pp. 1930, 1931, 1932, 1933-1934, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Supplementary demand for grant: p. 1637, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Supplementary demand for grant regarding Speaker's and President's salary: pp. 1864-1865, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Tender for the uniform of menials. (Q.) p. 1440, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Bengal Legislative Chambers (Presidents' and Speakers' Salaries) Bill, 1937: p. 234, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Registration: pp. 210-213, 221, 222, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Short-notice question. p. 137, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Supplementary schedule of expenditure for 1937-38: p. 16, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Temporary clerks of the Certificate Departments. (Q.) pp. 173, 174, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Budget, presentation of, by pp. 14-46, Vol. LII—No. 2.
General discussion of the budget. p. 241, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Muslim graveyard in Bogra (Q.) p. 120, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Authenticated schedule. p. 213, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Daily allowance of Ministers when on tour. (Q.) pp. 68, 69, 70, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Extension of service (Q.) p. 45, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Earmarked lower division assistants in the Finance Department for promotion to the upper division (Q.) pp. 203, 204, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Post of Registrar in the Finance Department (Q.) p. 202, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Reduction in the salary of Government employees drawing Rs. 100 per mensem. (Q.) pp. 35, 36, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Rules regarding travelling allowances of the Hon'ble Ministers (Q.) p. 64, Vol. LII—No. 3.
The Bengal Expiring Laws Bill, 1938. pp. 139-40, 180-82, Vol. LII—No. 3.
The Bengal Expiring Laws Bill, 1938. pp. 163-67, 168, Vol. LII—No. 3.
The Bengal Legislative Chambers (Presidents' and Speakers' Salaries) Bill, 1937. p. 56, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Travelling or daily allowance of the Hon'ble Ministers for attending the Lucknow Session of the Muslim League in 1937 (Q.) pp. 25, 26, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Travelling allowance of the Hon'ble Ministers (Q.) pp. 81-82, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Appointments made in the various branches under the Hon'ble Finance Minister (Q.) p. 329, Vol. LII—No. 4.
General Administration: p. 115.
General Administration—25: pp. 56-61, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Maximum salary of a Government employee (Q.) p. 137, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Interest-free Advances p. 505, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Interest and other obligations: p. 503, Vol LII—No. 5.
Loans and Advances bearing interest: p. 504, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Miscellaneous. p. 504, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Provincial Excise p. 454, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Public Service Commission's recommendations in cases of new appointments: (Q.) p. 428, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Stationery and Printing and Depreciation Reserve Fund—Government Presses: p. 484, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions—56. Commutations of Pensions—55A, and Commuted Value of Pensions not charged to Revenue—83: p. 504, Vol LII—No. 5.
Travelling and halting allowances drawn by the Hon'ble Ministers: (Q.) p. 8, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Adjournment motion: pp. 263, 272, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Appointment of non-Bengalis to Government services: (Q.) p. 414, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Bengal Expiring Laws Bill, 1938: p. 38, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Sarker, the Hon'ble Mr. Nalini Ranjan—

Establishment of the Bengal Government Press: (Q.) p. 241, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Grant to the district of Mymensingh for rural uplift: (Q.) p. 315, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Holidays for the Buddhists in the Chittagong Division: (Q.) p. 183, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Official Receiver's Bill, 1938: p. 94, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Temporary assistants serving at present in the various departments of the Secretariat: (Q.) p. 301, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Temporary assistants working at present in the various departments of the Secretariat. (Q.) pp. 114-15, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Holiday for Buddhist festivals. (Q.) p. 9, Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appendix).
Hours of arrival and departure of the Secretariat assistants. (Q.) p. 6, Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appendix).

Saroj Mukherji—

And Abdul Halim. Detenus. (Q.) p. 1595, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Sassoon, Mr. R. M.—

General discussion on budget: p. 203, Vol. LI—No. 1.
General discussion of the budget: p. 173, Vol. LII—No. 2.

Satindra Nath Sen, Sj.—

Detenu (Q.) pp. 2151, 2174, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Satish Chandra Samanta, of Midnapore—

Internment Order on (Q.) p. 1609, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Satkhira and Bagerhat—

Civil court works in (Q.) p. 131, Vol. LII—No. 1.

Satya Ranjan Bakshi, Babu—

Detenu: (Q.) p. 380, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Satya Ranjan Chattopadhaya, Babu—

Detenu: (Q.) p. 1446, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Scales—

Of pay of the European and Indian teachers in European Schools in Calcutta: (Q.) p. 3, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Schedule—

Supplementary (Authenticated). p. 213, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Scheduled caste(s)—

Appointment of, in the Co-operative Department p. 191, Vol. LI—No. 1.
Appointment of persons of, in the different collectorates of the Burdwan Division: (Q.) p. 161, Vol. LI—No. 1.
For the Criminal Courts of Rangpur Recruitment of clerks from the: (Q.) p. 289, Vol. LI—No. 2.
In the Excise Department. Appointment of. (Q.) p. 79, Vol. LI—No. 2.
In the office of the District Judge of Jessore Appointment of. (Q.) p. 246, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Directions issued by the District Magistrate of Murshidabad for filling up ministerial appointments by the members of the: (Q.) p. 943, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Scheduled caste(s)—

Filling up of clerical appointments and also appointments other than clerical from members of the: (Q.) p. 1010, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Recruitment of, in the ministerial services in the Civil Courts of Rangpur: (Q.) p. 699, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Designation of "Pod" in the list of: (Q.) p. 167, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Appointment of, in the criminal courts: (Q.) p. 356, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Appointment of Government Pleaders, Public Prosecutors, etc., from the members of the, for the districts of Dacca and Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 324, Vol. LII—No. 5.
In the Chittagong District Board: (Q.) p. 309, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Employees in the Public Works Department office at Barisal: (Q.) p. 371, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Expenditure for the education of the: (Q.) p. 314, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Ministerial officers and process-servers from, in the Chittagong civil courts: (Q.) p. 9, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Ministerial officers and process-servers from, in the Noakhali civil courts: (Q.) p. 10, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Ministerial officers and process-servers from, in the Tippera civil courts: (Q.) p. 11, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Percentage of, and Mussalmans in the Jessore Collectorate (Q.) p. 250. Vol. LII—No. 5.
Representative in the Tippera District Board (Q.) p. 17, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Clerks in the offices under the District Judge, Nadia. Number of: (Q.) p. 1772, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Fixing the ratio of the, in the Co-operative Department (Q.) p. 1994, Vol. LI—No. 4.
In Mymensingh criminal courts (Q.) p. 2252, Vol. LI—No. 4.
In the Department of Industries and the Industrial Research Laboratory. Appointment of (Q.) p. 2083, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Members returned to the District Boards, Local Boards and Municipalities in Mymensingh. (Q.) p. 1821, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Students in the Agricultural Schools at Manipur, Dacca. Number of. (Q.) p. 1690, Vol. LI—No. 4
Students in Guru-training Schools, Mymensingh. Seats for the (Q.) p. 1500, Vol. LI—No 4.
In the offices under the Collector of Nadia. Appointment of (Q.) p 1672, Vol. LI—No. 4.
To Government Services. Appointment of. (Q.) p. 2059, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Appointment of, in the Bengal Civil Service (Q.) p. 427, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Appointment of, in the ministerial services (Q.) p. 72, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Member in the Dacca Collectorate (Q.) p. 127, Vol. LII—No 6.
And Muslims in the office of the District Judge, 24-Parganas. Appointment of clerks from (Q.) p. 205, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Nomination of members from the, in local self-governing bodies. (Q.) p. 62, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Percentage of, in Government services (Q.) p. 418, Vol LII—No. 6.
Recruitment of Police Sub-Inspectors from: (Q.) p. 428, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Recruitment of Police Sub-Inspectors from the members of the (Q.) p. 371, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Representation of, in the Dacca University Court (Q.) p. 429, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Scheduled caste candidates—

For the posts of Inspectors and Auditors in the Co-operative Department from Barisal p. 151, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Scheduled caste clerks—

Appointment of, in the civil courts. (Q.) p. 115, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Scheduled castes in Burdwan—

School for: (Q.) p. 11, Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appendix).

Scheduled caste students—

Number of hostels for: (Q.) p. 1005, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Students of the, facilities in schools and colleges: (Q.) p. 330, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Schedule of expenditure, 1937-38—

Page 1502, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Scheme(s)—

For the introduction of agricultural classes in schools: (Q.) p. 600, Vol. LI—No. 3.
For school hygiene work in Bengal. (Q.) p. 1819, Vol. LI—No. 4.
For a suitable outfall from the Garden Reach Municipal area to the river Hooghly: (Q.) p. 1963, Vol. LI—No. 4.
For constructing sluice gates in the rivers "Chiknai" and "Badai Jola" in Pabna: (Q.) p. 1631, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Of irrigating the Kachikata khal in the Monorhadi thana (Q.) p. 2019, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Of pension for settlement kanungos (Q.) p. 1540, Vol. LI—No. 4.
To drain out the water from Barachouka area, Midnapore. (Q.) p. 2231, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Faridpur, for training *bhalralog* young men in agriculture (Q.) p. 227, Vol. LII—No. 1.
For the introduction of free primary education in the Bogra Municipality: (Q.) p. 215, Vol. LII—No. 6.
For prevention of Damodar flood (Q.) p. 177, Vol. LII—No. 6.

School(s)—

Grants-in-aid to (Q.) p. 652, Vol. LI—No. 3
Secondary (Q.) p. 436, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Upper primary (Q.) p. 1009, Vol. LI—No. 3
Primary (Q.) p. 1284, Vol. LI—No. 4
Trained teachers for primary, in the district of Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 198, Vol. LII—No. 3
Grant-in-aid to the high English, and the deprovincialisation of Government high English (Q.) p. 202, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Grants-in-aid to the middle English, in Chittagong (Q.) p. 265, Vol. LII—No. 4
Disciplinary action taken against certain boys of Kumar Arunchandra High English, in the Noakhali town (Q.) p. 72, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Grant-in-aid to the Sarojini Girls' Middle English, at Raiganj. (Q.) p. 25, Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appendix).
For scheduled castes in Burdwan (Q.) p. 11, Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appendix).

Schools and madrassahs—

Government grants-in-aid to: (Q.) p. 1587, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Number of, in 24-Parganas (Q.) p. 1172, Vol. LI—No. 4.

School Board—

Establishment of (Q.) p. 1999, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Constitution of the District, of Mymensingh (Q.) p. 265, Vol. LII—No. 3.

School Final Examination—

Introduction of a public examination in place of existing. (Q.) p. 18, Vol. LII—No. 3.

School Hygiene—

Scheme for Calcutta: (Q.) p. 1689, Vol. LI—No. 4.

School of Tropical Medicine—

Vacancies in the two posts of compilers and one of typist in the: (Q.) p. 1707, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Scientific Departments—36—

Page 1109, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Search—

Of houses of the persons and the properties seized by the police: (Q.) p. 1429, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Sergeant(s)—

Pay of: (Q.) p. 88, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Preferential treatment to the European and Anglo-Indian, in respect of salary, uniform, allowance, etc.: (Q.) p. 376, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Seats—

For the scheduled caste students in Guru-training Schools, Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 1500, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Second Vice-Chairman—

Khulna District Board: (Q.) p. 1664, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Secondary Board of Education—

(Q.) p. 159, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Secondary Education—

Dacca Board of: (Q.) p. 1969, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Bengal, Bill: (Q.) p. 16, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Secondary schools—

(Q.) p. 436, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Secondary institutions—

Financial position of, in Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 434, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Secretariat—

Appointments since January, 1933: (Q.) p. 1699, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Temporary assistants serving at present in the various departments of the: (Q.) p. 301, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Secretariat assistants—

Hours of arrival and departure: (Q.) p. 5, Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appendix).

Secretariat and heads of departments' stenographers—

(Q.) p. 595, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Secretariat services—

Communal representation in: (Q.) p. 790, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Secretary—

Intermediate and Secondary Board of Education, Dacca: (Q.) p. 1171
Khulna Central Co-operative Bank: (Q.) p. 1771, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Sections 18C and 18F—

Of the Bengal Tenancy Act (Q.) p. 497, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Section-holders—

Bengal Government Press and recruitment of. (Q.) p. 162, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Seizure—

Of certain books from the houses of Srijut Kunja Behari Pradhan and Srijut Maiti, of Midnapore: (Q.) p. 217, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Select Committee—

The Bengal Dentists Bill, 1938: p. 162, Vol. LII—No. 6.
The Bengal Village Self-Government (Amendment) Bill, 1938: p. 161, Vol. LII—No. 6.
The Bengal Municipal (Amendment) Bill, 1938: p. 160, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Selection—

Of Inspectors and Auditors in the Co-operative Department. (Q.) p. 80, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Of members of Debt Settlement Board. (Q.) p. 79, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Selection grade posts—

In civil courts in Bengal (Q.) p. 219, Vol. LII—No. 2.

Sen, Babu Nagendra Nath—

Adjournment motion regarding warning issued by the Press Officer: p. 95, Vol. LI—No. 1.
Amount realised as process-fees and paid to process-servers for the last 3 years: (Q.) pp. 115, 116, Vol. LI—No. 1.
Appointment of Inspectors and Auditors in the Co-operative Department: (Q.) p. 66, Vol. LI—No. 1.
Hindu and Mussalman Munsifs. (Q.) p. 114, Vol. LI—No. 1.
Process-servers. (Q.) p. 117, Vol. LI—No. 1.
Process-servers of criminal courts: (Q.) p. 27, Vol. LI—No. 1.
Road from Bongaon to Maheshpur, Jessore (Q.) p. 120, Vol. LI—No. 1.
Additional expenditure involved on account of the introduction of new constitution: (Q.) p. 201, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Alleged canvassing during general Assembly election by employees of local bodies: (Q.) p. 161, Vol LI—No. 2.
Construction of the proposed Tangi-Tangail Railway line. (Q.) p. 198, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Control of ferries by non-Bengalis in certain districts: (Q.) p. 205, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Detenus: (Q.) pp. 281-282, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Detenu Srijut Santosh Kumar Ganguly: (Q.) pp 290-91, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Flood in Nalia: (Q.) p. 286, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Jail visitors in the Rangpur. (Q.) p. 245, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Number of unemployed who committed suicide: (Q.) p. 72, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Process-servers. (Q.) p. 287, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Percentage of the total collections in respect of certain estates. (Q.) pp 70-71, Vol. LI—No. 2.
River Nabiganj. (Q.) p. 203, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Short-notice amendment on the Bengal Famine Insurance Bill, 1937: p. 313, Vol. LI—No. 2.
System of supplying identifiers to the process-servers: (Q.) p. 74, Vol LI—No. 2.

Sen, Babu Nagendra Nath—

Additional Bank Holiday for Durga Puja: (Q.) p. 651, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Cess defaulting estates in Khulna: (Q.) pp. 786, 787, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Detenu Mr. Paresh Chandra Sanyal: (Q.) p. 1056, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Education, general: p. 667, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Flooding of certain areas in the suburbs of Calcutta: (Q.) p. 483, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Instructions for the guidance of the subordinate civil courts: (Q.) pp. 322, 323, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Jails and Convicts Settlements: p. 758, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Land revenue: p. 451, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Nadia and flood: (Q.) pp. 741, 743, 744, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Placing of the services of the typists and copyists of the civil courts on salaried basis: (Q.) pp. 837, 838, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Revaluation of cess of the Khulna district. (Q.) pp. 647, 648, 649, Vol. LI—No. 3.
River Bhairab: (Q.) pp. 438, 649, 650, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Witness' sheds in Criminal Courts, Rangpur. (Q.) p. 1061, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Administration Report of the Faridpur district by Mr. K. K. Hazra, I.C.S.: (Q.) p. 1485, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Alleged wrongful detention of prisoners in Darjeeling Jail: (Q.) p. 1889, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Allotment of funds to the Press Officer for press propaganda: (Q.) p. 1925, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Ananta Kumar Bhattacharji of Saidabad (Q.) p. 1892, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Annual contribution of the Bengal Government to the Ranchi Mental Hospital: (Q.) p. 1409, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Assistant Sub-Inspector of Police, Chaitanya Kumar Biswas (Q.) p. 1775, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Bandalling near Tilli in Manikgunge subdivision, Dacca (Q.) p. 2234, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Baranal-Selimpur Drainage Scheme, Khulna (Q.) 2235, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Bengal Co-operative Organisation Society, Limited, Calcutta. (Q.) p. 2012, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Bengal Tanning Institute p 1759.
Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937 pp. 1318, 1718, 1721-1722, 1728, 2052, 2054, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Act. p. 1869, Vol. LI—No 4.
Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill: pp. 1881-1883, 1948, 1949, 1989, 2096-2097, 2100, 2105, 2113, 2128, 2186, 2206, 2220, Vol LI—No 4.
Bhowanipur Wards' Estate. (Q.) p. 1353, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Bomb in Deoli Detention Camp (Q.) p. 1969, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Certain detenus: (Q.) p. 1751, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Clerks in the office of the Commissioner of Police in the Upper and Lower Divisions. (Q.) p. 1763, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Collective fines from Hindus of Chittagong. (Q.) p. 1907, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Commissioners of Chittagong Division: (Q.) pp. 2239-2240, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Contributions received under the Bengal Waki Act, 1934. (Q.) p. 1411, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Construction of latrines in ward No. 1 of Pabna Municipality and by the side of Pabna Police Line, Shiva Temple. (Q.) p. 2144, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Criminal case against Jiban K. Dey and others of Chhaygaon by the police of Palong Circle, in Faridpur (Q.) pp. 1291, 1292, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Mymensingh Police Lines. (Q.) p. 1848, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Names and castes of Chairman and members of the Pirojpur Special Board: (Q.) p. 2230, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Number of persons in different cadres of the Police Service: (Q.) p. 1497, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Number of persons in detention or in custody or interned under Bengal Regulations III of 1818 and Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1925, and Ordnance I of 1930, etc.. (Q.) p. 1919, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Order of prohibition of entry on Sj. Narendra Nath Das: (Q.) p. 2242, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Order of restraint on Babu Sudhir Chandra Sen (Q.) p. 2154, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Principles for the realisation of exemption fees from defaulting estates in revenue sales in Noakhali (Q.) pp. 1183, 1184, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Prisoner Madar Khan: (Q.) p. 1482.
Properties of Abhoyasram, Malkanda, Dacca: (Q.) p. 2074, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Sen, Babu Nagendra Nath—

Public Prosecutor, Jessore: (Q.) p. 1693, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Publication of sale news in local newspapers: (Q.) p. 1125, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Rate of charge for electricity supplied by the Dacca Electric Supply Company, Limited: (Q.) p. 2237, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Re-excavation of the river Bhairab, Murshidabad: (Q.) pp. 1997, 1998, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Representation of Provincial Legislature on Local Railway Advisory Committees: (Q.) p. 1128, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Resolutions pp. 1135-1136, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Restraint order on Babu Makhan Lal Mukherjee: (Q.) pp. 2147-2148, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Sale of the grass of lands by the Public Works Department in Siliguri subdivision (Q.) p. 1740, Vol. LI—No. 4.
The term of lease of the river Kirtankhola: (Q.) p. 1405, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Trenching ground of Khulna Municipality. (Q.) p. 1904, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Death of Abdul Seikh while in police custody. (Q.) p. 1185, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Delay in holding elections to the Tala Union Board: (Q.) p. 1896, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Detenu Mr. Tarak Kishore Baidhan. (Q.) p. 1117, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Detenu Paresh Ch. Dutt p. 1311.
Disposal of dead bodies in the Calcutta Hospitals: (Q.) pp. 2088-2089, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Distress in the Patuakhali subdivision, Bakarganj: (Q.) p. 1176, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Expenditure incurred for the tour of the Hon'ble Minister and jute restriction for the last three years. (Q.) p. 1491, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Extra copyists in the office of the Registrar of Assurances, Calcutta (Q.) pp. 1501-1502, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Extra copyists of the Registration Department (Q.) pp. 2225-2227, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Family allowance to detenu Sudhansu Bhusan Roy (Q.) p. 1695, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Female waiting room at Kholahati Railway Station. (Q.) p. 2084, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Filling up of the posts of Auditors and Inspectors for Dinajpur from the indigenous inhabitants of the district. (Q.) p. 1972, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Formation of a Fishermen's Co-operative Society at Chandpur, Tippera: (Q.) p. 2178, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Government Fuller Memorial of Special Scholarships and Mohsin and other stipends: (Q.) p. 1406, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Hawkers in Calcutta (Q.) p. 1744, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Head Masters of Rangamati and Nawab Bahadur's High English Schools: (Q.) p. 2246, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Honorary Magistrates as licensees or proprietors of country liquor shops (Q.) p. 1694, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Industrial Credit Syndicate, Limited. (Q.) p. 2081, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Money spent for the prosecution of Rai Bahadur Dalip Narayan Singh, ex-M.L.C., of Bihar. (Q.) p. 1762, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Report on the complaints by girl students of Dacca Medical School against the Deputy Superintendent of the School. (Q.) p. 4, Vol. LII—No. 1.
River Jamuna (Q.) p. 177, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Allotments of stationery articles to process-servers: (Q.) pp. 174, 175, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Allowance of detenu Birendra Nath Das Gupta (Q.) p. 10, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Civil court works in Bagerhat and Satkhira: (Q.) p. 131, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Deputy Superintendent of the Dacca Medical School. (Q.) p. 70, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Detenu Nirmal Chandra Das: (Q.) pp. 117, 118, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Estate of Hajee Chowdhury Md. Ismail Khan: (Q.) p. 19, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Excise rates on ganja and opium: (Q.) p. 123, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Kanchrapara Technical School (Q.) p. 68, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Prohibition of liquor: (Q.) p. 126, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Protection of a tank in the Balurghat subdivision of Dinajpur: (Q.) p. 227, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Ration of prisoners in jails: (Q.) p. 73, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Recruitment to the Bengal Senior Service of Engineers (Q.) p. 121, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Monthly allowances to detenus (Q.) p. 49, Vol. LII—No. 2.

Sen, Babu Nagendra Nath—

Pay and prospects of the work sircars and mistries in the Workshops Electrical Division: (Q.) p. 3, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Water-hyacinth in Khulna district: (Q.) p. 224, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Amount of money distributed among the distressed people of Patuakhali: (Q.) p. 2, Vol. LII—No. 4.
General Administration: p. 105, Vol. LII—No. 4.
High Court Civil Rules and Orders, Volumes I and II: (Q.) p. 148, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Settlement of the Khanjanpur estate, Bogra: (Q.) p. 5, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Ports and Pilotage: pp. 489, 491, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Bemorta Canal, Khulna: (Q.) pp. 31, 88, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Bengal Secondary Education Bill: (Q.) p. 18, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Complaints against the management of the Berhampore Detention Camp: (Q.) pp. 59-60, 61, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Country liquor: (Q.) p. 23, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Detenu Chittaranjan Guha: (Q.) p. 40, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Interview between His Excellency Sir John Anderson and Mr. Gandhi about detenus: (Q.) p. 64, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Pay of the clerks and muharrirs of the Registration Department: (Q.) p. 197, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Pay of dafadars and chaukidars: (Q.) pp. 4, 5, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Payment of court-fees on settled debts: (Q.) p. 20, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Reduction in the salary of Government employees drawing Rs. 100 per mensem: (Q.) p. 36, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Revenue Sheristadar of the Rajshahi Collectorate: (Q.) p. 22, Vol. LII—No. 3.
The Bengal Expiring Laws Bill, 1938: pp. 172-77, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Grievances of copyists of the Registration Department: (Q.) p. 442, Vol. LII No. 6.

Sen, Rai Bahadur Jogesh Chandra—

Jails and Convicts Settlements: p. 700, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Bengal Court of Wards (Amendment) Bill, 1937 (pp. 1505-1506, 1528, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill: pp. 1990, 1991, 2111-2112, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937: pp. 2056-2057, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Number of persons in Bengal detained without trial under the Bengal Regulation III of 1818 and the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act: (Q.) p. 1779, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Promotion of some junior members of the Provincial Executive Service: (Q.) p. 2075, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Jails and Convict Settlements: p. 188, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Senhati—

Reserve tank at, Khulna: (Q.) p. 14, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Senior and junior madrasahs—

In Tippera: (Q.) p. 26, Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appendix).

Serajganj—

Construction of a bridge and a culvert on the railway embankment and road near the station: (Q.) p. 177, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Serajganj Bazar—

Platform at the station: (Q.) p. 160, Vol. LII—No. 2.

Serajganj Bazar Station—

Platform at: (Q.) p. 1684, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Serajganj feeder supplies and stations—

Opening of through booking between Charabari and other steamer stations on the: (Q.) p. 4, Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appendix).

Serajganj Munsif's courts—

Witness shed in the compound of the, Pabna: (Q.) p. 174, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Serajganj Ghat Station—

Light at, on the Eastern Bengal Railway: (Q.) p. 168, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Serajganj Railway Line—

Construction of a bridge near Enaitpur in the: (Q.) p. 311, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Serajganj Station—

Representation for the construction of a bridge near (Q.) p. 1777, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Outbreak of malaria at: (Q.) p. 223, Vol. LII—No. 1.

Serajul Islam, Mr.—

Road from Bongaon to Maheshpur, Jessore (Q.) pp. 119, 120, Vol. LI—No. 1.
Alleged canvassing during general Assembly election by employees of local bodies. (Q.) p. 160, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Ministerial officers of the Civil Courts (Q.) p. 329, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Bengal Tanning Institute (Q.) p. 1757, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Prosecutions in the court of Subdivisional Officer of Bongaon, Jessore, under section 290, Indian Penal Code (Q.) p. 1995, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Public Prosecutor, Jessore (Q.) p. 1692, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Report of the research works done in the Bengal Tanning Institute: (Q.) p. 1831, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Steward, Calcutta Medical College (Q.) p. 2086, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Superintendent of the Bengal Tanning Institute (Q.) p. 1733, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Kanchrapara Technical School (Q.) p. 67, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Communication of remarks in the confidential character rolls against Police Officers (Q.) p. 162, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Intelligence Branch and Criminal Investigation Department Officers in the Bengal Police Force (Q.) p. 168, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Reduction in the staff of the Intelligence Branch and Criminal Investigation Department (Q.) p. 142, Vol. LII—No. 5.
River Kodla in Jessore (Q.) p. 365, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Annual expenditure for Intelligence Branch and Criminal Investigation Department. (Q.) p. 351, Vol. LII—No. 6.
District Board of Jessore (Q.) p. 311, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Holding of meeting of Bongaon Local Board, Jessore. (Q.) p. 411, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Pay of Sergeants. (Q.) p. 88, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Police Officers in Jessore. (Q.) p. 171, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Temporary staff of the Medical College and Medical College Hospitals, Calcutta: (Q.) p. 124, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Serampore, Bhadreswar and Uttarpara—

Holding of public meetings in connection with municipal elections within the jurisdiction of, in Hooghly district (Q.) p. 381, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Service(s)—

Between the British Subjects in Bengal and Cooch Behar State. Reciprocity of: (Q.) p. 1710, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Extension of: (Q.) p. 45, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Extension of, granted to employees: (Q.) p. 430, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Service(s)—

Extension of, to ministerial officers of the Education Department: (Q.) p. 440, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Percentage of Hindus and Moslems in educational, on study leave: (Q.) p. 450, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Muslim and non-Muslim officers in Educational: (Q.) p. 24, Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appendix).

Services of the typists and copyists—

Placing of the, of the civil courts on salaried basis: (Q.) p. 836, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Settlement—

Of Nayanandi-Rathkhola Fishery (Q.) p. 2249, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Of excise shops in the district of Darjeeling: (Q.) p. 74, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Of the Khanjanpur estate, Bogra. (Q.) p. 4, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Settlement Camp—

At Charkai, Dinajpur: (Q.) p. 881, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Settlement cost—

Payment of, by instalments on account of partial failure of paddy crops in the Dinajpur district: (Q.) p. 104, Vol. LII—No. 2.

Settlement Department—

Kanungos of the: (Q.) p. 1285, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Settlement employees—

In other departments. Absorption of the unemployed. (Q.) p. 1486, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Settlement Kanungos—

Scheme of pension for: (Q.) p. 1540, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Settlement offices—

Permanent and temporary clerks in, at Dinajpur: (Q.) p. 1354, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Settlement Officer—

Maintenance of a, with staff for Land Revenue Settlement: (Q.) p. 197, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Settlement operations—

Cost of, in Gaibandha: (Q.) p. 192, Vol. LI—No. 1.
In the Midnapore district: (Q.) p. 27, Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appendix).

Settlement records—

"Begar" lands in the, in Burdwan: (Q.) p. 250, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Shah Abdur Rauf, Mr.—

General Administration—25: pp. 51-53, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Shahabuddin, Mr. Khwaja—

Principle of nomination in the Local and District Board: (Q.) p. 839, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937: pp. 2045-2046, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Corporation employment of detenus: (Q.) p. 2184, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937: p. 259, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Shahedali, Mr.—

Cost of settlement operations in Gaibandha: (Q.) p. 193, Vol. LI—No. 1.
General Administration: p. 420, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937: p. 1545, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Discussion of the Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937: p. 1466, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Formation of a Fisherman's Co-operative Society at Chandpur, Tippera: (Q.) pp. 2177-2178, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Prisoner Mr. Muklesser Ahmed: (Q.) p. 1413, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Sub-Registrar's office within Burichang police-station in Tippera: (Q.) p. 3105, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Agriculture. pp. 238, 243, 244, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Speedy disposal of cases in the subordinate courts. (Q.) p. 128, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Fall in the number of civil suits: (Q.) p. 155, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Gazaria Block. (Q.) pp. 153, 154, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Police: p. 234, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Number of clerks in the Tippera Collectorate. (Q.) p. 8, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Civil Works and Civil Works not charged to Revenue. p. 128, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Clerks in the Tippera civil courts. (Q.) p. 12, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Industries—Industries. p. 413, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Shamsuddin Ahmed, Mr. M.—

Amount paid as process-fees and paid to process-servers for the last 8 years: (Q.) p. 116, Vol. LI—No. 1.
General discussion on budget. p. 240, Vol. LI—No. 1.
The Bengal Legislative (Members' Emoluments) Bill, 1937. pp. 223-224, Vol. LI—No. 2.
The Bengal Ministers' Emoluments Bill, 1937. pp. 143-147, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Extension of service to Government officers. (Q.) p. 78, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Introduction of the system of compulsory retirement of Government servants after 25 years' service. (Q.) p. 76, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Agriculture and Veterinary: p. 860, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Bengal Tobacco (Sales Licensing) Act, 1935: (Q.) p. 884, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Nadia and flood. (Q.) pp. 742, 743, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Police. pp. 520, 521, 560, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937: p. 2031, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill: pp. 2023, 2202-2205, 2212, 2302, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Commissioner of Chittagong Division. (Q.) p. 2239, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Representations by the Muslim leaders of Chittagong. (Q.) pp. 1755-1756, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Regarding privilege of the House: p. 151, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Organisation of welfare work: (Q.) p. 4, Vol. LII—No. 2.
General Administration. p. 109, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Education—General. p. 50, Vol. LII—No. 5.
The Bengal Public Demands Recovery (Amendment) Bill, 1937. pp. 108-09, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Adjournment motion: pp. 248, 284, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Motion to consider the question of accommodation of the Bengal Legislative Council: pp. 383-384, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Shamsuddin Ahmed Khondkar, Mr.—

General discussion on budget: pp. 149, 151, Vol. LI—No. 1.
Annual contribution of the Bengal Government to Ranchi Mental Hospital: (Q.) pp. 1406-1408, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Shamsuddin Ahmed Khondkar, Mr.—

Closure of the lock-gates of the Madaripur Bheel Route Canal: (Q.) p. 2235, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Meeting of Local Board in Gopalganj subdivision: (Q.) p. 1822, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Police: p. 241, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Shamsul Huda, Maulana—

Absorption of the unemployed settlement employees in other departments: (Q.) p. 1486, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Appointment of Quazis. (Q.) p. 1304, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Opening of "Title Course" classes in mufassal madrasahs: (Q.) p. 1967, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Expenditure for the criminal case against Raghubar Narain Singh: (Q.) p. 436, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Commitment of Rai Bahadur Dalip Narayan Singh to hajat in 1936: (Q.) p. 335, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Sharfuddin Ahmed, Khan Bahadur Maulvi—

Public Prosecutor: (Q.) p. 1606, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Sharta Ghat—

On the Chittagong Hill Tract Road. Iron Bridge over the River [illegible]: (Q.) p. 1686, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Shed—

Attached to the Registration offices at Dinajpur Sadar. (Q.) p. 2167, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Within the compound of the District Judge's Court, Faridpur. (Q.) p. 136, Vol. LII—No. 3.
For the women executants at the Gaibandha Sub-Registry office: (Q.) p. 266, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Sheristadars—

In Dacca civil courts. (Q.) p. 62, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Allegation against the, District Judge's Court, Chittagong: (Q.) p. 185, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Revenue, of the Rajshahi Collectorate: (Q.) p. 21, Vol. LII—No. 3.
District Judges: (Q.) p. 138, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Shilmuri Union, Tippera—

Debt Settlement Board at: (Q.) p. 2165, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Shiva temple—

Latrines adjacent to the, within the boundary of the Pabna District Police barracks: (Q.) p. 140, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Short-notice Amendment—

On the Bengal Famine Insurance Bill, 1937: p. 300, Vol. LI—No. 2.
On the Bengal Legislative Chambers (Presidents' and Speakers' Emoluments) Bill, 1937: p. 182, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Short-notice Questions—

By Maulvi Abul Hashim, on a statement published in the "Ad ing appointment of Whips, etc.: p. 208, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Hunger-strike in the Alipore Central Jail: (Q.) p. 169, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Ruling regarding: p. 81, Vol. LI—No. 2.
By Mr. Surendra Nath Biswas, on hunger-strike at Deoli Detention Camp: p. 208, Vol. LI—No. 2.
By Mr. Syed Jalaluddin Hashemy: p. 8, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Pages 443, 503, 702, 880, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Regarding a: p. 852, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Regarding hunger-strike in the Andamans: p. 390, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Page 136, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Page 2182, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Andamans' prisoners. (Q.) p. 2093, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Short-notice starred question—

Pages 505, 740, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Silk—

Protective and improving measures for encouraging market for Bengal: (Q.) p. 339, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Siliguri subdivision—

Sale of the grass of lands by the Public Works Department in: (Q.) p. 1738, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Silting up—

Of the river Brahmaputra. (Q.) p. 55, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Of the river Nabaganga from Naldi to Lohagara. (Q.) p. 366, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Of the river Ichhamati. (Q.) p. 11, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Of the river Titas. (Q.) p. 13, Vol. LII—No. 6 (appendix.)

Singha, Babu Kshetra Nath—

General discussion on budget. p. 248, Vol. LI—No. 1.
Proceedings of the 17th Annual Session of the process-servers' Association, Jalpaiguri. (Q.) p. 162, Vol. LI—No. 1.
Discharge of certain employees from Saidpur railway workshops. (Q.) p. 203, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Jail visitors in Rangpur. (Q.) pp. 243-244, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Recruitment of clerks from the scheduled castes for the Criminal Courts of Rangpur. (Q.) p. 289, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Co-operative Credit. p. 910, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Debt Settlement Officers. (Q.) p. 480.
General Administration. p. 410, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Jails and Convicts Settlements. p. 763, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Proportion of different communities in the posts of Inspectors and Auditors of Co-operative Societies, Bengal: (Q.) p. 790, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Recruitment of scheduled castes in the Rangpur Civil Courts: (Q.) pp. 699, 700, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Appointments made in the Collectorates of Rangpur, Jalpaiguri and Dinajpur since 1935: (Q.) p. 1220, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill. pp. 2305-2306, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Boat-hire charges in certain places of Rangpur: (Q.) p. 1227, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Constables in Bengal Police Force. (Q.) p. 1287, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Fixing the ratio of the scheduled castes in the Co-operative Department: (Q.) p. 1994, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Grievances of the fisherman of Kartikpur. (Q.) p. 1912, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Number of scheduled caste students in the Agricultural Schools at Manipur, Dacca. (Q.) p. 1691, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Permanent and temporary clerks in the settlement offices at Dinajpur: (Q.) p. 1354, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Singha, Babu Kshetra Nath—

Process-servers in Rangpur: (Q.) pp. 1620-1621, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Process-servers' returns: (Q.) p. 1589, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Publication of sale news in local newspapers: (Q.) p. 1125, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Reciprocity of services between the British subjects in Bengal and Cooch Behar State: (Q.) p. 1710, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Recruitment of police constables in Bengal: (Q.) p. 1365, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Seats for he scheduled caste students in Guru-training Schools, Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 1500, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Clerks in the certificate and record room departments of the Collectorates: (Q.) p. 110, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Designation of "Pod" in the list of scheduled castes: (Q.) p. 167, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Enhanced rents of tenants: (Q.) p. 214, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Jute restriction officers. (Q.) p. 204, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Appointments in the Agriculture and Industries Department since 1st April, 1937: (Q.) p. 71, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Pay of dafadars and chaukidars. (Q.) p. 6, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Appointment of scheduled castes in the criminal courts: (Q.) p. 356, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Education—General. p. 23, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Motion to consider the question of accommodation of the Bengal Legislative Council. p. 381, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Appointment of scheduled caste clerks in the civil courts: (Q.) p. 115, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Appointment of scheduled castes in the ministerial services: (Q.) p. 72; Vol. LII—No. 6.
Jadabeswar Chatuspatty. (Q.) p. 23, Vol. LII—No. 6 (appendix).

Sinha, Manindra Bhusan, Srijut—

The Bengal Legislative Chambers (Members' Emoluments) Bill, 1937: pp. 185, 188, 236-237, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Detenu Sj. Dhirendra Nath Sen. (Q.) pp. 1590-1591, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Worship house for the Hindu Police Force at Pirojpur: (Q.) p. 1742, Vol. LI—No. 4.
President of the Baidyanathpur Union Board in Khatra, Bankura: (Q.) p. 230, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Sir Douglas Stuart, Bart—

(Q.) p. 1435, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Sites—

For the development of hydro-electric power: (Q.) p. 117, Vol. LI—No. 1.

Sluice—

At Tangra, 24-Parganas: (Q.) p. 1309, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Sluice gates—

In the rivers "Chiknai" and "Badai Jola" in Pabna. Scheme for constructing: (Q.) p. 1631, Vol. LI—No. 4.
In the Dhariakhali Khal: (Q.) p. 149, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Over the Chiknai river at Panchuraibari: (Q.) p. 371, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Soap Factory—

West Bengal, at Majdia (Nadia): (Q.) p. 1542, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Societies and banks, certain—

Allegation of maladministration and corruption of: (Q.) p. 406, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Sanitation, rural—

Audit fees from: (Q.) p. 133, Vol. LII—No. 1.

Solving—

Unemployment problem in Bengal: (Q.) p. 347, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Sonarpur, 24-Parganas—

Model health unit at: (Q.) p. 205, Vol. LII—No. 6.

South Suburban Municipality—

(Q.) p. 2170, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Speaker (the Hon'ble Khan Bahadur M. Azizul Haque, C.I.E.)—

Adjournment motion regarding externment of Mr. Zaman under section 144(c): p. 198, Vol. LI—No. 1.
Point of order relating to the bye-election of a European member of the Upper House by the European members of the Assembly: pp. 32, 83, Vol. LI—No. 1.
Ruled that it is convenient for members to sign the Attendance Register: p. 109, Vol. LI—No. 1.
Ruled that the copy of the budget speech of Finance Minister will be supplied after the presentation of budget p. 47, Vol. LI—No. 1.
Ruled that the maidan speech of a member should be heard without interruption: p. 94, Vol. LI—No. 1
Ruled that it is permitted to make a general survey of the political and economic situation during the presentation of budget: p. 36 Vol. LI—No. 1.
Ruled regarding attendance of members: p. 87, Vol. LI—No. 1.
Ruled regarding defamatory accusations: p. 158, Vol. LI—No. 1.
Ruled regarding possession of the House: p. 121, Vol. LI—No. 1.
Ruled regarding the presence of Ministers during budget discussion: p. 151, Vol. LI—No. 1.
Ruled regarding written speeches p. 34, Vol. LI—No. 1.
Ruling, regarding the adjournment motion of Mr. Barada Prosanna Pain: p. 251, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Ruling, regarding the Bengal Ministers' Emoluments Bill, 1937: pp. 82, 85, 93, 153, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Ruling, regarding short-notice question p. 81, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Ruled that the adjournment motion regarding hunger-strike by the prisoners at Deoli was out of order: pp. 214-215, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Ruled that the interpretation of Dr. N. Sanyal of Rule 24 was not correct: p. 8, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Ruled that a member once gave demonstration of speaking in English, must always speak in English: p. 18, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Ruled that it was the duty of the Speaker to consider the admission of an amendment: p. 17, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Ruled regarding short-notice question by Mr. Syed Jalaluddin Hashemy that it was out of order by the conversations which have been followed by the House that the question was based purely on newspaper report: p. 8, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Ruled that he has absolutely no control over the answers given by the Treasury Benches: p. 73, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Ruled that it was entirely within his competence to admit an amendment at short-notice: p. 16, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Ruled, Rai Harendra Nath Chaudhuri's point of order, regarding release of political prisoners, out of order: p. 15, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Observation on certain comments in the "Dainik Basumati" of 4th September 1937: p. 1074-76, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Conduct of Proceedings of the House: p. 889, Vol. LI—No. 3.
It is permissible to discuss about the Upper House: p. 334, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Speaker (the Hon'ble Khan Bahadur M. Azizul Haque, C.I.E.)—

Point of order regarding allocation of the first hour of the business to questions: pp. 1017, 1018, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Reference to newspaper reports of an offending nature: p. 1016, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Regarding adjournment motions: p. 953, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Regarding Committee of Privileges: p. 1109, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Regarding delay in answering questions: pp. 1108, 1109, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Ruled on the scope of section 82 of the Government of India Act: p. 427, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Ruled regarding admissibility of an adjournment motion: p. 476, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Ruled that he cannot compel any member to speak in vernacular if he knows English: p. 546, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Ruled that he cannot compel a Minister to answer a question: p. 546, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Ruled regarding section 79 of Government of India Act: p. 580, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Ruling on advance publication in the Press Questions, Resolutions and Non-official Bills not even admitted by the: p. 748, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Short-notice cannot be answered in the absence of the member who has put it: p. 702, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Statement regarding the Library and the staff of the Assembly Department: p. 415, Vol. LI—No. 3.
The Leader of the House and the Leader of the Opposition should be heard without interruption: p. 402, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Regarding consent to an adjournment motion p. 1018, Vol. LI—No 3.
On the short-notice amendments to the Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill on the question of penalty. pp. 1974-1975, Vol. LI—No. 4.
On the motion of Dr. Sanyal on supplementary demand: p 1926, Vol LI—No. 4.
On the position regarding the Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937: p. 1130, Vol. LI—No. 4.
On the procedure to be followed in moving the Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937: p. 1248, Vol. LI—No. 4.
On the scope of the Tenancy Bill with reference to amendments Nos. 633-39: p. 1942, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Regarding appointment of the Committee of Privileges p. 1529, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Ruled that the amendments in the nature of a provision for criminal penalty for the exaction of illegal "abwabs" are out of order: pp 2024-2025, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Ruled that the House has not been debarred from noting any amount which might find place in an authenticated schedule: p. 1938, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Ruling as to how far an amendment is within the scope of the Bill. p. 1639-1643, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Ruling regarding circulation p. 1550, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Ruling on the privilege of the House. pp. 147, 158, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Page 57, Vol. LII—No. 3.
On the procedure to be followed in the matter of a Bill returned to the Lower House: pp. 50-51, Vol. LII—No. 3.
On privilege of the House inviting matters affecting finance. pp. 47, 48, 49, Vol LII—No. 3.
Observation regarding unauthorised circulation of pamphlets in the Assembly Chamber: pp. 45-46, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Ruling on the reference of a Bill to a Select Committee. pp. 96-97, Vol. LII—No. 3.
On adjournment motion: pp. 12, 13, Vol LII—No. 4.
On procedure for answering questions: pp. 223-26, Vol. LII—No. 4.
On interference with the free voting in the Chamber. pp. 193-94, Vol. LII—No. 4.
On the point of order regarding the initiation of discussion on cut motions: pp. 175-76, Vol. LII—No. 4.
On the privilege of initiating budget discussion: pp. 122-25, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Regarding publication of incorrect report in "Advance": p. 259, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Ruling on the effect and implications of a cut motion: p. 63, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Ruling regarding adjournment motion: p. 160, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Speaker (the Hon'ble Khan Bahadur M. Azizul Haque, C.I.E.)—

Ruling regarding presentation of address to the Governor: p. 506, Vol. LII—No. 5.
On adjournment motion: pp. 39, 140, 141, Vol. LII—No. 6.
On the interpretation of section 87 of the Government of India Act: pp. 43-44, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Observations on library administration, arrangements for sitting near the entrance to the lounge, accommodation of motor cars, shed for chauffeurs, strengthening of staff for the cooling plant attached to the Assembly Chamber, adequate arrangements for drinking water, constitutional convention regarding arrangements of cut motions under budget sub-heads in the order of their receipt, appreciations of the willing assistance from the Leaders of the Opposition, appreciation of the services of the staff and accoustics: pp. 456-459, Vol. LII—No. 6.
On privilege motion: pp. 143-44, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Point of privilege: p. 455, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Ruling on the competency of Legislature to pass certain taxation measures: pp. 44-49, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Speaker's and President's salary—

Supplementary demand for grant regarding: pp. 1862-1867, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Special—

And ordinary Debt Settlement Boards in Tippera: (Q.) p. 155, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Special Boards—

Investing the, at Kishoreganj and Bajitpur with powers under section 22 of the Agricultural Debtors Act (Q.) p. 20, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Special Branch—

Protective staff for the: (Q.) p. 204, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Special Board, Pirojpur—

Names and castes of the Chairman and members of the: (Q.) p. 2229, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Special Debt Settlement Boards—

At Pabna: (Q.) p. 2, Vol. LII—No. 6 (appendix).

Special Officer(s)—

Debt Conciliation Boards: (Q.) p. 492, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Of the Debt Settlement Boards: (Q.) p. 89, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Academic qualifications of: (Q.) p. 66, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Speech—

Point of order regarding (written): pp. 32, 33, 155, Vol. LI—No. 1.

Speedy disposal—

Of cases in the subordinate courts: (Q.) p. 127, Vol. LII—No. 1.

Sporting Association—

Hooghly-Chinsurah: (Q.) p. 2144, Vol. LI—No. 4.

"Sree and Lotus"—

Adoption of, by the University of Calcutta as its crest: (Q.) p. 377, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Srijut Atalananda Kundu—

(Q.) p. 207, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Srimati Prafulla Nalini Brahma—

(Q.) p. 1447, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Staff—

Under the control of the Director of Industries, Bengal: (Q.) p. 1281, Vol. LI—No. 4.
In the Department of Industries: (Q.) p. 135, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Of different communities in Communications and Buildings Branch: (Q.) p. 134, Vol. LII—No. 1.
In the offices of the Magistrate and Collector of Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 160; Vol. LII—No. 4.
The Bengal Legislative Assembly Department: (Q.) p. 300, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Of the 24-Parganas Collectorate: (Q.) p. 452, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Stamps—s—

Page 1108, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Standard—

Of measurement of weight. (Q.) p. 65, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Standard weight—

For agricultural products. (Q.) p. 1444, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Statement—

Made by the Hon'ble Chief Minister in regard to the Andamans prisoners after the calling off of the hunger-strike. p. 739, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Of expenditure for 1937-38. Supplementary: p. 1637, Vol. LI—No. 4.
In connection with release of detenus and political prisoners: (Q.) p. 128, Vol. LII—No. 6.

State-aid—

To industries: (Q.) p. 174, Vol. LII—No. 6.

State prisoner(s)—

Mr. Satyabhushan Gupta: (Q.) p. 7, Vol. LII—No. 6 (appendix).
Under Regulation III of 1818. Health of the: (Q.) p. 1444, Vol. LI—No. 4.

State records—

Recruitments in connection with the selection of: p. 396, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Station—

Goalundo Ghat: (Q.) p. 158, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Platform at the Serajganj Bazar: (Q.) p. 160, Vol. LII—No. 2.

Stationery and Printing and Depreciation Reserve Fund—Government [illegible]—

Page 1088, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Stationery articles—

Allotments of, to process-servers: (Q.) p. 174, Vol. LII—No. 1.

Steamer stations—

Of the India General Navigation and River Steam Navigation Companies. Waiting accommodation in the: (Q.) p. 1686, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Stenographers—

Examination for the recruitment of Secretariat: (Q.) p. 594, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Steps—

For combating malaria and tuberculosis. (Q.) p. 10, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Steven, Mr. J. W. R.—

Agriculture: p. 242, Vol. LII—No. 1

Steward—

Calcutta Medical College. (Q.) p. 2086, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Post of, of the Medical College, Calcutta. (Q.) p. 1118, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Stipends—

To Sanskrit tols and pandits. (Q.) p. 26, Vol. LII—No. 6 (appendix).

Stone image—

Finding of, in mauza Rajibpur, Dinajpur. (Q.) p. 165, Vol. LII—No. 2.

Stoppage—

Of grant to the Katsara Maktab: (Q.) p. 221, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Of buses in front of Tamluk police-station. (Q.) p. 14, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Strength—

Of Mussalmans in the cadre of the Sub-Assistant Surgeons and Assistant Surgeons: (Q.) p. 119, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Of the clerical establishment in the Dacca Collectorate. (Q.) p. 207, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Of the Cinchona Department and Muhammadan representation therein: (Q.) p. 348, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Strike(s)—

Port and Dock Workers': (Q.) p. 1173, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Jute mills': (Q.) p. 323, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Study leave—

To Bengal Medical Service officers: (Q.) p. 72, Vol. LII—No. 3.
To Civil Surgeons, Assistant Surgeons and Sub-Assistant Surgeons: (Q.) p. 320, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Percentage of Hindus and Moslems on: (Q.) p. 450, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Study leave, ex-India—

Medical Officers for: (Q.) p. 2138, Vol. LI—No. 4
Muslim Medical Officers for: (Q.) p. 2061, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Sub-Assistant and Assistant Surgeons—

Appointment of Muslim candidates as: (Q.) p. 200, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Sub-Assistant Surgeons—

(Q.) p. 1856, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Sub-Deputy Magistrate of Feni—

Present: (Q.) p. 347, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Subdivision—

At Bajitpur, Mymensingh. Creating a: (Q.) p. 1625, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Subdivisional Officer—

Krishnagar: (Q.) p. 2003, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Of Chuadanga, Nadia. Present: (Q.) p. 2076, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Prosecutions in the Court of, of Bongaon, Jessore, under section 290, India Penal Code: (Q.) p. 1965, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Posting of a Muhammadan: (Q.) p. 324, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Subimal Sarkar—

Detenu: (Q.) p. 1238, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Sub-Inspectors—

Excise: (Q.) p. 116, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Assistant Sub-Inspectors of Police and clerks in the Bengal Police Department: (Q.) p. 1737, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Babu Girindra Nath Singha: (Q.) p. 1768, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Sub-Inspectors of Police—

Recruitment of, and constables from the members of scheduled castes in the districts of Bogra and Pabna. (Q.) p. 117, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Sub-Inspectors of Schools—

Allegation against Netrokona Circle, in matter of appointment of primary school teachers: (Q.) p. 398, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Number of candidates from the Rajshahi Division empanelled for: (Q.) p. 6, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Submission—

About questions and answers: p. 1453, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Subol Krishna Pathak—

And Amulya Kumar Chakravorty. Approver witnesses: (Q.) p. 1698, Vol. LI—No. 4.

[illegible]te Agricultural Service—

During the past three months. Appointment of Muslims in the: (Q.) p. 1672, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Sub-Registrar's office—

Within Burichang police-station in Tippera: (Q.) p. 1304, Vol. LI—No. 4.
At Rajair within Madaripur subdivision, Faridpur: (Q.) p. 1302, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Subsidies—

To journals of Bengal: (Q.) p. 1919, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Success—

Of unemployment relief scheme. (Q.) p. 1622, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Sudhansu Bhusan Roy—

Family allowance to detenu (Q.) p. 1695, Vol. LI—No. 4

Sudhendu Bikash Roy Choudhury, Srijut—

Of Island Sandwip. (Q.) p. 144, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Sudhir Chandra Mukherjee—

Monthly allowance of home internees Bimal Chandra Roy and, of Kurigram: (Q.) p. 1294, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Sudhir Chandra Sen, Babu—

Order of restraint on (Q.) p. 2152, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Sugar factories—

In Bengal with cane consuming capacities. (Q.) p. 1633, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Sugar mill(s)—

At Gopalpur (Rajshahi) North Bengal: (Q.) p. 2181, Vol. LI—No. 4.
In Bengal. Names and location of. (Q.) p. 1607, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Suhrawardy, the Hon'ble Mr. H. S.—

Adjournment motion regarding externment of Mr. Zaman under section 144(c): pp. 197, 198, Vol. LI—No. 1.
Sites for the development of hydro-electric power: (Q.) pp. 118, 119, Vol. LI—No. 1.
The Bengal Legislative (Members' Emoluments) Bill, 1937. pp. 218-221, 226, Vol. LI—No. 2.
The Bengal Legislative Chambers (Members' Emoluments) Bill, 1937: pp. 195-96, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Contract between the Berhampore Municipality and the Berhampore Electric Supply Company: (Q.) pp. 241-242, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Hours of work and living wages of the employees of the Calcutta shops, business firms and merchant offices: (Q.) 5-6, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Cases of victimisation of workers in different jute mills: (Q.) pp. 326, 327, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Demand for grant. General Administration: pp. 369, 370, 372, 374, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Jute mills' strikes: (Q.) pp. 323, 324, 325, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Miscellaneous Departments: pp. 1088, 1101, 1103, 1105, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Ports and Pilotage: p. 1088, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Suhrawardy, the Hon'ble Mr. H. S.—

Accidents to human beings and animals due to electrocution under the D. C. and A. C. currents respectively in Calcutta and the adjoining municipalities: (Q.) pp. 1892-1895, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Allotment of funds to the Press Officer for press propaganda: (Q.) p. 1925, Vol. LI—No. 4.
"Begar" system in Hooghly district: (Q.) p. 1126, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Bengal Court of Wards' (Amendment) Bill, 1937: p. 1509, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Bengal Maternity Benefit Bill, 1937: pp. 2311-2313, Vol. LI—No. 4.
A Bill to make Provision for Insurance against Unemployment, 1937: p. 1578, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Criminal case against one Santosh Kumar Banerji and three other young men of Faridpur: (Q.) p. 1766, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Fund to carry on propaganda on behalf of Government: (Q.) pp. 1426-1427, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Electric installations for Hooghly-Chinsurah Municipality: (Q.) p. 1842, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Electrical licenses. (Q.) p. 1413-1414, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Employees in the Boiler Service: (Q.) pp. 2159-2160, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Employees of the Inland Steamer Services: (Q.) pp. 1584, 1585, 1586, 1587, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Labour officers. (Q.) pp. 1845-1847, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Martin's Light Railway Workers' Union: (Q.) pp. 2058-2059, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Narail-Jessore Road with extension to Kalna Ghat on the Madhumati: (Q.) p. 1703, Vol. LI—No. 4
Number of employees in the Factories Department: (Q.) pp. 1769-1770, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Persons arrested after their acquittal under the Bengal Criminal Law (Amendment) Act, etc., since 1930: (Q.) p. 1442, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Port and Dock Workers' strike. (Q.) pp. 1174, 1175, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Rate of charge for electricity supplied by the Dacca Electric Supply Company, Limited: (Q.) pp. 2237-2238, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Representation of Provincial Legislature on Local Railway Advisory Committees (Q.) pp. 1126-1127, 1128, 1129, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Resolutions: p. 1131, Vol LI—No. 4
Terms of settlement of jute strike. (Q.) pp. 1676-1681, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Waiting accommodation in the steamer stations of the India General Navigation and River Steam Navigation Companies: (Q.) p. 1686, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Adjournment motion: pp. 13, 15, 49, 51, 54, Vol. LII—No 1
Bengal Maternity Benefit Bill, 1937: pp. 249, 250, Vol. LII—No 1.
Welfare Department: (Q.) pp. 69, 70, Vol LII—No 1.
Communication of remarks in the confidential character rolls against Police Officers: (Q.) pp. 162, 163, Vol LII—No 2.
Intelligence Branch and Criminal Investigation Department Officers in the Bengal Police Force. (Q.) p. 169, Vol LII—No 2.
Organisation of welfare work: (Q.) pp. 3-5, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Public holidays from the year 1791: (Q.) pp. 150, 152, 153, Vol LII—No. 2.
Public meetings on Howrah Maidan: (Q.) pp. 156-58, Vol. LII—No. 2.
General Administration—25 pp 32-38, Vol. LII—No 4.
Miscellaneous Departments p. 484, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Ports and Pilotage. pp 484, 496, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Absence of the Hon'ble Minister from Calcutta when the Director of the International Labour office visited Calcutta: (Q.) p. 343, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Adjournment motion p 262, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Application for licence for electrification of Bogra Town: (Q.) p. 323, Vol. LII—No 6.
Appointment of Mr. Murshed as Assistant Labour Commissioner, Bengal: (Q.) p. 346, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Appointment of Muhammadans as Inspector of Boilers and Inspector of Factories: (Q.) p. 345, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Appointment of Mussalmans under the various departments under the charge of the Hon'ble Minister for Commerce and Labour: (Q.) p. 85, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Asansol Electric Supply Co., Ltd.: (Q.) p. 353, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Bengal Telephone Corporation, Ltd.: (Q.) p. 321, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Freight charges by the Pioneer Motor Service Company: (Q.) p. 420, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Suhrawardy, the Hon'ble Mr. H. S.—

Office of the Commissioner of the Workmen's Compensation, Bengal: (Q.) p. 421, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Oil mills: (Q.) p. 132, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Passenger shed at Kanchanpur steamer station in Goalundo-Narayanganj Line: (Q.) p. 82, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Post of Assistant Labour Commissioner: (Q.) p. 298, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Unemployment among workers due to introduction of automatic machines in jute mills: (Q.) p. 317, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Withdrawal of the Factory Act from the wool godowns at Kalimpong, Darjeeling: (Q.) p. 84, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Grievances of workers in the workshops and factories of Howrah and Calcutta: (Q.) p. 18, Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appendix).
Opening of through booking between Charnhari and other steamer stations on the Serajganj feeder service and stations: (Q.) p. 5, Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appendix).
Recognition of Unions: (Q.) p. 16, Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appendix).

Suicide—

Number of unemployed who committed: (Q.) p. 71, Vol. LI—No. 2
By detenu Mrinal Kanti Choudhury of Jessore (Q.) p. 1069, Vol. LI—No. 3.
By detenus and other restricted persons since 1930. (Q.) p. 1445, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Of one Abhimanyu Patar: (Q.) p. 428, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Suits—

For enhancement of rents in Mymensingh since 1929 to 1936: (Q.) p. 1217, Vol. LI—No. 4.
For the enhancement of rent in different courts of the Sadar subdivision of Bakarganj after 1st January, 1937 (Q.) p. 2271, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Summer exodus—

Expenditure for 1937 (Q.) p. 785, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Sunetra, Sen Gupta—

Detenu: (Q.) p. 319, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Sunity Chowdhury, Miss—

Political prisoner (Q.) p. 147, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Superintendent—

Of the Bengal Tanning Institute (Q.) p. 1733, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Of Milk Societies (Q.) p. 2247, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Of Agriculture and Head Master, Dacca Agricultural School: (Q.) p. 36, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Supervisor—

Darjeeling District Board: (Q.) p. 1736, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Supplementary demands—

General Administration—25: pp 1926-1935, Vol. LI—No. 4.
For grant regarding Speaker's and President's salary: p. 1862, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Supplementary Demands for Grants—

Pages 181-222, Vol. LII—No. 1.

Supplementary schedule of expenditure for 1937-38—

Page 16, Vol. LII—No. 1.

Sur, Mr. Harendra Kumar—

Police: p. 560, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Boat disaster in Meghna: (Q.) p. 1602, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Persons arrested after their acquittal under the Bengal Criminal Law (Amendment) Act, etc., since 1930: (Q.) p. 1443, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Petition against Captain Blake: (Q.) p. 1854, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Srimati, Profulla Nalini Brahma: (Q.) p. 1448, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Removal of the headquarters of the Noakhali district to Maijdi: (Q.) p. 249, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Salt: p. 462, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Detenus of Noakhali: (Q.) p. 221, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Disciplinary action taken against certain boys of Kumar Arun Chandra High English School in the Noakhali town: (Q.) p. 72, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Education of Buddhists in Bengal: (Q.) p. 444, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Health of certain detenus: (Q.) p. 360 Vol. III—No. 6.
Holidays for the Buddhists in the Chittagong Division: (Q.) p. 183, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Promotion of assistant teachers and assistant head masters: (Q.) p. 441, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Recruitment of head masters. (Q.) p. 437. Vol. LII—No. 6.
Muslim and non-Muslim officers in Educational Services: (Q.) p. 24, Vol. LII—No. 6 (appendix).

Suresh Chandra Bose, Dr.—

(Q.) p. 2273, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Surgeons and Physicians—

Honorary, in the Medical College Group of Hospitals: (Q.) p. 438, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Suri Jail—

Tuberculosis hospital in the. (Q.) p. 145, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Survey—

Cadastral. (Q.) p. 1284, Vol. LI—No 4.
Contour, in Central and Western Bengal in 1936. Appointment for: (Q.) p. 2137, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Survey and settlement operation—

Cost of, in Dinajpur: (Q.) p. 79, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Tahsildars—

Khas Mahal: (Q.) p. 8, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Talkie cinema—

Near a mosque, Rajshahi. Location of a: (Q.) p. 333, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Taluqdar, Babu Surendra—

Internee: (Q.) p. 130, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Tamizuddin Khan, Maulvi—

General discussion on budget: p. 221, Vol. LI—No. 1.
Release of political prisoners: pp. 50-52, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Secondary Board of Education. (Q.) pp. 159-160, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Education, general: pp. 621, 684, Vol. LI—No. 3.
General Administration: p. 392, Vol. LI—No. 3.
House Surgeon, Bengal Veterinary College: (Q.) p. 654, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Irrigation working expenses, etc.: p. 718, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Medical: p. 806, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Provincial excise: pp. 1035, 1037, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Scheme for the introduction of agricultural classes in schools: (Q.) p. 600, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Vidyasagar College, Calcutta: (Q.) p. 699, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Allotment of money from the Road Development Fund for the construction of road in Faridpur. (Q.) p. 1530, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Amount in deposit in the Collectorate in each district on account of landlords' fees: (Q.) p. 1613, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Appointment of process-servers, night guards and orderlies by the District Judge, Faridpur (Q.) p. 1831, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Bengal Sweepstakes Bill, 1937: pp. 1517-1518, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937: pp. 1246, 1247, 1379, 1399, 1722-1723, 2026-2027, 2030, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill: pp. 1798, 1943, 1945, 2022-2023, 2101, 2112, 2277-2280, 2288, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Bengal Wakf (Amendment) Bill, 1937: pp. 1574, 1575, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Calcutta Medical College Group of Hospitals (Q.) p. 1840, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Chaukidars and dafadars in Bengal. (Q.) p. 1759, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Discussion of the Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937: pp. 1462-1464, 1466, 1470, 1475, 1477, 1478, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Doctors in the Bengal Medical Service in 1934. (Q.) p. 1616, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Enhancement of rent under the Bengal Tenancy Act in the Khas Mahal area, Midnapore (Q.) p. 1604, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Establishment of School Boards (Q.) pp. 1999-2000, 2001, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Government Bill: p. 1657, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Illegal exactions in Birbhum (Q.) p. 1844, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Measures for affecting economy (Q.) p. 1400, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Resolutions: p. 1138, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Scheme for school hygiene work in Bengal (Q.) pp. 1819-1820, Vol. LI—No. 4.
School Hygiene Scheme for Calcutta (Q.) pp. 1689-1690, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Chaukidari establishment (Q.) p. 225, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Registration: p. 217, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Regarding privilege of the House: p. 151, Vol. LII—No. 1.
General discussion of the budget: p. 170, Vol. LII—No. 2.
General election of Local Boards in Midnapore (Q.) p. 54, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Hunger-strike: p. 13, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Malaria in Nadia, Murshidabad and Jessore (Q.) p. 98, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Muslim graveyard in Bogra. (Q.) p. 122, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Population of the Kishoreganj Municipality (Q.) p. 218, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Recommendations to invest ordinary Debt Settlement Boards with additional powers: (Q.) p. 209, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Country liquor: (Q.) p. 24, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Realisation of rents by the court of wards through certificate procedure: (Q.) p. 59, Vol. LII—No. 3.
The Bengal Cruelty to Animals (Amendment) Bill, 1938: pp. 114-15, Vol. LII—No. 3.
General Administration: p. 127, Vol. LII—No. 4.
General Administration—25: pp. 49-51, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Land Revenue: pp. 186-88, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Agriculture: p. 287, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Education—General: p. 29, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Maulana Abdur Rashid Tarkabagish and Natore Subdivisional Officer's prohibitory orders: (Q.) p. 254, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Adjournment motion: pp. 260-263, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937: p. 259, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Clerical posts in the office of the Board of Revenue: (Q.) p. 366.
Motion for adjournment: p. 251, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Tamluk—

Stoppage of buses in front of Tamluk police-station: (Q.) p. 14, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Tamluk Local Board—

Inspection report on the: (Q.) p. 200, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Tangail—

Appointment of teachers in the free primary schools in, subdivision: (Q.) p. 450, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Atia forest in: (Q.) p. 453, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Tangi-Tangail Railway line—

Construction of the proposed: (Q.) p. 197, Vol. LI—No. 2.

Tank—

Protection of a, in the Balurghat subdivision of Dinajpur: (Q.) p. 226, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Reserve, at Senhati, Khulna: (Q.) p. 14, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Tanning Institute, Bengal—

(Q.) p. 1757, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Superintendent of the: (Q.) p. 1733, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Tauzis—

Sale of, in Bakarganj Collectorate in 1937: (Q.) p. 6, Vol. LII—No. 1.

Tax(es)—

Tobacco: (Q.) p. 163, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Levy of, on the owners of motor cars and bullock carts by the Darjeeling Improvement Fund Department, Darjeeling (Q.) p. 84, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Teachers—

Appointment of, in free primary schools in Mymensingh. (Q.) p. 15, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Trained, for primary schools in the district of Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 198, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Teaching—

Of Urdu in educational institutions: (Q.) p. 269, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Technical School, Kanchrapara—

(Q.) p. 67, Vol. LII—No. 1.

Teknaf sub-tahsil—

Amount of rent realised by the, office in the Cox's Bazar subdivision: (Q.) p. 32, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Temporary assistants—

Serving at present in the various departments of the Secretariat: (Q.) p. 301, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Working at present in the various departments of the Secretariat: (Q.) p. 114, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Temporary posts—

In the Chemistry and Physics Departments, Medical College, Calcutta: (Q.) p. 2060, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Temporary staff—

Of the Medical College and Medical College Hospitals, Calcutta: (Q.) p. 124, Vol. III—No. 6.

Tenants—

Enhanced rents of. (Q.) p. 210, Vol. LII—No. 2.

Tender—

For the uniform of menials (Q.) p. 1440, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Term(s)—

Of lease of the river Kirtan-Khola (Q.) p. 1404, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Of office of the Circle Officer, Contai and Ramnagar Circle, Midnapore. (Q.) p. 2140, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Of settlement of jute strike. (Q.) p. 1675, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Text-books—

For primary schools. (Q.) p. 273, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Constant changes in (Q.) p. 396, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Frequent change of, in high schools (Q.) p. 5, Vol. LII—No. 6

Thakur, Mr. Promatha Ranjan—

Appointment of Muslims in the teaching staff of the Bengal Veterinary College. (Q.) p. 110, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Appointment of scheduled castes in the Excise Department: (Q.) p. 80, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Non-Bengalis Excise Licensees. (Q.) p. 111, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Female convicts: (Q.) p. 1069, Vol. LI—No. 3
Pods and Poundrakshatriyas (Q.) p. 941, Vol. LI—No. 3
Annual contribution of the Bengal Government to the Ranchi Mental Hospital (Q.) p. 1409, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Appointment of scheduled castes to Government services (Q.) p. 2059, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Arrest of persons in Faridpur under Regulation III of 1818 and Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act: (Q.) p. 1352, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Bodhana Samiti. (Q.) p. 1847, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Closure of the lock-gates of the Madaripur Bheel Route Canal (Q.) pp. 2235-2236, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Criminal case against one Santosh Kumar Banerji and three other young men of Faridpur. (Q.) p. 1765, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Detenu Sj. Dhirendra Nath Sen: (Q.) pp. 1590-1591, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Dismissal and reinstatement of certain police officers: (Q.) pp. 1537, 1539, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Inspectors, Auditors and Irrigation Supervisors: (Q.) p. 1619, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Hariria Sivaprasad Institution. (Q.) p. 2002, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Hindu and Muhammadan District Judges, Magistrate-Collectors, Deputy Magistrates and Deputy Collectors and Sub-Deputy Magistrates and Sub-Deputy Collectors: (Q.) p. 1359, Vol. LI—No. 4
Members of the Central Text Book Committee: (Q.) p. 1811, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Names and castes of Chairman and members of the Pirojpur Special Board: (Q.) p. 2230, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Operation of the Bengal Suppression of Terrorist Outrages Act in Faridpur: (Q.) p. 1674, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Restraint order on Babu Makhan Lal Mukherjee: (Q.) pp. 2147-2148, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Thakur, Mr. Promatha Ranjan—

Trenching ground of Khulna Municipality: (Q.) p. 1904, Vol. LI—No. 4.
The words "Bande Mataram": (Q.) p. 1175, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Faridpur scheme for training bhadralog young men in agriculture: (Q.) p. 22, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Prohibition of liquor: (Q.) p. 125, Vol. LII—No. 1.
Appointment in the Campbell Medical School and Hospital: (Q.) p. 8, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Debt Settlement Board for each union in Bengal: (Q.) p. 207, Vol. LII—No. 2.
General election of Local Boards in Midnapore: (Q.) p. 53, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Inspectors, Auditors and Supervisors in the Co-operative Department: (Q.) pp. 60, 61, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Jute restriction officers: (Q.) p. 202, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Malaria in Nadia, Murshidabad and Jessore: (Q.) p. 98, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Recruitment of Auditors, Inspectors and Special Officers: (Q.) pp. 116, 117, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Appointment of officers under the Rural Indebtedness Department. (Q.) p. 8, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Detenu Babu Nalini Kanta Chakrabartti. (Q.) p. 129, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Puros of Murshidabad as distinct caste: (Q.) p. 133, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Trained teachers for primary schools in the district of Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 199, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Amount of money distributed among the distressed people of Patuakhali: (Q.) p. 3, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Consumption of ganja at Gangbhanga excise shop, Tippera (Q.) p. 4, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Number of clerks in the Tippera Collectorate (Q.) p. 9, Vol. LII—No. 4
Number of deaths caused by the wild beasts in certain police-stations of Chittagong: (Q.) p. 10, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Purchase of a motor car by the Chairman, Bally Municipality, Howrah, out of the municipal fund: (Q.) pp. 75-76, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Thanas—

Declaration of certain, of Mymensingh as partially excluded area, (Q.) p. 91, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Tilli—

In Manikganj subdivision, Dacca Bandalling near (Q.) p. 2233, Vol. LI—No. 4

Time schedule—

Page 1153, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Tippera—

Breaches in the Goomti embankment: (Q.) p. 491, Vol. LI—No. 3.
River Titash in: (Q.) p. 489, Vol. LI—No. 3
Debt Settlement Board at Shilmuri Union. (Q.) p. 2165, Vol. LI—No. 4
Rivers Titash and Howrah. (Q.) p. 1966, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Annual revenue payable by the landlords for the pargana "Noor Nagar" in. (Q.) p. 194, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Imposition of education cess in: (Q.) p. 267, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Special and ordinary Debt Settlement Board in: (Q.) p. 155, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Appointment of Certificate Officer for recovery of rents to private estates in: (Q.) p. 221, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Appointments under the Magistrate and Collector of: (Q.) p. 26, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Debt Settlement Boards in the Hajigunge Circle: (Q.) p. 329, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Debt Settlement Boards of the Hajiganj Circle. (Q.) p. 219, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Contribution to Assam-Bengal Railway Co., Ltd., for the reconstruction of a bridge over the, Anderson Khal: (Q.) p. 14, Vol. LII—No. 6 (appendix).

Tippera—

Repair of old road named Jangal known as Hood in: (Q.) p. 14, Vol. LII—No. 6 (appendix).
Senior and junior madrasahs in: (Q.) p. 26, Vol LII—No. 6 (appendix).

Tippera civil courts—

Clerks in the: (Q.) p. 12, Vol. LII—No. 5
Ministerial officers and process-servers from scheduled castes in the: (Q.) p. 11, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Tippera Collectorate—

Number of clerks in the: (Q.) p. 8, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Tippera district—

Annual breaches in the embankment of the river Gumti in: (Q.) p. 2270, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Debt settlement cases of: (Q.) p. 397, Vol. LII—No. 6

Tippera District Board—

Scheduled caste representative in the: (Q.) p. 17, Vol. LII—No. 5

Titas (river)—

Silting up of the: (Q.) p. 13, Vol. LII—No. 6 (appendix).

"Title Course"—

Opening of classes in mufassal madrasahs: (Q.) p. 1967, Vol. LI—No. 4

Tobacco Tax—

(Q.) p. 163, Vol. LII—No. 2

Tofel Ahmed Choudhury, Maulvi Haji—

Muslim clerks in the various departments of the Medical College: (Q.) p. 2020, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Vacancies in the two posts of compilers and one of typist in the School of Tropical Medicine: (Q.) p. 1707, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Tol—

Building grant to the Sashimukhi, Tamluk, Midnapore: (Q.) p. 75, Vol LII—No. 3

Tollygunge—

Flooded area within the, Municipality: (Q.) p. 16, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Tollygunge and Panchannagram—

Flooding of: (Q.) p. 2223, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Total appointments—

Made in the various branches under the Home Department: (Q.) p. 373, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Total earnings—

Of typists and copyists: (Q.) p. 26, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Total number—

Of Bengali gentlemen and ladies now in detention under Regulation III of 1818 and the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act: (Q.) p. 1901, Vol. LI —No. 4.

Total revenue demands—

Of the khas mahal states of certain Circles of Noakhali: (Q.) p. 81, Vol. LII—No. 4.

Tour—

Of the Hon'ble Minister and jute restriction for the last three years. Expenditure incurred for the: (Q.) p. 1490, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Touzi-holders—

Amount realised from defaulting, in Bakarganj in 1937: (Q.) p. 72, Vol. LII —No. 1.

Trade Union—

Cases against certain workers of (Q.) p. 419, Vol. LII—No. 6

Traffic—

Control of, at the Sadarghat and Katgolaghat in Burdwan: (Q.) p. 244, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Training—

D. T. M. Course of (Q.) p. 2136, Vol. LI—No. 4.
In umbrella-making in the Detenu Industrial Training Camp at Dum-Dum: (Q.) p. 40, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Training Colleges—

Posts of Principals of Arts and (Q.) p. 328, Vol. LI—No. 3
Principals of (Q.) p. 328, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Training of students—

In the agricultural classes (Q.) p. 553, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Trained teachers—

For primary schools in the district of Mymensingh (Q.) p. 198, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Transfer—

Of detenus Narendra Dutta and Ananda Majumdar: (Q.) p. 122, Vol. LI—No. 2.
Of Fulbari and Gangarampur thanas of the Balurghat subdivision: (Q.) p. 1012, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Of certain officers of the Government of Bengal to the Government of India (Q.) p. 416, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Transfer fee—

Landlord's: (Q.) p. 1115, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Travelling allowance—

Of the Hon'ble Ministers: (Q.) p. 81, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Travelling and halting allowances—

Drawn by the Hon'ble Ministers: (Q.) p. 8, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Travelling or daily allowance—

Of the Hon'ble Ministers for attending the session of the Muslim League in 1937: (Q.) p. 25, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Treatment—

Of political prisoners in the Dacca Jail (Q.) p. 183, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Trenching ground—

Of Khulna Municipality: (Q.) p. 1903, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Tropical Medicines—

Employees in the School of Calcutta (Q.) p. 1119, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Trunk Road—

From Samthia to Bhairamara through Kandi and Berhampore in Murshidabad. (Q.) p. 287, Vol. LI—No. 2

Trust fund—

Of the late Babu B. L. Mukherji of Bonchee, Hooghly (Q.) p. 596, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Tuberculosis Hospital—

Acquisition of land for the extension of the Jadabpur (Q.) p. 163, Vol. LII—No. 4.
In the Suri Jail (Q.) p. 145, Vol. LII—No. 5

Tube-well(s)—

In Noakhali (Q.) p. 91, Vol. LII—No. 5.
In village Ranabijal of Soair Union, Mymensingh (Q.) p. 73, Vol. LII—No. 5
In the Atrai ghat railway station on Eastern Bengal Railway (Q.) p. 11, Vol. LII—No. 6
In Noakhali: (Q.) p. 22, Vol. LII—No. 6

Twenty-four Parganas—

Muslim officers as Subdivisional Officer and Additional District Magistrate of (Q.) p. 2180, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Recruitment of Bengali ordinary and literate constables from the district of (Q.) p. 1781, Vol. LI—No. 4
Appointment of clerks from scheduled castes and Muslims in the office of the District Judge. (Q.) p. 205, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Establishment in the District Magistrate's office. (Q.) p. 354, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Establishment in the office of the District Judge. (Q.) p. 344, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Model health unit at Sonarpur (Q.) p. 205, Vol. LII—No. 6

Typists and copyists—

Educational qualifications for (Q.) p. 1004, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Uday Chand Mahtab, Maharaj Kumar—

General discussion on budget: p. 206, Vol. LI—No. 1.

Ujjala Mozumder—

(Q.) p. 154, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Ullapara police-station, district Pabna—

Loss due to fire in some parts within: (Q.) p. 377, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Unclaimed dead bodies—

Of Hindus. Disposal of (Q.) p. 2087, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Under-graduate demonstrators—

In the Presidency College, Calcutta. (Q.) p. 214, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Unemployment—

Among workers due to introduction of automatic machines in jute mills: (Q.) p. 316, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Unemployment problem—

(Q.) p. 382, Vol. LI—No. 3.
(Q.) p. 1543, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Solving of, in Bengal. (Q.) p. 347, Vol. LII—No. 4

Unemployment relief scheme—

Persons trained and provided under the (Q.) p. 1534, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Success of (Q.) p. 1622, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Union(s)—

Debt Settlement Board for each, in Bengal (Q.) p. 207, Vol. LII—No. 2.
Recognition of (Q.) p. 16, Vol. LII—No. 6 (Appendix).

Union Board(s)—

Formation of a, within the police-station of Tarail, Mymensingh: (Q.) p. 434, Vol. LI—No. 3
Grants to, by District Boards (Q.) p. 1064, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Kurigram, Rangpur (Q.) p. 311, Vol. LII—No. 5
Constitution of the Haipur, Contai (Q.) p. 1820, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Delay in holding elections to the Tala (Q.) p. 1896, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Election of the Bhogdanga, Rangpur (Q.) p. 1992, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Establishment of, in Midnapore (Q.) p. 1828, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Association building at Thakurgaon, Dinajpur (Q.) p. 194, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Bhatara, Mymensingh (Q.) p. 126, Vol. LII—No. 6.
And salaries of chaukidars and dafadars. (Q.) p. 304, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Union Board elections—

(Q.) p. 55, Vol. LII—No. 2.

Uniform of menials—

Tender for the (Q.) p. 1440, Vol. LI—No. 4.

University of Calcutta—

Adoption of "Sree and Lotus" by, as its crest (Q.) p. 377, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Unlawful Congress Organisations—

Names and numbers of the: (Q.) p. 2272, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Upper Division—

Clerical service in the Collectorates. Percentage of Muhammadans in the: (Q.) p. 1635, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Upper division assistants—

In the Revenue Department and the office of the Board of Revenue: (Q.) p. 166, Vol. LII—No. 2.

Upper Primary Schools—

(Q.) p. 1009, Vol. LI—No. 3

Upper subordinates—

And Sub-overseers in the Irrigation and Public Works Department (Q.) p. 1629, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Urdu—

Teaching of, in educational institutions (Q.) p. 267, Vol. LII—No. 1

Vacancies—

In the two posts of compilers and one of typist in the School of Tropical Medicine (Q.) p. 1707, Vol. LI—No. 4
Filling up of, by Muhammadans (Q.) p. 139, Vol. LII—No. 6

Vehicles—

Passing on full speed (Q.) p. 1179, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Vending Excise shops—

(Q.) p. 2272, Vol. LI—No. 4

Vesting—

Of powers of certificate officers to certain khas tahsildars in Noakhali (Q.) p. 1008, Vol. LI—No. 3

Vesting of powers—

Of Certificate Officers to certain Khas Tahsildars in Noakhali (Q.) p. 1141, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Veterinary College—

Lectures in the Bengal (Q.) p. 1240, Vol. LI—No. 4

Veterinary Inspectors—

Muslim, and Assistant Directors (Q.) p. 52, Vol. LII—No. 2

Veterinary Hospital—

At Bogra (Q.) p. 1740, Vol. LI—No. 4

Village—

Internment of detenus (Q.) p. 1313, Vol. LI—No. 4

Victimisation of workers in different jute mills—

Cases of: (Q.) p. 325, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Vidyamoyee High School, Mymensingh—

Id-ul-fitr holiday in the: (Q.) p. 341, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Vidyasagar College—

The Calcutta: (Q.) p. 698, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Voting by ballot—

Introduction of the system of, in the District and Local Boards' elections: (Q.) p. 6, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Voting by symbols—

In the Local and Union Boards' elections. (Q.) p. 17, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Waiting accommodation—

In the steamer stations of the India General Navigation and River St.... Navigation Companies (Q.) p. 1686, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Waiting room(s)—

At the Contai Road Station on the Bengal-Nagpur Railway. (Q.) p. 1701, Vol LI—No 4.
Female, at Kholahati Railway Station (Q.) p 2083, Vol LI—No. 4

Wakfs—

(Q.) p. 544, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Creation of. (Q.) p. 436, Vol III—No 0

Wakf estates—

(Q.) p 1998, Vol LI—No 4
Administration of (Q.) p 1995, Vol LI—No 4.
In Mymensingh (Q.) p 2255, Vol LI—No. 4.
Of Hadji Mohammad Mohsin. Annual income of the (Q.) p. 1688, Vol. LI—No 4.

Waliur Rahman, Maulvi—

Appointments in the clerical staff in the Khulna Judge's Court (Q.) p. 1298, Vol LI—No. 4.
Beel Route Canal (Q.) p. 1597, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill p 2112, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Clerks in the Judge's and Munsif's Courts of Jessore (Q.) p 1299, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Inspectors and Auditors of the Co-operative Department: (Q.) pp. 2016-2017, Vol. LI—No 4.
Narail-Jessore Road with extension to Kalna Ghat on the Madhumati: (Q.) pp. 1701-1702, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Walker, Mr. J. R.—

Bengal Maternity Benefit Bill, 1937: pp. 2315-2316, Vol. LI—No. 4.
General Administration—25: p. 32, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Civil Works and Civil Works not charged to Revenue: p. 123, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Walker, Mr. W. E. M.—

Agriculture: p. 275, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Warder Guards—

And Head Warders in the circle jails. (Q.) p. 1711, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Wards estate(s)—

(Q.) p. 748, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Bhowanipore: (Q.) p. 1352, Vol. LI—No 4.

Water-hyacinth—

In Khulna district. (Q.) p. 224, Vol. LII—No 2.
In Mymensingh district. (Q.) p. 223, Vol LII—No. 2.
In the Arial beel in Dacca (Q.) p 349, Vol. LII—No. 4.
In the Basirhat subdivision. (Q.) p. 251, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Water-hyacinth Acts—

Convictions for violating the Bengal, in the subdivisions of Munshiganj and Manikganj (Q.) p. 344, Vol. LII—No 4.

Water-hyacinth pest—

Eradication of, in Faridpur (Q.) p. 278, Vol LII—No. 5

Water-logged thanas—

In Midnapore due to the overflowing of the Kahghai river (Q.) p 2232, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Water-supply—

In Mymensingh. Drinking (Q.) p. 2173, Vol. LI—No. 4

Water-supply schemes—

And tube-well in Bogra (Q.) p 90, Vol LII—No. 5

Weaving school—

Reorganisation of peripatetic (Q.) p 13, Vol LII—No. 3.
Appointment given to passed students from Berhampore and Serampore (Q.) p. 1531, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Welfare Department—

(Q.) p. 69, Vol. LII—No. 1.

Welfare work—

Organisation of (Q.) p. 3, Vol. LII—No. 2.

Weight—

Standard of measurement of (Q.) p. 65, Vol. LII—No. 6.

West Bengal—

Soap factory at Majdia (Nadia). (Q.) p. 1542, Vol. LI—No. 4.

West, Mrs. Ellen—

Industries, p. 984, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Police, p. 565, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Bengal Sweepstakes Bill, 1937 pp. 1524-1525, Vol LI—No 4

Western Duars Khas Mahal—

In Jalpaiguri during Milligan's settlement. Rent of the: (Q.) p. 1613, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Whips—

Appointment of, in Bengal Legislative Council and Assembly: (Q.) p. 445, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Whip (Chief)—

Of the Bengal Legislative Council and Assembly: (Q.) p. 427, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Wild animals—

Hardship caused to the people in the vicinity of, reserved forests by: (Q.) p. 1710, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Withdrawal—

Of ban from Bakarganj district (Q.) p. 477, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Of the Factory Act from the wool godowns at Kalimpong, Darjeeling: (Q.) p. 83, Vol. LII—No. 6.
Of money by the depositors from the Magura Co-operative Bank. (Q.) p. 192, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Witness shed(s)—

In the compound of the Bajitpur Munsif's Court, Mymensingh. (Q.) p. 2, Vol. LII—No. 5
In Criminal Courts, Rangpur: (Q.) p. 1061, Vol. LI—No. 3.
In the Civil Courts in the Rangpur district headquarters: (Q.) p. 1009, Vol. LI—No. 3.
In the compound of Criminal Courts of Tangail and Jamalpur: (Q.) p. 601, Vol. LI—No. 3.
In the compound of the Serajganj Munsif's Courts, Pabna. (Q.) p. 174, Vol. LII—No 6.

Word "Bandemataram"—

(Q.) p. 1175, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Wordsworth, Mr. W. C.—

General discussion on budget. p. 211, Vol. LI—No. 1.
Education, Anglo-Indian and European p. 690, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Education, general pp. 621, 663, 690, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Co-operative Credit: p. 905, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Medical: p. 810, Vol. LI—No. 3.
Adjournment motion pp. 1158-1161.
Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill pp. 2284-2288, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Bengal Tenancy (Amendment) Bill, 1937 pp. 1273-1274, Vol. LI—No. 4.
Resolutions p. 1135, Vol. LI—No. 4.
General discussion of the budget p. 234, Vol. LII—No. 2.
The Bengal Cruelty to Animals (Amendment) Bill, 1938: p. 115, Vol. LII—No. 3.
Education—General p. 370, Vol. LII—No. 4.
Education—Anglo-Indian and European. p. 403, Vol. LII—No. 5.
Education—General. p. 49, Vol. LII—No. 5.
General administration—Debt Conciliation: p. 337, Vol. LII—No. 5.

Workers—

In the workshops and factories of Howrah and Calcutta. Grievances of: (Q.) p. 18, Vol. LII—No .6 (Appendix).

Workers' Union—

Martin's Light Railway: (Q.) p. 2058, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Worship houses—

For the Hindu Police force at Pirojpur: (Q.) p. 1741, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Writers' Buildings—

Restriction for visitors to the: (Q.) p. 1227, Vol. LI—No. 4.

X-Ray examination in Government hospitals—

Realisation of fees for (Q.) p. 231, Vol. LII—No. 6.

Youths—

Employment of: (Q.) p. 131, Vol. LII—No. 1.

Youth Association—

Jessore-Khulna: (Q.) p. 1179, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Yusuf Ali Choudhuri, Mr.—

Muslim clerks appointed in the Dacca Collectorate in the years 1935-37: (Q.) p. 1360, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Number of clerks, process-servers and night guards appointed by the District Judge of Faridpur for the years 1936-37: (Q.) pp. 1628-1629, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Waiting accommodation in the steamer stations of the Indian General Navigation and River Steam Navigation Companies (Q.) p. 1686, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Zaman, Mr. A. M. A.—

Police p. 568, Vol. LI—No. 3.

Labour officers (Q.) p. 1845, Vol. LI—No. 4.

Police assault on several workers of Angus Mill. (Q.) p. 1617, Vol. LI—No. 4.

The Bengal Expiring Laws Bill, 1938 pp. 160-61, Vol. LII—No. 3.

Provincial Excise p. 447, Vol. LII—No. 5.

BENGAL LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY
DATE 19
LIBRARY.

B. G. Press—1936-39—4878A—600.